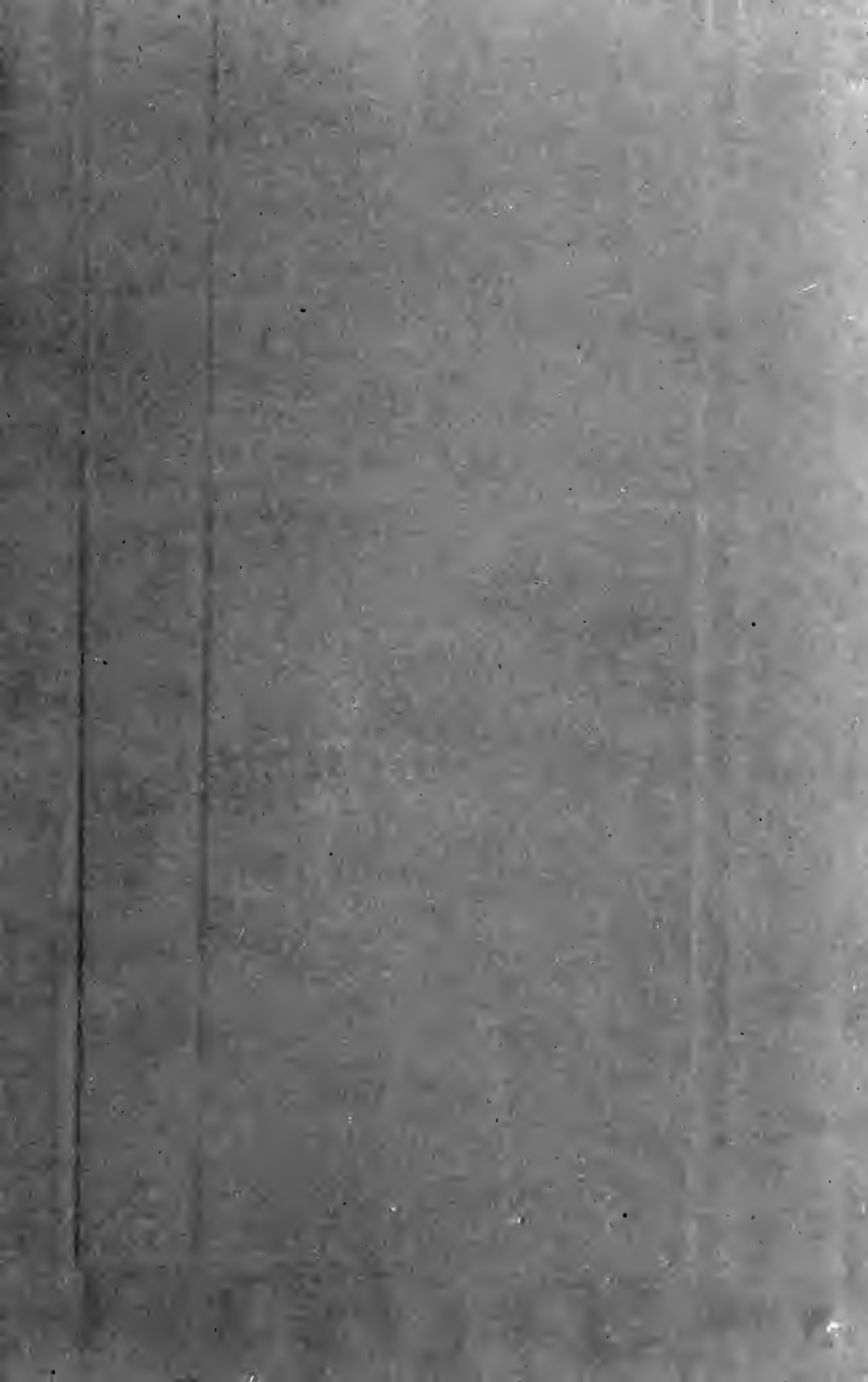


LIBRARY
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
RIVERSIDE







Plan of the City of NEW-YORK from an actual Survey. Anno Domini. MDCCCLIV.

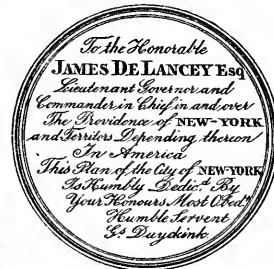
Copy of an original Map in the possession of the Corporation of Trinity Church.

By F. Maerschaldk,
Surveyor.

REFERENCE.

- | | |
|---|---|
| A. The Fort | 10. Meat Market |
| B. Trinity Church | 11. Fly D. |
| C. Old Dutch Church | 12. Burtins D. |
| D. French Church | 13. Oswego D. |
| E. New Dutch Church | 14. English Free School |
| F. Presbyterian Meeting | 15. Dutch D. D. |
| G. Quakers D. | 16. 17 th Guardlands Sugar House |
| H. Baptist D. | 17. Joseph Griswold Dcs |
| I. Lutheran Church | 18. Still House |
| K. Jews Synagogue | 19. Willys Livingstone |
| L. St George's Chapel | 20. & Lafferts In. Com. D. |
| M. Moravian Meeting | 21. Tho. Vatar Distillhouse |
| N. New Lutheran Meeting | 22. Robert Griffith D. |
| 1. Governors House | 23. Jn. Burling D. |
| 2. Secretary's Office | 24. James Burling D. |
| 3. Custom House | 25. Jn. Leake D. |
| 4. Peter Livingston & Co. Sup ^{rs} | 26. Benj. Blagge D. |
| 5. City Hall | 27. Jews Burial Ground |
| 6. Dyards Sugar House | 28. Poor House |
| 7. Exchange | 29. Powder D. |
| 8. Fish Market | 30. Block D. |
| 9. Old Slip Market | 31. Gates |

Scale 1320 to 1/4 of a Mile.



ED^W. HOLLAND Esq.
MAYOR.



HISTORY
OF THE
SCHOOL
OF THE
COLLEGIATE REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH
IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK,
FROM 1633 TO 1883.

SECOND EDITION, REVISED AND ENLARGED

BY AUTHORITY OF CONSISTORY.

NEW YORK.
PRINT OF THE ALDINE PRESS, 40 NASSAU STREET.

1883.

Entered according to Act of Congress, in the year 1883,

BY HENRY W. DUNSHEE,

In the Clerk's Office of the District Court of the United States for the Southern
District of New York.

LC 7521

5 2 1

2

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	PAGES
Preface to the Second Edition, by Rev. T. W. Chambers, D. D.....	v
Preface to First Edition.....	x
Notes Relative to the Second Edition.....	xiii
Additions and Corrections.....	xv
Board of Trustees and Names of Teachers, 1883.....	xx
Sketch of Parochial School System in Holland, by Rev. Thomas De Witt, D.D.....	1
HISTORY, by Henry Webb Dunshee :	
Chapter I.—A Brief Outline of the Discovery and Settlement of New Amsterdam, 1609-1633.....	7
Chapter II.—From the Establishment of the School (1633) to the Capitu- lation (1664).....	12
Chapter III.—From the Capitulatio (1664) to the Revolutionary War (1776).....	35
Chapter IV.—From the Peace of 1783 to the Present Time.....	64
APPENDIX :	
1. Attendance of the Children on the Sabbath.....	83
2. Revenue of the School.....	84
3. Localities of the School.....	85
4. Present Condition of the School—Course of Study, etc.....	91
5. Names of School Officers, 1642 to 1883.....	94
6. Names of Members of the Board of Trustees.....	103
7. Ancient and Modern Names of Streets.....	107
8. Catalogue of Scholars since 1790.....	109
9. Alphabetical List of Scholars, page 217—with NOTES.....	237
10. Names of Assistant Teachers since 1842.....	236
11. Addresses delivered on the occasion of the 250th Anniversary of the School.....	246
12. Addresses at the Re-union on the Unveiling of the Tablet.....	264
13. Description of the Coat-of-Arms on Tablet.....	278
Autographs.....	280
INDEX.....	281

ILLUSTRATIONS AND MAP.

View of New Amsterdam, the Earliest Locality of the School.....	iv
“ De Witt Chapel, the present School Building.....	ix
“ the City Tavern, Branch School, 1652.....	xvii
“ Old and New Dutch Churches.....	xviii
“ the South Dutch Church.....	xix
Etching of Henry Webb Dunshee.....	6
Photograph of Gerrit Van Wagenen.....	43
“ James Forrester.....	80
The Stuyvesant Pear Tree.....	249
Seal of the Collegiate R. P. D. Church.....	263
Coat-of-Arms of John Harpending.....	276

Map of 1755.



A VIEW OF NEW AMSTERDAM, THE EARLIEST LOCALITY OF THE SCHOOL.—IN AND NEAR THE FORT.

PREFACE TO THE SECOND EDITION.

BY REV. T. W. CHAMBERS, D.D.

THE first edition of this historical memoir was issued in 1853, and served a very useful purpose. The present year completing a quarter of a millennium (since the School was founded), it has been deemed advisable to commemorate the fact by a new edition, with such corrections and additions as further investigation has suggested, and a continuation of the narrative to the close of the quarter-millennial period.

The School is remarkable for the persistency with which it has maintained its existence and its character for two centuries and a half, amid the great and manifold changes which occurred during that lengthened period. The Dutch gave place to the English ; the trading establishment became a colony ; the colony was transformed into an independent State ; the small settlement on the bay grew into a huge metropolis, made cosmopolitan by the influx of strangers from every part of the world ; theories and plans of education have succeeded each other in public favor, until now one uniform system extends over the whole State ; yet the unpretending School first established in Fort Amsterdam by Wouter Van Twiller, the Director-General, still continues, with the same aims and the same mode of reaching them as at the beginning. Men and times have changed ; but the need and propriety of instruction for the young upon a Christian basis have undergone no change.

And so the institution continued faithful to its original purpose, neither rising above it nor falling below it, neither seeking to become an academy or a college, nor degenerating into the empty shell of a school, having the name without the reality. Its one aim was to train its pupils, intellectually and religiously, so that they would be fitted for the duties of life, become useful citizens, and adorn by intelligence and morality whatever station they might come to hold. The sphere of instruction was not large, but it was sufficient. It met the needs of the large class who must always be the bone and sinew of the commonwealth—the multitude who by manual toil earn their daily bread, and who especially need to be guided and restrained by moral forces.

The origin of the School is particularly interesting, as indicating the character of the people from whom it came. When they required those who planted colonies to provide for the education of the young, it was only carrying out what had been their own practice from a very early period. Mr. Motley ("Dutch Republic," i. 84), speaking of Antwerp as it was in the middle of the sixteenth century, says: "The schools were excellent and cheap. It was difficult to find a child of sufficient age who could not read, write and speak at least two languages." Again (*Ibid*, i. 86) he says of the country at large: "Nor was intellectual cultivation confined to the higher orders. On the contrary, it was diffused to a remarkable degree among the hard-working artisans and handicraftsmen of the great cities." This is shown by the literary festivals which were periodically celebrated in all the large towns. The various guilds competed with each other in magnificent processions, brilliant costumes, living pictures, charades and other animated, glittering groups, and in trials of dramatic and poetic skill. The intellectual character of these exhibitions was not of the highest order. They were often coarse and tawdry,

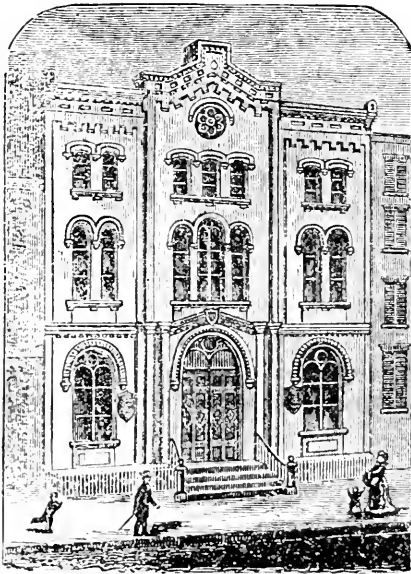
or for various reasons offensive to a refined taste. Yet, as Mr. Motley observes: "No unfavorable opinion can be formed as to the culture of a nation whose weavers, smiths, gardeners and traders [and these in so small a country constituted the staple of the population] found the favorite amusement of their holidays in composing and enacting tragedies or farces, in reciting their own verses, or in personifying moral and æsthetic sentiments by ingeniously arranged groups or gorgeous habiliments." (*Ibid*, i. 89.) Luigi Guiccardini (1523-1589), who was a nephew of the great Italian historian, and who lived in the Low Countries for more than forty years and was an author of repute, says that "there was scarcely a peasant who could not read"—a remark which could be truly made of no other country in Europe and, perhaps, least of all in the case of England, where popular education on a large scale has taken a start only in the present century.

It is not an unreasonable supposition that the school system founded in the New England colonies at an early period was suggested by what the Puritan exiles had seen during their twenty years' stay in Holland. It is very certain that nothing of the kind was known in their mother country. But the scholars and gentlemen who came over in the Mayflower had had abundant opportunity to see in the Dutch Republic how closely knowledge and religion were bound together, and how firm a foundation was laid for the maintenance of liberty and religion when the elements of education were made common to all classes. The existing state of things in the Seven Provinces, and their marvellous experience for the previous half century, were a living testimony to the power of intelligence and virtue to establish and preserve a free State even against the most formidable opponents. The Hollanders owed much of their success to their situation and their pursuits; but far more to their sterling patriotism, enlightened by culture and purified by religion.

Mr. O'Callaghan, at the close of the first volume of his "History of New Netherland," speaking of the state of things in 1646, just before General Stuyvesant assumed the government, remarks, that "though a college had been founded in Massachusetts some nine years before, the authorities of New Netherland made little or no effort up to this time to establish a common primary school in any part of this country." But it should be considered that the settlers in Plymouth and Boston came hither on purpose to found a commonwealth which should be a permanent home for themselves and their children, free from the unpleasant restraints which hampered them in England. The immigrants on Manhattan Island, on the contrary, whether their occupation was mercantile or agricultural, regarded Holland as their home from which they had no divided interests. And they had no special inducements to seek for institutions to do what was so well done at Utrecht, Leyden and Groningen. It took more than a century to convince them that the university system should be planted on their own soil. As for popular education, provision was ordered to be made for that in every charter of the West India Company. It is true that the erection of a school-house, though attempted or prepared for on several occasions, was intermitted and delayed for a series of years. Yet there is abundant evidence that a teacher was on the ground from 1633, and that he pursued his calling, doubtless in temporary apartments. Mr. O'Callaghan's reproach, therefore, seems hardly to be merited. Instruction was given to the young from a very early period, and that after the excellent pattern which had been set in the mother country.

This School, which has such a long history and for so many years has been a fountain of living waters, seems to many now to be superseded by the public-school system which prevails throughout the city. It, however, serves a very useful purpose as a relic of bygone days ;

a memorial of the founders of the colony, and an abiding testimony to the great truth that religion and education should not be severed ; that the young should be taught and trained in a Christian atmosphere, and that sound morals cannot successfully be inculcated unless they are based upon Biblical truth and enforced by spiritual sanction.



DE WITT CHAPEL, 160 WEST 29TH STREET.

PRESENT SCHOOL BUILDING. *Vid. p. 33.*

PREFACE TO THE FIRST EDITION.

1853.

THE preparation of an inscription for the tablet intended to be placed in the front of the new edifice erected in Fourth Street, in 1847, for the school of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church, in the city of New York, led to the inquiry: "In what year was the School established?"

To this question no satisfactory answer could be obtained. History, indeed, informed us that the establishment of a school by the Dutch in New Netherland was synchronous with the founding of a colony; and from this circumstance the opinion was entertained by some that the germ of this institution was planted in New Amsterdam at an early period in its history. But the generality of those who were acquainted with the school supposed that the date of its origin could be traced to a period subsequent to the Revolutionary War.

The traditionary knowledge of the School leading its Trustees to the belief that it was one of antiquity, that body, on the motion of Mortimer De Motte, Esq., one of its members, requested the Principal to compile such information with regard to it as authentic sources might furnish. The present work is the result.

Identified with the history of the city from its settlement, and with the most ancient church established therein; perpetuated by our worthy ancestors, to whose children and children's children, even to the present day,

it has afforded a religious and intellectual training ; endeared by associations of a most interesting character to numerous members of the Dutch Church now living, descendants of the original stock and partakers in youth of its benefits ; an interest attaches to it, at once peculiar and delightful.

Induced by these considerations, and with the view of preserving in substantial form the history of this, the oldest educational institution existing at present in the Western World, the Consistory of the Collegiate Church, with its accustomed liberality, made provision for its publication.

The materials for this work were principally derived from the Colonial Records of New Amsterdam, preserved in the archives of the city and State governments ; the Correspondence of the Classis of Amsterdam ; the Consistorial Minutes of the Collegiate Church (the Rev. Dr. De Witt rendering the translation from the Dutch language in the two latter) ; Brodhead's New York, the Documentary History of the State and the Minutes of the Board of Trustees.

The Author acknowledges with kindness his lasting obligations to Hon. James W. Beekman, E. B. O'Callaghan, M.D.; James B. Brinsmade, Esq., of Albany ; A. D. F. Randolph, Esq.; David T. Valentine, Clerk of the Common Council ; Theodore Nims, Jr., Esq.; Samuel W. Seton, Esq.; and to the librarians of the Historical Society, Mercantile and Society Libraries of this city, for the facilities they so cordially afforded him in the prosecution of his researches.

EXTRACTS FROM THE MINUTES OF THE BOARD OF
TRUSTEES AND OF CONSISTORY.

NEW YORK, May 29, 1848.

On the motion of Mortimer De Motte, it was unanimously

Resolved, That Mr. Henry W. Dunshee be requested to investigate the records of our Church, and gather together from them and from such other

sources as may be presented to him, all the facts attainable in connection with and relative to the School of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church, in the city of New York, for the purpose of preparing its history.

THOMAS JEREMIAH, Sec. Board of Trustees.

Upon the completion of the work, it was approved by the pastors of the Collegiate Church and the Board of Trustees, before whom it was read, May 24, 1852.

At a subsequent meeting of the Board, June 28, Messrs. Van Nest, Oothout and Dunshee were appointed a committee with reference to the publication of the work.

Oct. 25th.—The draft of a memorial was presented at a meeting of the Trustees, by Mr. Van Nest, in behalf of the above committee, and it was on motion

Resolved, That the said memorial, signed by the officers of this Board, be presented to Consistory.

GEO. S. STITT, Sec.

IN CONSISTORY, February 3, 1853.

On the request of the Trustees of the School of the Church, to publish its history for gratuitous distribution.

Resolved, That the sum of six hundred dollars be appropriated for that purpose.

Resolved, That the Rev. Dr. De Witt be requested to aid the Trustees in the said publication.

Extract from minutes.

CORNELIUS BOGERT, Clerk.

June 29, 1853.

Resolved, That Messrs. Warner and Beadle be a special committee to superintend the publication of the History of the School.

GAMALIEL G. SMITH, Sec.

RELATIVE TO THE SECOND EDITION.

1883.

TWO hundred and fifty years having elapsed since the School was established, the Trustees resolved to republish its History, incorporating such new material as has been brought to light since the original publication in 1853.

At a stated meeting of the Board of Trustees, held Jan. 28, 1881—present, Messrs. Bookstaver, Chn. Anderson, Schell, Whiton, Perlee, Van Vechten and Secretary Julien—on motion, it was

Resolved, that the Board requests the Principal, Mr. Dunshee, to gather together all the facts connected with the History of the School of the Collegiate Dutch Church, and the names of its trustees, teachers and scholars, so far as possible, from its foundation, with a view to their ultimate publication at the coming quarter-millennial celebration in 1883.

At a meeting of the Board of Trustees, March 24, 1882, a communication was received from the Principal, relating to the preparation of statistics for the Record of the Schools, shortly to be published.

The matter was referred to the Committee of the Month—Mr. R. N. Perlee—for conference with the Principal and to obtain estimate of the probable cost, and report.

1882, Sept 29.—A report was received from Mr. Perlee, Committee in charge of the estimates for publishing the Quarter-millennial Record, announcing progress, and it was

Resolved, That the suggestions of the Principal be adopted in reference to the headings of the columns of the Record, and that they be, respectively :

NO.	PUPIL'S NAME.	AGE.	ADMITTED.	WITHDRAWN.	PARENT'S NAME.	RESIDENCE	GRADUATED
-----	------------------	------	-----------	------------	-------------------	-----------	-----------

as per sample page.

Messrs. Perlee and Van Vechten were appointed a committee to confer with Dr. Chambers in regard to preparing a suitable prefatory history for the Record, either upon the basis of the former one or upon such new basis as he might prefer.

A communication from the Principal in reference to Gen. Henry T. Kiersted was read, and ordered to be incorporated in the minutes of the meeting and to form a part of the material to be published in the Quarter-millennial Record shortly to be issued.

It was also ordered that similar effort be made in the case of Daniel Ayers and others (*Vide Notes*, pages 237-238).

1882, Oct. 27.—The Committee reported that Dr. Chambers had consented to undertake the labor of preparing a suitable prefatory history.

1882, Nov. 24.—

Resolved, That the Board of School Trustees request from Consistory an extra appropriation of \$1,000 to cover the expenses connected with the celebration of the quarter-millennial anniversary of the founding of the School and for the publication of the History of the School.

At the suggestion of Mr. R. N. Perlee, it was

Ordered, That the matter of appendices in reference to graduates of the School be referred to a Special Committee, consisting of Messrs. Bookstaver, Hutton and Perlee ;

That obtaining of information from classical records in Amsterdam, about the School, be referred to Mr. Bookstaver, with power ;

That Dr. Chambers be requested to deliver an Historical Address at the 250th anniversary of the School, and that the same committee be appointed to digest the matter of speakers, etc., for that occasion.

1883, March 31.—

Resolved, That the quarter-millennial anniversary be arranged for the latter part of October, upon an evening to be hereafter designated.

When first published, copies of the work were presented to many persons eminent in science or literature, from whom congratulatory responses were received. One of these is so characteristic of the writer that it is given entire :

SUNNYSIDE, Jan. 16, 1854.

DEAR SIR : Accept my sincere thanks for the copy of your History of the School of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church which you had the kindness to send me.

I have read it with great interest from the many facts it contains concerning the olden time of our city, and the recollections it awakens of the *olden time of my youth*.

There is one historical fact of which you make no mention, and possibly know nothing. A war once raged between the Dutch school and the school to which I belonged (kept by Mr. Benjamin Romaine, on Partition, now Fulton Street, below St. Paul's Church), and more than one doughty battle was fought, in which, on the whole, I rather think we of Partition Street came off the worse. However, these were feuds of the last century, and have long since passed away. I have no longer any pugnacious feelings towards your school, and am,

Dear Sir,

Your obliged friend and servant,

WASHINGTON IRVING.

HENRY W. DUNSHEE, Esq.

Since the publication of the *first* edition the Records of the Collegiate Dutch Church have been translated by the Rev. Dr. Chambers, which has proved of invaluable assistance in the preparation of the present volume; and the author would also acknowledge his indebtedness to Rev. Abraham Thompson and Rev. A. H. Bechthold, for the translation of documents recently brought to light, in Albany and New York, which contained important information concerning the School.

The photograph of Gerrit Van Wagenen (schoolmaster 1733-1743), dressed in his official robes as Voorsanger, was obtained through the kindness of one of his descendants, Mr. William F. Van Wagenen, who possesses the original portrait.

The photograph of James Forrester is a tribute of respect from some of those who were under his instruction.

The etching (*page 6*) of the present Schoolmaster is a contribution to this work from his friend, Mr. Louis Delnoce.

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

On *page 69* it is recorded that the Deacons had organized *another* school in Cortlandt Street, and had placed it under the supervision of Abraham De La Noy ; and on *page 59* it is stated that this school “ probably continued until 1776 ;” but, a journal of the Board of Deacons, recently discovered among the archives of the Church, throws new light upon this subject, and reveals the information that Mr. De La Noy, upon his decease in 1747, was succeeded by William Van Dalsem (a name hitherto unknown in connection with the School), who continued to teach until 1757, when, upon his decease, his scholars were transferred to Mr. Welp, in the new school-building in Garden Street.

The journal referred to, covering the period from 1731 to 1784, on *pages 39, 71 and 90*, records the payments to the different Schoolmasters—Van Wagenen, Bratt, De La Noy and Van Dalsem—from which it appears that the last payment made to De La Noy, was June 25, 1747, and the first made to Van Dalsem, was September 17, 1747.

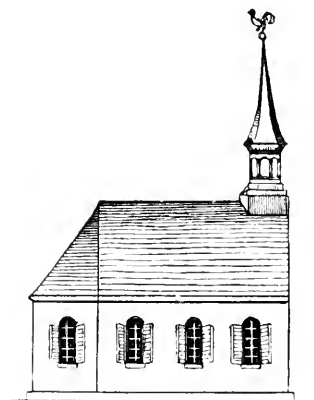
The payments made to De La Noy and Van Dalsem were as follows :

		£	s.	d.
Nov. 7, 1743,	Wood for Abraham De La Noy's School.	0	15	6
Jan. 12, 1744,	" " " "	1	2	0
May 3, 1744,	Paid Abraham De La Noy, for Teaching the School Kinderen.	1	15	4
Nov. 8, 1744,	Paid Abraham De La Noy, for Teaching the School Kinderen.	1	17	6
Nov. 15, 1744,	Wood for the Schools of H. Van Wageningen and De La Noy.	4	6	2



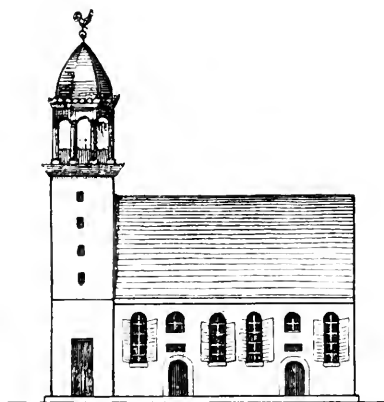
THE CITY TAVERN,

subsequently used as the Stadt Huys or City Hall, was at the corner of Pearl Street and Coenties Alley. Here was held a branch school, under De La Montagne, in 1652 and subsequent years. *Vide*, page 24.



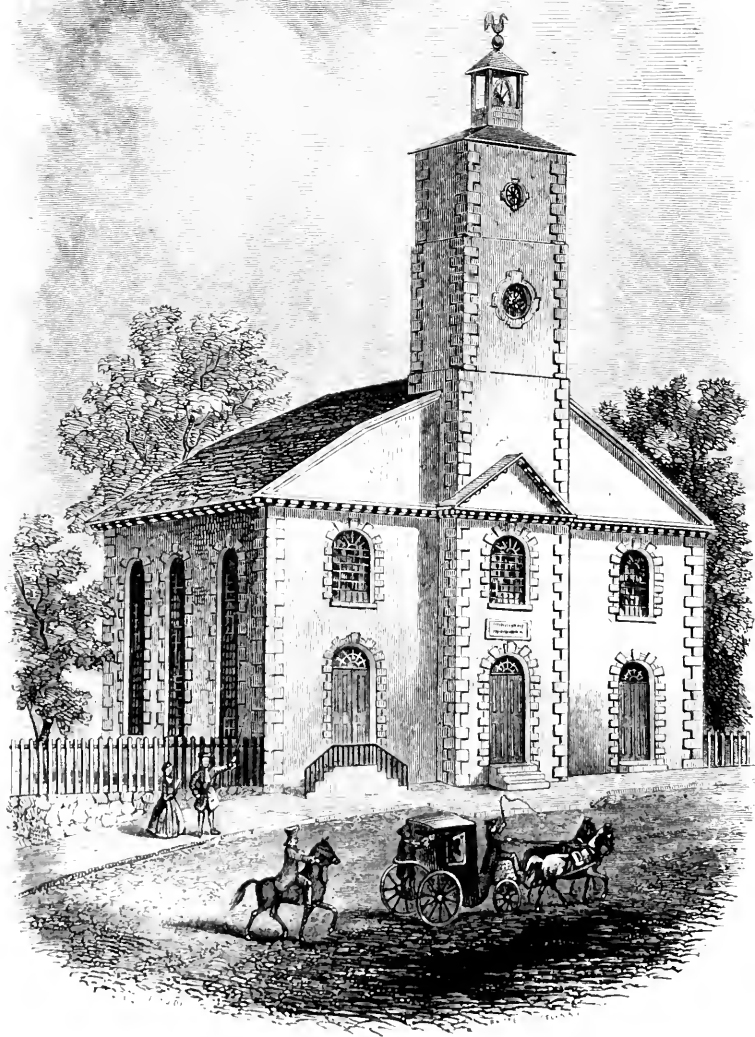
Old Dutch Church.

The Oude Kerke, in Garden Street, built in 1693. The School-house was opposite this Church from 1748 to 1824—seventy-six years.—*Vide* p. 47, and *Greenleaf's* Hist. of the Churches in New York, p. 11.



New Dutch Church.

The New Kerke, in Nassau Street, between Liberty and Cedar, built in 1729—100 feet by 70. It had no gallery and the ceiling was one entire arch without pillars. The pulpit was on the eastern side between the two doors. In 1764 the pulpit was removed to the north end of the church, a gallery was erected on the three other sides and large pillars put up to support the roof. During the Revolutionary War it was used by the British as a riding school for the cavalry.—*Vide Greenleaf*, Hist. as above, p. 12.



SOUTH DUTCH CHURCH, GARDEN STREET,

as rebuilt in 1807. Separated from the Collegiate Church, 1813. Destroyed in the great fire of December 16, 1835.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES
OF THE
SCHOOL OF THE REFORMED PROTESTANT DUTCH CHURCH
IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

1883.

HENRY W. BOOKSTAVEN, *Chairman*.

FREDERIC R. HUTTON, *Secretary*.

JAMES ANDERSON, *M.D.*

RALPH N. PERLEE.

ROBERT SCHELL.

ABRAHAM V. W. VAN VECHTEN.

AUGUSTUS S. WHITON.

TEACHERS.

HENRY W. DUNSHEE.

MISS MARY P. DUNSHEE.

MISS JESSIE BLOOMFIELD.

MISS SARAH C. MOTT.

A SKETCH
OF THE
PAROCHIAL SCHOOL SYSTEM IN HOLLAND
SUBSEQUENT TO THE REFORMATION.

BY REV. THOMAS DE WITT, D. D.

THIS volume gives the History of the School of the Reformed Dutch Church in this city, as far as it can be ascertained from surviving documents in various sources. This school was coeval with the first settlement by Hollanders here, and has continued, to the present time, an instrument of much good in training the children, especially of the poorer class, under a direct religious influence. It has proved, under the Divine blessing, a nursery to the Church, gathering many into her communion ; and it has introduced a very large proportion as useful members of society. It was the custom, after the Reformation in Holland, to send out with emigrants going to any of its colonies, however few in number, a well-qualified schoolmaster, who was a member of the Church, and accredited by his competence and piety to take charge of the instruction of children and youth. During the absence or want of a minister, he was bound to conduct public worship, by reading a sermon, offering prayers, etc., on the Sabbath and on other occasions. With the earliest agricultural settlement of Manhattan Island and its vicinity, such a schoolmaster and *voorleeser* was sent out, and from the earliest period the School has continued to this day.

The importance of the religious element in early education cannot be too highly estimated in reference to the formation of character, and the direction of the future course of life. Under the Old Testament economy, the Divine direction was : “ *These words shall be in thine heart ; and thou shalt teach them diligently unto thy children, and shalt talk of them when thou sittest in thy house, and when thou walkest by the way, and when thou liest down,*

and when thou risest up." In the early Christian Church particular attention was paid to the scriptural and religious instruction of youth, and constant reference is made to the office and exercises of catechists and catechumens. The witnesses for the truth in the dark middle ages of the reign of Papal usurpation were remarkable for their faithfulness in the religious instruction and discipline of their children. The excellent and devoted Waldenses were probably indebted, under God, to their peculiar diligence in the discharge of this duty for their remarkable success in keeping their body together, under the influences and persecutions that pressed upon them ; in transmitting their testimony from generation to generation, and in remaining continually a beacon-light amid the prevailing darkness, for the admiration and guidance of the Church in future time. History informs us that they bestowed constant and careful attention on the religious instruction of their children and youth, that they were in the habit of preparing excellent and appropriate catechisms and formularies, and that the pastors made the religious training of their youth a leading and unceasing object of their labors.

At the period of the Reformation the different parts of the Protestant Church made this a prominent object of their care and efforts. Formularies of divine truth, and catechisms adapted to different ages, were early introduced. Many of them obtained ecclesiastical sanction and authority, and were directed to be explained in the pulpit and the schools. It would be interesting to trace the history of the introduction and use of catechetical instruction in the churches and schools, from the earliest time of the Reformation, by the Church of England, the Church of Scotland, the Reformed Churches of France, Switzerland, Germany and Holland, etc. Measures were taken in Scotland at an early period of the Reformation, leading to the institution of parochial schools, widely diffused, under the supervision of the churches, and making religious instruction a pervading and distinguishing element.

We can here only make a brief reference to the Church of Holland. Nowhere was the struggle for the principles of the Reformation so severe and (we may say) so crushing. Charles V., who held the crown of Spain, and the patrimonial inheritance of the Netherlands, was elected Emperor of Germany. He found it his policy to treat the Protestant princes, and the professors of the Protestant faith there, with comparative indulgence ; while in the Netherlands, hereditarily devolving upon him, he introduced his Spanish armies and the Inquisition. The page of history is replete with the account of the severity and extent of the religious persecutions by Spanish and Papal power. Thousands upon thousands lost their lives, while many more fled for refuge to other

parts. But then the Word of the Lord took deep root. The first religious societies of the Reformed faith called themselves "*De Kerken van Christus onder het Kruys*:" "The Churches of Christ under the Cross." In 1566 the first Synod met at Antwerp, minutes of which have not been handed down. The noted and cruel Duke of Alva succeeded to the Viceroyalty of the Netherlands in 1567. He boasted that during his seven years' regency *eighteen thousand* had been put to death by him for heresy. The Reformed held their Synod at Wesel, now in Rhenish Prussia, on the Rhine, in 1568; and at Embden, in East Friesland, in 1571; not being able to find a place of safety in the Netherlands. *They* called themselves "*Believers under the Cross scattered throughout the Netherlands*." At these Synods particular reference was made, and provision secured, for the Christian education of the young. At subsequent Synods, held in Holland, before and after the Union of Utrecht, in 1579, the subject was carefully considered and plans adopted. The principles thus adopted became more fully developed and matured in the action of the well-known Synod of Dort, held in 1618 and 1619. In the seventeenth session of that Synod, November 30, 1618, the subject of the instruction and education of youth, and of catechising, was under discussion. In the result the following resolution was adopted and minute made. The whole is inserted, as worthy of being read and well weighed:

In order that the Christian youth may be diligently instructed in the principles of religion, and be trained in piety, three modes of catechising should be employed. I. IN THE HOUSE, BY PARENTS. II. IN THE SCHOOLS, BY SCHOOLMASTERS. III. IN THE CHURCHES, BY MINISTERS, ELDERS AND CATECHISTS ESPECIALLY APPOINTED FOR THE PURPOSE. That these may diligently employ their trust, the Christian magistrates shall be requested to promote, by their authority, so sacred and necessary a work; and all who have the oversight of churches and schools shall be required to pay special attention to this matter.

I. The office of PARENTS is diligently to instruct their children and their whole household in the principles of the Christian religion, in a manner adapted to their respective capacities; earnestly and carefully to admonish them to the cultivation of true piety; to engage their punctual attendance on family worship, and take them with them to the hearing of the Word of God. They should require their children to give an account of the sermons they hear, especially those on the Catechism; assign them some chapters of Scripture to read, and certain passages to commit to memory; and then impress and illustrate the truths contained in them in a familiar manner, adapted to the tenderness of youth. Thus they are to prepare them for being catechised in the schools, and by attendance on these to encourage them and promote their edification. Parents are to be exhorted to the faithful discharge of this duty, by the public preaching of the Word; but specially at the ordinary period of family visitation, previous to the administration of the Lord's Supper, and also at other times by the minister, elders, etc. Parents who profess religion, and are negligent in this work, shall be faithfully admonished by the ministers; and, if the case requires it, they shall be censured by the Consistory, that they may be brought to the discharge of their duty.

II. SCHOOLS, in which the young shall be properly instructed in the principles of Christian doctrine, shall be instituted not only in cities, but also in towns and country places where heretofore none have existed. The Christian magistracy shall be requested that well-qualified persons may be employed and enabled to devote themselves to the service ; and especially that the children of the poor may be gratuitously instructed, and not be excluded from the benefit of the schools. In this office none shall be employed but such as are members of the Reformed Church, having certificates of an upright faith and pious life, and of being well versed in the truths of the Catechism. They are to sign a document, professing their belief in the Confession of Faith and the Heidelberg Catechism, and promising that they will give catechetical instruction to the youth in the principles of Christian truth according to the same. The schoolmasters shall instruct their scholars according to their age and capacity, at least two days in the week, not only by causing them to commit to memory, but also by instilling into their minds an acquaintance with the truths of the Catechism. [An elementary small Catechism, the Compendium, and the Heidelberg Catechism are those specified to be used by the different grades of children and youth.] The schoolmasters shall take care not only that the scholars commit these catechisms to memory, but that they suitably understand the doctrines contained in them. For this purpose, they shall suitably explain to every one, in a manner adapted to his capacity, and frequently inquire if they understand them. The schoolmasters shall bring every one of the pupils committed to their charge to the hearing of the preached Word, and particularly the preaching on the Catechism, and require from them an account of the same.

III. In order that due knowledge may be obtained of the diligence of the schoolmasters, and the improvement of the youth, it shall be the duty of the MINISTERS, WITH AN ELDER, and, if necessary, with a magistrate, to visit all the schools, private as well as public, frequently, in order to excite the teachers to earnest diligence, to encourage and counsel them in the duty of catechising, and to furnish an example by questioning them, addressing them in a friendly and affectionate manner, and exciting them to early piety and diligence. If any of the schoolmasters should be found neglectful or perverse, they shall be earnestly admonished by the ministers, and, if necessary, by the Consistory, in relation to their office. The ministers, in the discharge of their public duty in the Church, shall preach on the Catechism. These sermons shall be comparatively short, and accommodated, as far as practicable, to the comprehension of children as well as adults. The labors of those ministers will be praiseworthy who diligently search out country places, and see that catechetical instruction be supplied and faithfully preserved. Experience teaches that the ordinary instruction of the Church, catechetical and other, is not sufficient for many, to instill that knowledge of the Christian religion which should, among the people of God, be well grounded ; and also testifies that the living voice has very great influence ; that familiar and suitable questions and answers, adapted to the apprehension of each individual, is the best mode of catechising, in order to impress the principles of religion upon the heart. It shall be the duty of a minister to go with an elder to all capable of instruction, and collect them in their houses, the Consistory chamber, or some other suitable place (a number particularly of those more advanced in years), and explain familiarly to them the articles of the Christian faith, and catechise them according to the circumstances of their different capacities, progress and knowledge. They shall question them on the matter of the public sermons on the Catechism. Those who desire to unite with the Church shall, three or four weeks before the administration of the Lord's Supper, be more carefully and frequently instructed, that they may be better qualified and be more free to give a satisfactory account of their faith. The ministers shall employ diligent care to ascertain those who give any hopeful evidence of serious concern for the salvation of their soul, and

invite them to them; assembling those together who have like impressions, and encouraging to friendly intercourse and free conversation with each other. These meetings shall commence with appropriate prayer and exhortation. If all this shall be done by the ministers with that cordiality, faithfulness, zeal and discretion that become those who must give an account of the flock committed to their charge, it is not to be doubted that in a short time abundant fruit of their labors shall be found in growth in religious knowledge and holiness of life, to the glory of God and the prosperity of the Church of Christ.

In the above we find evidence of alliance between Church and State to some extent, from which we are, happily, wholly free. But it suggests sentiments, and marks a course bearing upon the religious education of children and youth, well deserving the attention and approbation of the Church and Christian community. It is deeply to be regretted that with the extension of common school education through the entire community, under the patronage and by the provision of the State, certain influences have successfully operated to divest them of a Christian character. Some time since, the Romanists raised an organized opposition to our common schools as then conducted, demanding the alteration and excision of our school-books, and afterwards proceeded to object to the use of the Bible and the offering of prayer in the schools, until they are deprived of the semblance of religious character. Succeeding in this, they raised the cry that the schools were godless and infidel, and claimed for themselves their proportionate part of the public moneys to support their own denominational schools, confounding the doctrines and rites of their own Church with religion. While the system of universal education, under the patronage of the State, is to be preserved as of the highest importance, and no denominational claim should be allowed, it is most desirable and important that in the Christian community the Bible should be preserved in our schools, and that God should be acknowledged in them. But beyond this, it is the province of the Church, from her own resources and means, to devise the best methods of providing an enlightened, sound, religious education to her children, in a way the most practicable under existing circumstances. The minute extracted from the acts of the Synod of Dort furnishes principles of great value and enduring excellence, which, with some variety in the details caused by a change of circumstances in our position, should be carefully kept in view by the Church, to be faithfully carried into execution. The high importance of selecting or forming schools exerting a religious influence need not be dilated on. Parents should be led with greater fidelity to impart domestic instruction in the great truths of the gospel as embraced in our standards, and should accompany it with salutary guidance and example. Ministers and officers of the Church should pay particular attention to the young, in their early religious training, and

seek to win them to the faith and service of the Redeemer. Is it not to be feared that, in the facilities which modern times afford in the spread of universal education, the institution of Sabbath-schools, and the multiplied and cheap issues from the press, there is yet a decline in the careful attention of the Church, in the use of the various means exhibited in the article quoted from the acts of the Synod of Dort, for the acquisition of sound and well-digested religious knowledge found among the children of the Church in earlier days?

This volume, giving the history of the school of our Reformed Dutch Church in this city, is not without its interest to the general reader as a research into the "*olden times*," and connected with the earliest period of our city's history. But it bears peculiar interest to the friends of our church, and all who feel the importance of the religious training of the children of the Church, particularly of those who might otherwise be neglected. This history has been prepared by the present Principal of the school, after careful investigation of remaining sources of information. It is to be regretted that so few materials as to some periods have been preserved. In the school there has ever been preserved a course of instruction in the branches of knowledge adapted to prepare for practical life, while sound religious instruction has been carefully imparted. The happy and salutary influence of the school has been experienced through its continued existence, and it is now flourishing under the wise and faithful direction of the present Principal, who has prepared this volume at the request of the Board of Trustees appointed by the Consistory.

THOMAS DE WITT.

NEW YORK, Sept. 20, 1853.



Yours truly
Henry W. Dunstree

HISTORY OF THE SCHOOL
OF THE
COLLEGIATE REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH,
IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

CHAPTER I.*

A BRIEF OUTLINE OF THE DISCOVERY AND SETTLEMENT OF NEW
AMSTERDAM: 1609—1633.

SPECIAL preconcerted efforts, authorized by Government or induced by religious persecution, led to the settlement by the English of ten out of the thirteen original colonies, extending on the sea-coast from Maine to Georgia, inclusive. How, then, did Holland obtain a foothold on this continent, and how came the Dutch Government, with its Church and School, to be the first established in the Empire State?

A brief outline of the circumstances which led to the discovery and subsequent colonization of New Amsterdam will not only afford a solution to these questions, but also demonstrate the fact that a public school was established therein as soon as the circumstances of the settlers permitted it.

The discovery of America by Columbus, while attempting to reach China and Cathay by a westward passage, did not in the least repress the efforts prompted by the commercial spirit of the age, to accomplish that undertaking. The voyages made for that purpose resulted in the exploration of most of the large rivers and estuaries on the entire eastern sea-board of the continent. The southern route, discovered by Magellan in 1520, affording no advantages over the accustomed route through the Indian Seas, a passage was sought for on the north-west. Foremost and most persevering in this enterprise was England; no

* The contents of this chapter were culled from the first eight chapters of Brodhead's *New York*; and here, as elsewhere throughout the work, his language has at times been appropriated.

less than thirty voyages, with this design, having been undertaken by British navigators, among whom was Henry Hudson. Failing to achieve the object of his ambition in the two attempts made by him in 1607 and 1608 in behalf of the English "Association for the Discovery of the North-west Passage," he offered his services to the East India Company of Holland; and, on the 6th of April, 1609, departed in the *Half Moon*, from Texel, with instructions to "explore a passage to China by the north-east or north-west." Prevented by the ice from proceeding eastward toward Nova Zembla, he touched at the island of Faro, sailed thence to the Banks of Newfoundland, ran down the coasts of Nova Scotia, Maine and Massachusetts, and, failing to find an opening to the west, put to sea again. A fortnight after he made land off the capes of the Chesapeake, whence, sailing northward along the coast of Maryland, he entered Delaware Bay. Proceeding thence cautiously up the eastern coast of New Jersey, he entered the Narrows, and, on the 11th of September, anchored in the lower bay. Subsequently, in prosecution of his main design, he passed up the river, which now bears his name, to the vicinity of Albany; and, having ascertained by soundings that no farther advance could be made, he reluctantly returned to the neighborhood of Hoboken. On the 4th of October he weighed anchor for the last time, and, having re-crossed the ocean, landed, in November, at Dartmouth, in England, whence he communicated to the Company at Amsterdam an account of his discoveries.

"Thus the triumphant flag of Holland was the harbinger of civilization along the banks of the great river of New York. The original purpose of the *Half Moon's* voyage had failed of accomplishment; but why need Hudson repine? He had not, indeed, discovered the passage to the eastern seas, but he had led the way to the foundation of a mighty State. The attractive region to which accident had conducted the Amsterdam yacht, soon became a colony of the Netherlands, where, for half a century, the sons and daughters of Holland established themselves securely under the ensign of the republic, transplanted the doctrines of a reformed faith, and obeyed the jurisprudence which had governed their ancestors." *

In 1610, the great "River of the Mountains" was visited a second time by a vessel from Holland, in pursuit of beaver and other valuable furs.

In 1611, Christiaensen and Block made a joint voyage to the river for the purposes of trade; and the reports which they made of the country on their return to Holland led three influential

* Brodhead, N. Y., 36.

merchants of Amsterdam to dispatch with them, in 1612, two vessels for the purpose of continuing the traffic with the natives.

During 1613, three other trading-vessels visited the island of Manhattan, returning in 1614, freighted with large cargoes of valuable furs. The ship under the command of Block having been burned while he was preparing to return to Holland, he was obliged to build a yacht, which caused him to remain at Manhattan during the winter of 1613-14; and the few huts erected by him at this time near the southern point of the island were the first European abodes upon it. Forsaking these temporary structures upon the completion of his yacht, he explored the bays and rivers on the coasts of Connecticut, Rhode Island and Massachusetts. Here he found Christiaensen's ship from Manhattan, in charge of Cornelis Hendricksen; and having exchanged vessels with him, Block returned to Holland. In the meanwhile, Fort Nassau was built by Christiaensen, on Castle Island, a little below Albany, as a warehouse and military defense for the traders.

Previous to Block's return to Amsterdam, the States-General had passed an Octroy, granting and conceding that "whosoever shall from this time forward discover any new passages, havens, lands or places, shall have the exclusive right of navigating to the same for four voyages." The merchants who had employed Block, encouraged by the results of his voyage, formed an Association, and lost no time in taking the steps necessary to secure to themselves the special privileges guaranteed in the general ordinance. Through their deputies at the Hague, they laid before the States-General a map and report of the newly explored countries, which now (1614), for the first time, received the name of NEW NETHERLAND. Their High Mightinesses having granted their request, they assumed the title of "The United New Netherland Company," and enjoyed for three years, from January, 1615, the exclusive trade "of all lands from the fortieth to the forty-fifth degree of latitude." *

In the spring of 1617, Fort Nassau was destroyed by a freshet, and a new fortified post was erected by the traders on the main land, on a commanding eminence called Tawassgunshee, at the mouth of Norman's Kill, immediately south of the present city of Albany.

On the expiration of the Company's charter in 1618, the trade of the Mannhattans was thrown open, and many vessels, heretofore excluded, resorted thither for traffic.

The next important movement affecting the interests of New Netherland, was the establishment by charter, in 1621, of the

* Brodhead, N. Y., 60, *et seq.*

Dutch West India Company. The central power of this Association was divided, for the more efficient exercise of its functions, among five branches or chambers, located in the different cities of the Netherlands, the managers of which were styled Lords Directors. That of Amsterdam was the principal; and to it was assigned the management of affairs in New Netherland. The general supervision and government of the Company were lodged in an Assembly or College of nineteen delegates. This Company, with the approbation of the States-General, appointed the Director-General, and all other officers, civil, military, judicial and executive. "The profit and increase of trade" was its main object, although it was expected to promote colonization. Two years elapsed before the company was prepared to go into operation; the trade of New Netherland, however, was constantly increasing.

In 1623, thirty families were dispatched from Holland, and, upon entering Hudson River, eight men were left to take possession of Manhattan Island, and eighteen families were taken to the neighborhood of Albany. The remainder were sent to locate upon the Connecticut and Delaware rivers and the Wallabout. This was the first attempt at colonization.

In 1624, Cornelius Jacobsen May was appointed First Director of New Netherland, and, during his administration, Fort Orange, which had been commenced the year previous, was completed.

During 1625, forty-five new settlers were added to the population of New Netherland; but it was not till 1626 that any permanence was given to the colony at *Manhattan*. In this year Peter Minuit commenced his administration as Director-General, and a council of six individuals was appointed for the administration of affairs. The island, heretofore occupied by mere sufferance, was purchased from the natives for twenty-four dollars. Fort Amsterdam* was commenced near the Battery, and became the head-quarters of the Government; and religious services, in the absence of a regular clergyman, were commenced by the reading of the Scriptures and the Creed, by the Consolers of the Sick. This may be deemed the commencement of a city now unrivalled in the western world.

Compelled by the hostility of the neighboring Indians, the eight families now constituting the colony at Fort Orange, and the settlers on the Delaware, removed to Manhattan; so that, in 1628, the population of Manhattan amounted to two hundred and seventy. But serious causes operated to prevent the pros-

* This fort was between Whitehall and State streets, directly facing the Bowling Green. The "Government House" afterwards occupied this site.

perity of the colony. The Indians were unfriendly, difficulties existed between the colony and the settlements in New England and on the Delaware ; and the colonists received but little attention from the West India Company, in consequence of their commercial interest being involved in the war then existing between Holland and Spain. By the Charter of Privileges and Exemptions granted to the Patroons, in 1629, colonies were established beyond Manhattan, and the commerce of New Netherlands was prosperous, the imports, in 1632, amounting to \$57,200 ; but the small community located in the vicinity of Fort Amsterdam, being principally engaged in agricultural pursuits, supported themselves, in the absence of supplies from the fatherland, with great difficulty.

Minuit, who was recalled in 1632, had done much for the advancement of trade, to which his attention had been chiefly directed ; but the affairs of the colony were far from possessing any considerable degree of stability. Several families of Manhattan returned with Minuit to Holland, and for twelve months the colony was left without a Director-General ; when the West India Company, learning that the English, who had for some years laid claim to the country, were making preparations to establish settlements in certain portions of the territory under their jurisdiction, sent over Wouter Van Twiller as Director-General, accompanied by one hundred and four soldiers ; the first military force in the colony. A certain degree of security against the encroachments of the Indians and English was now established ; prompt and energetic measures for the more efficient management of the internal affairs of the colony were adopted, and the individual interests and prosperity of the settlers were provided for ; all of which imparted an impetus which enabled the brave and industrious pioneers at Manhattan to overcome all the difficulties from within, and foes from without, with which for many years they were called to contend ; and it is at this period we shall, in the subsequent chapter, take up the subject of the establishment of the *oldest school now in existence in America*.

CHAPTER II.

HISTORY OF THE SCHOOL FROM ITS ESTABLISHMENT, 1633, TO THE CAPITULATION, 1664 ; EMBRACING A PERIOD OF THIRTY-ONE YEARS.

In the "Historical Sketch" we have seen that the Dutch have long been distinguished for their interest in education. "Neither the perils of war, nor the busy pursuit of gain, nor the excitement of political strife, ever caused them to neglect the duty of educating their offspring. Schools were everywhere provided, *at the public expense*, with good schoolmasters, *to instruct the children of all classes* in the usual branches of education ; and the Consistories of the churches took zealous care to have their youth thoroughly taught the Catechism and the Articles of Religion." *

Their national prosperity must be attributed, in no small degree, to their moral character ; and when, in the course of Providence, they commenced the colonization of New Netherlands, the settlers, noted for their sterling virtues and adherence to the principles which they had embraced, not only brought with them and established, as far as the circumstances of a new colony rendered it practicable, the civil polity to which they had been accustomed, but had secured to them, by legal enactment, the institution of churches and schools.

The West India Company, with whom the work of colonization commenced, bound itself "to maintain good and fit preachers, schoolmasters and comforters of the sick." † "They recognized the authority of the Established Church of Holland over their colonial possessions ; and the specific care of the transatlantic churches was early intrusted by the Synod of North Holland to the Classis of Amsterdam. By that body all the colonial clergy were approved and commissioned. For more than a century its ecclesiastical supremacy was affectionately acknowledged ; and long after the capitulation of the province to England, the power of ordination to the ministry, in the American branch of the Reformed Dutch Church, remained in the governing Classis of Holland, or was exercised only by its special permission." ‡

* Brodhead, i. 462. † O'Call. N. N., i. 220. ‡ Brodhead, i. 614.

The establishment of schools, and the appointment of schoolmasters, rested conjointly with the Company and the Classis of Amsterdam ; and it is from this circumstance that much relating to the early history of the school under consideration has been preserved.

When the special Charter of "Freedoms and Exemptions" was granted by the Company to the Patroons, for the purpose of agricultural colonization, they were not only obligated to satisfy the Indians for the lands upon which they should settle, but were to make prompt provision for the support of "a minister and schoolmaster, that thus the service of God and zeal for religion may not grow cool, and be neglected among them ; and that they do, for the first, procure a comforter of the sick there."* Thus religion and learning were encouraged ; and we find accordingly, in the early records, frequent references to the judicial support and maintenance of schools at Fort Orange, Flatbush, Fort Casimir, and other settlements. In the contract made with the Rev. Gideon Schaets, when engaged as minister at Rensselaerswyck, he was required, among other duties, "To use all Christian zeal there to bring up *both the heathens and their children* in the Christian religion. To teach also the *Catechism* there, and instruct the people in the Holy Scriptures, and to pay attention to the office of *schoolmaster* for old and young. And, further, to do everything fitting and becoming a public, honest, and holy teacher, for the advancement of divine service and church exercise among the young and old. And in case he should take any of the heathen children to educate, he was to be indemnified therefor as the Commissioners shall think proper."† This is not the only instance where public provision was made by our ancestors for the education of all classes, including even the children of the natives.

The course most commonly pursued, when a colony was to be established, was to have a schoolmaster accompany the settlers, and, to a certain extent, conduct religious services. After habitations were erected, and the settlement had assumed a warrantable degree of stability, it was provided with a minister. A settlement on the Delaware furnishes a case in point. Settlers were encouraged to proceed to New Amstel by certain conditions, thirty-five in number, the seventh of which was, "The city of Amsterdam shall send thither a proper person for *schoolmaster*, who shall *also read the Holy Scriptures in public, and set the Psalms.*" The eighth article stipulated, "The city of Amsterdam shall also provide, as soon as convenient, for the said school-

* *Vide* Charter of "Privileges and Exemptions," O'Call. N. N. i. 110.

† O'Call. N. N. ii. 567.

master." When the population should amount to two hundred, a minister and Consistory were to be appointed. Accordingly, about one hundred and sixty-seven colonists embarked, accompanied by "*Evert Pietersen*, who had been approved, *after examination before the Classis*, as schoolmaster and *Zieken-trooster*," "to read God's Word, and lead in singing." Notwithstanding disasters at sea, the colony was soon organized under auspices favorable to its prosperity.

"Under date of Aug. 10, 1657, Evert Pietersen, Comforter of the Sick and Schoolmaster in the Colonie established by the city of Amsterdam, on the South (Delaware) River, in New Netherlands," writes to the Commissioners of the Colonie :

"IN FORT AMSTEL, ON THE SOUTH RIVER, N. N.

"We arrived here on the 25th of April. I find twenty families, mostly Swedes, not more than five or six families belonging to our nation. I already begin to keep school, and have twenty-five children, &c., &c.

"Your Honors' most obedient servant,

"EVERT PIETERSEN."*

"The religious instruction of the colonists was superintended by Pietersen," until the arrival, a few months afterwards, of Dominie Everardus Welius, accompanied by about four hundred new emigrants. A church was immediately organized, and two elders were appointed, with "Pietersen as fore-singer, *Zieken-trooster*, and Deacon," with a colleague. The colony seemed very prosperous, and was augmented by thirty families from Manhattan.†

Creditable in the extreme was this determination of the Dutch to transplant in the New World those institutions which had long been the pride of their native land ; and, notwithstanding the many and formidable difficulties with which these had to contend in those troublous and perilous times, their influence in the community has not yet ceased.

Would that the Dutch descendants of the present generation, the recipients of a noble inheritance, and participants of its resultant blessings, were as ardently attached to these institutions, and as zealous as were their forefathers in sustaining and extending them !

1626.—On the settlement of Manhattan, we find nearly the same course pursued as in the case of New Amstel. When a colonial government was organized, 1626, by Minuit, the first Director-General, we find the place of a clergyman supplied, to a certain extent, by Sebastian Jans Crol, and Jan Huyck, two "*Krank-besoeckers*," "*Zieken-troosters*," or "*Comforters of the Sick*," whom they were to visit and pray with. It was their espe-

* Holland Doc., ii. 17.

† Brod. N. Y., i. 631-633.

cial duty to read to the people, on the Sabbath, "some texts out of the Scriptures, together with the Creeds." "François Molemaecker was at the same time employed in building a horse-mill, with a spacious room above to accommodate a large congregation; and a tower was also to be erected in which the bells brought from Porto Rico were intended to be hung."*

Thus, coeval with the arrival of the first organized body of colonists we have the introduction of public religious services; the settlers being exclusively from Holland, and of the Reformed religion.

Exigency of circumstances, in a new settlement, sometimes demanded that the exercise of the functions pertaining to the offices of the minister, the schoolmaster, and the Krank-besoecker, devolved upon the same individual; so that we might with propriety be justified in claiming the introduction of public education as early as 1626; but as the term schoolmaster is not expressly applied to either of the Krank-besoeckers, we will waive the position. It will be observed, however, that this peculiarity of the Reformed Church was introduced into Manhattan previous to any legal enactment of requirement, as it was not until 1629 that the condition was imposed of appointing a "comforter."

1633.—In April (prior to the 12th†), 1633, Wouter Van Twiller arrived at Manhattan, as the second Director-General of New Netherlands. In the enumeration of the Company's officials of the same year, Everardus Bogardus is mentioned as officiating as minister at Fort Amsterdam, and ADAM ROELANTSEN as the *first* schoolmaster.‡

Here, then, in accordance with the custom of the age, the usage of the home Government, and by charter stipulations, we have the introduction of the first schoolmaster in Manhattan, establishing, as the sequel will prove, the foundation of an institution which the Church has never lost sight of; and although it is probable that at times the school was kept somewhat irregularly, owing to the unsettled state of affairs arising from Indian depredations, and the hostile attitude and aggressions of the colonists in New England, yet the records furnish direct and indisputable evidence of the efforts made for its support and continuance.

* Memoir on the Colonization of New Netherlands, by J. R. Brodhead, Esq.; collected from "Wassenaar's Historische Verhael" (Amst. 1621-1632). "The Creed is still read in the churches in Holland by the 'Voorleezers' or clerks, from the 'Dooop-huysje' or baptistery, under the pulpit. Until a recent period this custom was kept up in the Reformed Dutch churches in this country." N. Y. H. S. Coll., ii. 363. Brod. N. V., i. 165. Doc. Hist., N. Y., iii. 42.

† O'Call. N. N., i. 141-143.

‡ Alb. Rec., i. 52.

On the arrival of Van Twiller, he found affairs in a sad condition, the colony having been for a year without an executive officer. "Fort Amsterdam, now dilapidated, was repaired. A guard-house and barrack for the newly arrived soldiers were constructed within the fort; three windmills were erected; brick and frame houses were built for the Director and his officers; small houses were constructed for the corporal, the smith, the cooper and the midwife; and the 'upper room' in the mill, in which the people had worshipped since 1626, was replaced by a plain wooden building, *the first church edifice of New Netherlands*, situate on the East River, in what is now Broad Street, between Pearl and Bridge Streets;"* and near this "Oude Kerck," in Whitehall Street, near Bridge, a dwelling-house and stable were erected for the use of the Dominie.†

In an extended list of the officers and servants of the Dutch West India Company, in 1638, Rev. Everardus Bogardus is again mentioned as minister at Fort Amsterdam, *where* Adam Roelantsen was still the schoolmaster.‡ Roelantsen is mentioned also as having a lawsuit this year with one Jan Jansen; and also as testifying in another suit, at the request of Rev. E. Bogardus.§ The following year he resigned his charge and left the colony, as in the list of settlers arrived in Rensselaerswyck, in 1639, we find the name of "Adam Roelantsen Van Hamelwaard, previously schoolmaster at New Amsterdam."|| Roelantsen was born about 1606, and was consequently twenty-seven years of age on his arrival at New Amsterdam, where he married a widow.

His stay in Rensselaerswyck was less than two years, for in 1641 he is again in New Amsterdam. On the 22d of June of that year he had a daughter (Tryntje) baptized. While officiating as schoolmaster he resided in the outskirts of the settlement, adjoining or in close proximity to the farm of Jan Damen, the south side of which bordered along Wall Street. This is inferred from complaints made by Roelantsen that Damen's cattle trespassed on his premises.

February 7, 1642, the following agreement was entered into between Adam Roelantsen, from Dockum (a city in Northern Holland), on one side, and John Teunison, carpenter, on the other, respecting the building of a house for said Roelantsen. This was on the north side of Stone Street (then a mere road and unpaved), between Whitehall and Broad streets, and next door but one to the brewery of the celebrated magistrate, Oloff Stevensen Van Cortland. His garden had a frontage of one hundred feet.

* Now known as 100 Broad Street. Alb. Rec., x, 335. Benson's Hist. Mem., 42. O'Call. N. N., i, 155. † Val. Man.Com. Coun., 1853, 427 *et seq.*

‡ Alb. Rec., ii, 13-15. § *Ibid.*, i, 43. || O'Call. N. N., i, 438.

The following is a translation of the contract :

John Teunison agrees to build the same of the following dimensions : In length thirty feet, in width eighteen feet, in height eight feet ; the beams to be hewn at four sides, the house to be well and tight clapboarded, and roofed with substantial reeden thatch ; the floors tight and made of clapboard ; two doors, one entry, a pantry, a bedstead, a staircase to go to the garret ; the upper part of the chimneys to be of wood ; one mantelpiece ; the entry to be three feet wide, with a partition. The house to be ready by 1st of May next. All for the sum of three hundred and fifty guilders (\$140), to be paid by Roelantsen, one half when the timber is on the ground and the other half when the building is finished.*

In 1643 he was "weighmaster," and purchased a lot for a house and garden.† February 3, 1644, he had a son (Daniel) baptized. After the death of his wife, who left four small children, he went to Holland, July, 1646, returned in November, and in December sold his house to Govert Aertsen.‡ In 1647 he was appointed Provost, and in 1653 was a member of the Burgher Corps of New Amsterdam.§ Subsequent to the latter date neither his name nor that of his descendants is found in the Records.

A successor to Roelantsen was found in Jan Stevensen, *schoolmaster*, to whom the West India Company granted the patent of a lot north of Fort Amsterdam, for a house and garden.|| March 9, 1646, shortly after the death of Mrs. Roelantsen, who left four young children, "on application of the Fiscal, Philip Geracdy, Hans Kierstede, Jan Stevensen, *schoolmaster*, and Oloff Stevensen (van Cortland) were appointed curators of the estate and children of Lyntje Martens, late wife of Adam Roelantsen.¶

In 1642, the church on Broad Street having become somewhat dilapidated and reproachful in appearance, an effort was made to procure a new one, and at the same time was commenced the laudable undertaking of *building a school-house* with suitable accommodations. The Vertoogh, after mentioning the efforts made to raise subscriptions for building a new church,

* Val. Man., 1863, p. 560.

† Reg. Deeds, N. A., 134.

‡ Val. Man., 1863, p. 560. § O'Call. N. N., ii. 569. Alb. Rec., viii.

|| Cal. Dutch MSS., p. 367. In a map exhibiting the original grants of village lots from the Dutch West India Company to the inhabitants of New Amsterdam, below the present line of Wall Street (Val. Man., 1857), this lot is located at the north-west corner of the "Heere Straat," now Broadway and Morris Street. The dimensions were ten rods and nine feet on Broadway, and extended twelve rods and eight feet towards the river. Immediately adjoining on the north was the Old Church Yard, the first in the city. To the west of these was a parcel of land belonging to Dominie S. Drisius. Upon the land on the map above mentioned is inscribed "Jan Stevensen, schoolmaster, 1643." Andries Hudde, a private schoolmaster quite noted in his day, purchased a lot the same year on the east side of Broadway, about 150 feet south of Exchange Place. His name and date only appear on the map, and not the distinctive term "schoolmaster," which in this and in several other instances was used only when the official schoolmaster was referred to.

¶ Cal. Dutch MSS., p. 99.

adds : “ ‘The bowl has been going round a long time, for the purpose of collecting money for erecting a *school-house* ; and it has been built with words ; for, as yet, the first stone is not laid ; some materials only are provided. The money, nevertheless, given for the purpose, has all found its way out, and is mostly spent.’ The church, however, was commenced in the Fort. by John and Richard Ogden. It was to be built of stone, seventy-two feet long, fifty-two broad, and sixteen over the ground. Joachim Pietersen Kuyter was elected deacon, and with Jan Dam, Captain De Vries, and Director Kieft, formed the *first Consistory* to superintend its erection.”* “But in 1646 the church was still unfinished, as the Director-General, being distressed for money, had applied to his own use the funds appropriated ; and, from the same cause, the laudable undertaking of erecting a school-house had failed.”†

But New Amsterdam had, indeed, been experiencing troublous times. “Even the poor-fund of the deaconry was sequestered, and applied to the purposes of war.” Parties of Indians roved about, day and night, over Manhattan Island, killing the Dutch not a thousand paces from Fort Amsterdam ; and no one dared “to move a foot to fetch a stick of fire-wood without a strong escort.” “The mechanics who plied their trades were ranged under the walls of the fort ; all others were exposed to the incursions of the savages.” For the protection of the few cattle which remained to the decimated population, “a good solid fence” was ordered to be erected nearly on the site of the present Wall Street. The authorities write : “Our fields lie fallow and waste ; our dwellings and other buildings are burnt. We are burthened with heavy families ; we have no means to provide necessaries for wives or children ; and we sit here amidst thousands of Indians and barbarians, from whom we find neither peace nor mercy.” “At Manhattan, and in its neighborhood, scarcely one hundred men, besides traders, could be found.” Such being the state of affairs, it is not surprising that the church was unfinished, and the school-house not commenced ; for the money which the impoverished commonalty had contributed to build the school-house had “all found its way out, and was expended for the troops.”‡ Yet, notwithstanding these difficulties, the subject was not forgotten.

1647.—In the following year, 1647, a new feature was introduced in the government of New Amsterdam by the appointment of *Nine Men*. The introduction of this description of tribunal furnishes an additional proof that Holland was the source whence

* Van Der Donck's *Vertoogh*. ii. N. Y. H. S. Coll., vii. 294. O'Call., i. 260.

† O'Call., i. 395, 396.

‡ Brod. N. Y., i. 397, 374, 392, 398, 410.

New Netherland derived its municipal institutions, and shows how strongly its settlers were attached to those freedoms with which they were so familiar in their fatherland.

The Director and Council, desirous "that the government of New Amsterdam might continue and increase in good order, justice, police, population, prosperity, and mutual harmony, and be provided with strong fortifications, a church, a school, &c.," permitted the inhabitants to nominate eighteen of the most notable, reasonable, honest and respectable citizens, from whom the Director and Council selected nine, "as is customary in Fatherland." *

These *Nine Men* were the Representatives of the people. They were consulted in all matters of importance, were invested with limited judiciary powers, and those who appealed from their decision subjected themselves to a fine. On the organization of this body, Director Stuyvesant, who this year superseded Kieft, called their special attention, November 11, 1647, among other things, "to the condition of the fort and of the church, and to the state of public education;" informing them that, "owing to the want of proper accommodations, no school had been held for three months." Subsequently, November 14, "he consented to defray, on behalf of the Company, a portion of the expenses necessary for the encouragement of education, and to continue such assistance in future, to 'promote the glorious work.'" "Meanwhile, he informed them that a convenient place for a school-house and dwelling for the schoolmaster would be provided for the winter, either in one of the outhouses of the Fiscaal's department, or any other suitable place that the *Deacons* of the church might approve." "The arrangements for completing the church, and for fostering the school, met with no objection." A plan, however, which he had proposed for repairing the fort was condemned by them. †

It will be observed that when a school is spoken of under the Dutch administration, special reference is invariably made to the official public school, supported by the authorities, and in connection with the Established Church, the schoolmasters whereof were appointed by the West India Company. From the first organization of the school till the year 1808, when a special *Board of Trustees* was appointed, the supervision and management of the school were in the hands of the *deacons*; hence the reference made to them above.

No private school teachers, as will hereafter be shown, could follow their calling without a license from the civil and ecclesiastical authorities.

The Records furnish the names of some such in the city at

* O'Call. N. N., ii. 37.

† O'Call. N. N., ii. 41, 42.

this period,* but the provision made above is for a school-house and dwelling for the schoolmaster, *under the direction of the deacons*; and, furthermore, the statement that, for want "of proper accommodations, no school had been held for three months," must have reference to the public school in connection with the church, of which Jan Stevensen was then master, and for whom the dwelling (above alluded to) was intended.

July 20, 1647, a Power of Attorney was given by Jan Stevensen, *schoolmaster*, to Luycas Smith, to receive certain moneys from the West India Company at Amsterdam.†

August 13, 1648, a similar Power was given by Jan Willemssen Schut to Jan Stevensen, *schoolmaster*, to receive money due him by the W. I. Co. at Amsterdam.‡ He was then on the eve of his departure for Holland, and as the schoolmaster always "read the Holy Scriptures in public and set the Psalms," temporary provision was made for filling the latter office, as follows:

26 OCTOBER, AO. 1648. — Ter vergaderinge is hoognoodigh geacht in plaets van Jan Stevensen voorsanger (fore-singer) een ander bequaem persoon te stellen. Soo ist dat voor deesen jegenwoordigen tijt opt Eijlant Manhatans geen bequaemer persoon als Pieter van der Linden hebben connen tot het selve voorleesers (fore-reader) ampt uijt vinden, hebben oversulx denselven Pieter van der Linden als voorleeser aengenomen, ende daer voor jaerlijcx toegeleijt *f.150*, jaerly en dat ter tijt een ander bequaem persoon uyt Holland mocht gesonden worden.§

TRANSLATION.

26 OCTOBER, 1648. — At the meeting it was considered highly expedient, instead of Jan Stevensen, fore-singer, to appoint another able person. So it is, that at this present time, no better person could be found upon the Island of Manhatans than Pieter van der Linden to fulfil the post as fore-reader, and have, in consequence thereof, appointed said Pieter van der Linden, with an annual income of *f.150* (guilders), until another suitable person might be sent from Holland. ||

August 13, 1649. — "Jan Stevensen, *late Schoolmaster at New Amsterdam*, sold a house and garden north of the fort."¶

The successor of Jan Stevensen was Jan Cornelissen.

1649. — In the year 1649 serious difficulties arose between the Nine Men, on one part, and the Director-General and his Council, in consequence of which a delegation from the Nine Men, at the head of which was Adriaen van der Donck, the President of that body, proceeded to the Hague (October), and laid before

* N. Am. Rec., 102. Alb. Rec., i. v. 31. † Cal. Dutch MSS., p. 38.

‡ Cal. Dutch MSS., p. 42.

§ Vol. iv. p. 420 of original Dutch MSS. in Department of Historical Records, Albany.

|| Peter van der Linden and wife arrived at Manhattan, 1639. He was a surgeon and quite a prominent man in the colony. He was the owner of considerable real estate. In 1647 he sold his plantation on Manhattan Island, 't Oude Vraack Kill, and extending along the East River 300 paces.—Records of Collegiate R. D. Church, pp. 7, 11, 41, 365.

¶ Cal. Dutch MSS., p. 48.

the States-General a remonstrance, known as the *Vertoogh*, in which they complain of many grievances existing in the administration at New Amsterdam. Speaking of the Church, they say: "As for its revenue, we know of none. No pains were taken by the Director to create any. There has been a good deal said about the building of a school-house, but, as yet, the first stone is not laid. The funds collected for this object have been misapplied. No provision has been made for the poor, who had to depend entirely on the congregation and a few fines and offerings. But the greater part of the sacred fund had found its way into the Company's hands, on interest, it was pretended, but, as yet, neither principal nor interest was forthcoming. Furthermore, they desire that the school be provided with at least *two* good schoolmasters, so that the youth may be instructed and trained, not only in reading and writing, but also in the knowledge and fear of the Lord."*

Cornelius Van Tienhoven, the Schout or Sheriff of New Amsterdam, proceeded to the Hague and presented a reply to the *Vertoogh*, November, 1650, and in answer to the above says: "It is true the new school-house has not been built; but this was not the fault of the Director, who is busy collecting materials, but of the churchwardens (or deacons) who had charge of the funds, provided in part by the commonalty and in part by subscriptions." In the meanwhile, *Jan Cornelissen had kept the school*, a place for which had been provided; and then immediately adds: "Other teachers† keep school in hired houses, so that the youth are furnished with the means of education," although there is, as yet, no Latin School or Academy. "If," he adds, "the remonstrants be such friends to religion and education as they pretend, let them be leaders in a subscription to such laudable undertakings, and not complain as they did when asked to contribute for the church and school-house."‡

The same year, Dominie Backerus, who had succeeded Bogardus in 1647, by the permission of the Classis, took leave of the Church at Manhattan, with the intention of returning to Holland. Jan Cornelissen, the third master mentioned in connection with the public school under the care of the Church, having signified his intention to resign his situation, Stuyvesant embraced the opportunity of the Dominie's return to write earnestly to the Classis of Amsterdam "for a pious, well qualified, and diligent schoolmaster." "Nothing," he adds, "is of greater importance than the right, early instruction of youth."§

* Hol. Doc., iv. O'Call. N. N., ii. 114, 120.

† *Vide* N. Am. Rec., v. 31, 150, 169, for names of private schoolmasters from 1643 to 1649.

‡ ii. N. Y. Hist. Soc. Col., ii. 331. O'Call., ii. 123, 126.

§ Cor. Cl. Am. Brod., i. 508.

Subsequent to the departure of Backerus, Dominie Megapolensis arrived in Manhattan, on his way from Rensselaerswyck to Holland, whither his wife had already returned. The Church being vacant, he was solicited by Stuyvesant to remain, as children were every Sunday presented for baptism, "sometimes one, sometimes two, yea, sometimes three and four together." The Dominie being prevailed on to stay, was formally installed.*

1650.—Jacob Pergens and S. Ryckaerts, Directors of the West India Company, in reply to Stuyvesant's letter, state: "We will make use of the first opportunity to supply you with a well-instructed schoolmaster, and shall inform ourselves about the person living at Harlem, whom your Honor recommended."†

The Committee of the States-General, to whom the remonstrance above spoken of was referred, accorded, in 1650, a Provisional Order for the Government of New Netherland, in which they direct that three new ministers shall be called and supported—one for Rensselaerswyck, one for distant parts of the country, and one in and around New Amsterdam—and the youth were to be instructed by good schoolmasters. We accordingly find that the Rev. Samuel Drisius was sent out to assist "that worthy old servant, the Rev. Megapolensis."‡

In the same year, February 16, Pergens and Ryckaerts again write to the Director-General, and say: "We appoint, at your request, a schoolmaster, who shall also act as Comforter of the Sick. He is considered an honest and pious man, and shall embark the first opportunity."§

In a subsequent letter, April 15, they write: "The schoolmaster that had been sent for came over with the wife of Rev. Megapolensis,"|| on her return from Holland to Manhattan, where her husband had been induced to remain.

The Classis of Amsterdam, anxious to promote the cause of education and religion in New Netherland, now (January 10) sent out William Verstius, "a good, God-fearing man," as "Ziekentrooster," or Consoler of the Sick, and Schoolmaster at Manhattan.¶

In 1654 he petitioned the Classis of Amsterdam for an increase of salary.**

1655.—January 26, "William Verstius, Schoolmaster and Chorister in this city, solicited the Council by a petition, as he had completed his service; and whereas there were now several persons fully competent to acquit themselves in this charge, that he might be favored with his dismission, and permitted to return to Holland in the first ship." On which petition was given the

* Brod. N. Y., i. 508. † Alb. Rec., iv. 17. ‡ O'Call. N. N., ii. 134, 191.

§ Alb. Rec., iv. 23.

|| *Ibid.*, iv. 30.

¶ Brod., i. 516.

** Cor. Cl. Am., 1654.

apostil, that it would be communicated to the Consistory and Ministers.* His request was granted and a successor appointed, as appears from the following minute :

Whereas, William Verstius, *Chorister and Scholmaster of this city*, hath several times earnestly solicited leave to depart for the Fatherland, so is his request granted him ; and in consequence thereof have the Noble Lords of the Supreme Council, with the *consent* of the respected Consistory of this city, appointed Harmanus Van Hoboocken as Chorister and Schoolmaster of this city, at *g.*35 per month, and *g.*100 annual expenditures ; who promises to conduct himself industriously and faithfully, pursuant to the instructions already given, or hereafter to be given.

Done in Am. N. Neth. 23 March, 1655.

(Signed)

NICASIUS DE SILLE,
La Montagne.†

The appointment of Verstius by the West India Company ; his office as Krank-besoecker ; his petition to Classis for a rise of salary, and his formal dismissal by the Council, denote him as the (fourth) teacher of the Reformed Dutch Church School.‡

1652.—The Vertoogh of 1649 having eventuated in a provisional Order of Government for New Netherland, and to the consequent adoption of such measures as were deemed essential to the promotion of its best interests ; and as among these was reckoned the advancement of religion and education, the vacant churches were supplied with ministers, and a second public school established, in accordance with the desire of the remonstrants, that “at least *two* good schoolmasters may be provided, so that the youth may be instructed and trained, not only in reading and writing, but also in the knowledge and fear of the Lord.”§

A seeming necessity existed for this, in the fact that New Amsterdam contained at that time a population of seven or eight hundred souls ;|| and, as the result of correspondence between the Director-General and the Company, as to the selection of a teacher, and a suitable place for holding the school, the Directors of the West India Company, April 4, 1652, wrote to Stuyvesant :

* Alb. Rec., x. 6. † Alb. Rec., x. 29, 30 ; xx. 4, 133.

‡ There were others in the city at this time engaged in teaching private schools. These were licensed by the Council ; and in consequence of the connection between the Church and Government, its sanction was necessary. On the application of Andries Hudde for a license to keep school, the Director and Council informed him that they would first *ask the opinion of the Ministers and the Consistory*. One Jacob Van Corler having arrogated to himself to keep school, is directed to apply for a license, which he did repeatedly, and finally received as answer, “*Nihil actum.*” Permission was granted by the Council for Jan Lubberts to teach reading, writing and arithmetic, “provided he conducted himself as such a person ought to do,” and so of others. Alb. Rec., ix. 304. N. Am. Rec.

§ *Ante*, p. 21.

|| Brod. N. Y., i. 548.

"We recommend to you Jan De La Montagne, whom we have provisionally favored with the appointment. Your Honor may appropriate the City Tavern for this purpose, if this is practicable." A few weeks subsequently, they wrote to the Director and Council: "John Montagne is appointed schoolmaster, with a salary of 250 guilders."*

Under the head of "Churches and Clergymen," which sufficiently identifies the school with the Church, we find the following: "On the petition of John Morice De La Montagne, the Director-General and Council command the Comptroller to pay the supplicant three or four months of his wages."†

* Alb. Rec., iv. 68. The City Tavern, subsequently named the Stadt Huys or City Hall, stood on the corner of Pearl Street and Coenties Alley. This spot was occupied in 1775 by Brinckerhoff & Van Wyck; in 1806 by Abraham Brinckerhoff, and in 1825 by his heirs. Moulton, i. 27. The present site is known as 71 and 73 Pearl Street. For view and description of this ancient edifice, *vide* Val. Man. Com. Coun., 1852, pp. 378, 403.

† Alb. Rec., vi. 49. While Montagne, as an official schoolmaster, was remunerated from the Government funds, we have Joost Carelse, Adriaen Van Ipendam, and others, instituting law-suits against individuals, for the payment of tuition in beavers and shillings.—Alb. Rec., x. N. Am. Rec.

The following reminiscences, illustrative of things *as they were*, are deemed worthy of insertion. The quaint and elliptical language in which the latter is given, is characteristic of the author, Judge Benson. In his memoir, read before the New York Historical Society in 1816, speaking of John De La Montagne, ordinarily pronounced, Jan Montagne, sexton of the old Dutch church in Garden Street, he says: "I saw him at the house of my parents: I in my earliest youth, he approaching to fourscore. He was on his way to collect the Dominie's gelt; for the Dutch always took care the stipend to the minister should be competent, that so he never might be straitened 'to desire a gift.' He told me his father and grandfather before him (the names of all these individuals may be found in the old Directories), the latter probably the same as mentioned in the records, 'Jan De La Montagne, Schoolmaster, with 250 guilders salary,' had been the sexton of the congregation; so that, as I have it from the relation of others, the successive incumbents, having been as well of the same Christian as surname, the name had, as it were, become the name of the office, like Den Keyser, the Cæsar, the Emperor; and, accordingly, when the English, having built a church, had also a sexton, the Dutch children, and not impossible some adults, called him, 'De Engelishe Jan Montagne.' He told me his grandfather was the sexton when the church was within the fort. On his (the third Jan's) death, the Consistory appointed his son Jan, who remained sexton till the dispersion of the congregation on the invasion of the city, 1776."

The Judge records also the following: "There was a day always kept here by the Dutch, and the keeping of it delegated by the mothers to their daughters, still at school. Vrouwen Dag, Woman's Day; the same with the Valentine's Day of the English, and although differently, still, perhaps, not less salutarily kept. Every mother's daughter, furnished with a piece of cord, the size neither too large nor too small; the twist neither too hard nor too loose; a turn round the hand, and then a sufficient length left to serve as a lash; not fair to have a knot at the end of it, but fair to practice for a few days to acquire the *sleight*; the law held otherwise, duelling. On the morning of the day, the youngster never venturing to turn a corner without first listening whether

The fact that this second school was commenced and carried on for a brief period is clearly established ; but the absence of any subsequent reference to it, leads to the strong inference that its existence was of short duration. The principal school, however, was uninterruptedly conducted by Verstius, from 1650 to 1655.

In 1653, New Amsterdam was incorporated with municipal privileges ; and a court of justice, similar to that of Amsterdam in Holland, consisting of a schout, burgomasters and schepens was instituted. Director Stuyvesant relinquished to the burgomasters the excise license* on condition that they paid out of it the salaries of the Ecclesiastique, to wit : one of the ministers (Megapolensis or Drisius), *one precentor, beadle, or schoolmaster*, and one dog-whipper, now called sexton ; and of the Polity, to wit : the Schout, both the Burgomasters, the five Schepens, the Secretary, and the Court Messenger.†

1654.—The following year, 1654, the Director and Council re-claimed the excise, “inasmuch as the burgomasters had failed to pay the clergyman and schoolmaster or beadle.”‡

This presents another valid proof of the connection existing between the school and the Church. “The schoolmaster was always, *ex-officio*, clerk or beadle, chorister, and visitor of the sick.”§

1655-56.—We have recorded the supersedure of Verstius in 1655, by Harmanus Van Hoboocken. The following spring, 1656, the first survey of the city was made, and it was ascertained to possess 120 houses and 1,000 souls ; and “the number of children at the public school having greatly increased, further accommodation was allowed to Van Hoboocken, the school-

no warblers were behind it, no golden apples to divert him from the direct course in this race. Schoolboy Hippomenes espied, pursued by Charmer Atalanta ; he, encumbered with his satchel, still striving to outrun, and, to add to his speed, bending forward, thereby giving the requisite roundness to the space between the shoulders ; she, too swift afoot for him, and overtaking him, and three or four strokes briskly and smartly laid on ; he, to avoid a further repetition, stopping and turning ; she, looking him steadfast in the eye, and perceiving it required all the man in him to keep back the tear : not all the fruit in all the orchards of the Hesperides, and in their best bearing year, to compensate for the exultation of the little heart for the moment.

“The boys requested the next day should be theirs, and be called MANNEN DAGH, *Man's Day* ; but my masters were told, the law would thereby defeat its own very purpose, which was, that they should, at an age and in a way most likely never to forget it, receive the lesson of MANLINESS, *he is never to STRIKE.*”

This privilege has been neglected for such a length of time that perhaps it is never again to be recovered.—Ben. Mem., 41.

* This was the first revenue in the treasury of New Amsterdam.—Paulding, 34. † Val. Man. Com. Coun., 1848, p. 377. O'Call. N. N., ii. 269.

‡ O'Call., ii. 270.

§ Watson's Annals, 166.

master."* His school-house having been burned partly down, he addressed the following application to the city magistrates :

" *To the Heeren Burgomasters and Schepens of the City of New Amsterdam :*

" The reverential request of Harmanus Van Hoboocken, schoolmaster of this city, is, that he may be allowed the use of the hall and side-chamber of the City Hall, for the use of his school and as a residence for his family, inasmuch as he, petitioner, has no place to keep school in, or to live in during the winter, it being necessary that the rooms should be made warm, which cannot be done in his own house, from its unfitness. The petitioner further represents that he is burthened with a wife and children, . . . so that he is much at a loss how to make accommodation for his family and school-children. The petitioner, therefore, asks that he may use the chamber wherein Gouert Coerten at present dwells. Expecting a favorable answer,

HARM. VAN HOBOKEN.†

The reply of the burgomasters to this petition was as follows :

Whereas the room which petitioner asks for his use as a dwelling and school-room is out of repair, and moreover is wanted for other uses, it cannot be allowed to him. But, as the town youth are doing so uncommon well now, it is thought proper to find a convenient place for their accommodation, and, for that purpose petitioner is granted one hundred guilders yearly.

4th Sept., 1656.‡

The burning of the school-house, while the youth were "doing so uncommon well," led to the revival of the question of procuring a suitable edifice ; and the magistrates of the city, writing the 7th of the following November to the West India Company, "assert that the only revenue to the city was that arising from the excise of wines and beers, and that this was needed for immediate expenses in repairing the city wall, the Schoeyinge, the City Hall, the watch apartments, *the building of the school-house*, and for several other improvements, and ask thereon the advice of the Company."§ It is not known what answer was returned to this application, but one thing is certain : the condition of the city finances was such, "the old debt made in the time of the English troubles being yet unliquidated," that the school-house was not built.

During the winter of 1658-59, the colony at New Amstel, on the Delaware, experienced great distress. The crops having failed, famine and epidemic fever, induced by the nature of the soil, nearly decimated the population. Among those who fell victims to the prevailing disease, were the surgeon, the commissary, the Director's wife, and six of his household, and the good Dominie Welius. The Director himself died also. In the

* O'Call., ii. 540. Brod., i. 623.

† Paulding, N. Am. 40.

‡ Paulding, N. Am. 41.

§ Paulding, N. Am. 41. It was in this year that streets were first regulated. The first *tax list* was made out in 1655, to defray the expense of fortifying the city.

midst of these calamities, information was received from Maryland that Lord Baltimore was about to extend his jurisdiction over their territory. This added to the consternation, and many of the settlers sought safety elsewhere, so that in a few months, famine, sickness and desertion had reduced the population from over 600 persons to less than thirty families.* Several of those who left the colony came to New Amsterdam, and among them was EVERT PIETERSEN, who from the first had been their schoolmaster (p. 14). Here he was employed by the Director-General either as a colleague with *Van Hoboocken*, or as his *locum tenens*, while he was disqualified from teaching by sickness.

The period of Pietersen's engagement is not definitely known ; but on his return to Holland he petitioned the West India Company for a permanent engagement, the Director-General and magistrates recommending his re-appointment.

The Directors of the Company wrote to Stuyvesant (1660), "We will consider the petition of Mr. Evert Pietersen, *late* schoolmaster and chorister in the colony of the city, to be employed *again* in the Company's service, and return thither with his wife, and inquire about his character, conduct, and abilities, when we shall communicate the result to your honor."†

Subsequently, the following letter, dated May, 1661, was received by Governor Stuyvesant :

The Directors of the West India Company, department of Amsterdam, to the honorable, prudent, beloved, trusty Petrus Stuyvesant, Director-General and Council, make known :

Whereas we have deemed it necessary to promote religious worship, and to read to the inhabitants the Word of God, to exhort them, to lead them in the ways of the Lord, and console the sick, that an expert person was sent to New Netherland in the city of New Amsterdam, who at the same time should act there as *Chorister* and *Schoolmaster* ; so is it, that we, upon the good report which we have received about the person of EVERT PIETERSEN, and confiding in his abilities and experience in the aforesaid services, together on his pious character and virtues, have, on your Honor's recommendation, and that of the magistrates of the city of New Amsterdam, appointed the aforesaid person as *Consoler of the Sick, Chorister and Schoolmaster* at New Amsterdam in New Netherlands, which charge he shall fulfil there, and conduct himself in these with all diligence and faithfulness ; so as we expect that he shall give others a good example, so as it becomes a pious and good *Consoler, Clerk, Chorister and Schoolmaster* ; regulating himself in conformity to the *instructions which he received here from the Consistory*, and principally to the instructions which he received from us, which he shall execute in every point faithfully ; wherefore, we command all persons, without distinction, to acknowledge the aforesaid Evert Pieterse as *Consoler, Clerk, Chorister and Schoolmaster* in New Amsterdam in New Netherlands, and not to molest, disturb or ridicule him in any of these offices, but rather to offer him every assistance in their

* O'Call. N. N., ii. 374-388. Brod. N. Y., 652 *et passim*.

† Alb. Rec., iv. 364.

power, and deliver him from every painful sensation, by which the will of the Lord and our good intentions shall be accomplished.

Done by the Department of Amsterdam, on the 2d of May, XVII^c and sixty-one.

(Signed),

ABRAM WILMERDONCX.

By order of him,

C. VAN SEVENTER.*

LOWER STOOD.

In a few days another letter from the same source, dated May 9, 1661, was received, in which Pietersen's salary is fixed, and instructions given with respect to the books he would need as Krank-besoecker.

Honorable, prudent, beloved Trustees :

Our last was of the 11th of April, by the way of Curaçoa, of which we now have enclosed the duplicate : since which period nothing has occurred here of consequence—*i. e.*, which deserves to be mentioned—as only, that we have engaged, on your Honor's recommendation and that of the magistrates of the city of New Amsterdam, Mr Evert Pietersen as schoolmaster and clerk, upon a salary of *g.*36 per month [\$15], and *g.*125 [\$52 +] annually for his board, who is now embarked in the ship the *Gilded Beaver*,† but not with his wife, whose indisposition, as he said, prevented her departure. And whereas he solicited to be supplied with some books and stationery, which would be of service to him in that station, so did we resolve to send you a sufficient quantity of these articles, as your honor may see from the invoice. Your honor ought not to place all these at his disposal at once, but from time to time, when he may be in want of these, when his account ought directly to be charged with its amount ; so, too, he must be charged with all such books of which he may be in want as a consoler of the sick, which he might have obtained from your Honor, which afterwards might be reimbursed to him, whenever he, ceasing to serve in that capacity, might return these ; all this must be valued at the invoice price.‡

This correspondence establishes Evert Pietersen as the seventh schoolmaster of the Reformed Dutch Church school.

1660-1661.—Governor Stuyvesant's mansion § was erected on a large "bouwery" which the Director-General purchased in or previous to the year 1649. Settlers gradually located in this vicinity, and the plantation, or the "bouwery," became a sort of "stopping-place and the pleasure-ground of the Mannhattans." In the year 1660, arrangements were made for conducting divine service here under the following circumstances: Dominie Selyns was this year installed as the first clergyman of the church in Brooklyn, which consisted of 24 members; the population of the village being 134 persons. The bounds of the Dominie's charge included "the Ferry, the Waal-bogt, and Gujanen." "As

* Alb. Rec., viii. 321. † Doc. Hist. N. Y., iii. 58. ‡ Alb. Rec., iv. 373.

§ This building stood east of the Third Avenue, between Twelfth and Thirteenth streets. The exact situation of Stuyvesant's estate may be found on a map obtained from Cornelius De Witt, Esq., Val. Man. Com. Coun., 1852, 462. The "old pear tree" stood at the junction of Thirteenth street and the Third Avenue, near the Governor's dwelling. It was imported from Holland by Stuyvesant, 1647 (Lossing, ii. 784), destroyed, 1867.

the people there were unable of themselves to pay his salary, they petitioned the Council for assistance, and Stuyvesant individually agreed to contribute two hundred and fifty guilders, provided Dominie Selyns would preach a sermon on Sunday afternoons at the Director's bouwery, on the island of Manhattan. To this arrangement the Dominie assented." "Thither the people came also from the city for evening service."*

The establishment of church service at the bouwery, and the remote distance which the children in its vicinity were from Pietersen's school, at the lower extremity of the island, rendered it necessary to procure a chorister and schoolmaster. Accordingly, we find the following :

"Order in Council.—Present, the Director-General, Petrus Stuyvesant and the Hon. Johan de Decker.

"Whereas, *Harman Van Hoboocken*, before schoolmaster and chorister, was removed because another was sent to replace him [Pietersen] by the *Lords Directors* and the CONSISTORY, solicits to be employed *again* in one or other manner in the Company's service, so is he engaged as Adelborst [signifying a sergeant, or something above a common soldier], and allowed 10 guilders per month, and g. 175 for board from 27th Oct., 1661.

"Nota : Whereas the aforesaid Harman is a person of irreproachable life and conduct, so shall he be employed on the bouwery of the Director-General as schoolmaster and clerk [Voorleeser], with this condition, that the Director-General, whenever his service might be wanted for the Company, as Adelborst, shall replace him by another expert person."† So that from this date, until after the capitulation, there were *two* schools under the care of the Consistory—Pietersen's, at or near Fort Amsterdam, and Van Hoboocken's, on the Bouwery. "The Church at New Amsterdam was now in a flourishing condition under the administration of Megapolensis and Drisius."‡

The year following, 1662, the burgomasters petitioned the "noble, great and respectful Director-General and Council in New Netherland," to grant a lot of ground in Brewer Street § (in the vicinity of Whitehall and Stone streets), opposite the lot of Johannes de Peyster, for a school-house, and also a lot outside

* Brod., 680, 681.

† Alb. Rec., xix. 383. Governor Fish, in a letter to the author, writes : "I have an impression, although it is but vague and indefinite, that Mr. Stuyvesant pointed out to me the location of the old school-house, as situate on what now is the site of Tompkins Market, about the corner of Sixth Street and Hall Place." It is well known that Governor Stuyvesant provided for the education of the colored persons on his extensive bouwery, and it is highly probable that Van Hoboocken had them under his instruction.

‡ Brod., 681.

§ Here were several breweries. This was the first street regulated and paved in New Amsterdam ; hence its present name, Stone Street.

the gates for a burying-ground; and the Director-General and Council "deem it, for various reasons, more proper that the school-house was constructed on a part of the present church-yard,"* *i. e.*, within the fort.

There is no evidence to support the conclusion that the school-house was built as contemplated.

1664.—In 1664 Evert Pietersen still remained as the school-master;† and on the 17th day of March the Director-General and Council issued an edict, requiring the practice of a custom long known in the Fatherland, and productive of good wherever conformed to, but which, at the present day, with us, has grown into sad desuetude; to wit, "the public catechising of the children." In view of the beneficial results accruing from it, both to the children and the Church, the immediate revival of this good custom is greatly to be desired.

The first civil ordinance in New Amsterdam *enjoining*‡ this practice was as follows; and it speaks creditably of the youth-loving and God-loving hearts of its authors:

"Whereas, it is highly necessary and of great consequence that the youth, *from their childhood*, is well instructed in reading, writing and arithmetic, and *principally* in the principles and fundamentals of the Christian religion, in conformity to the lesson of that wise King Solomon, '*Learn the youth the first principles, and as he grows old, he shall then not deviate from it*;' so that in time such men may arise from it, who may be able to serve their country in Church or in State; which being seriously considered by the Director-General and Council in New Netherland, as the number of children by God's merciful blessing has considerably increased, they have deemed it necessary, so that such an useful and to our [us] God agreeable concern may be more effectually promoted, to recommend the present schoolmaster, and to command him, so as it is done by this, that they [Pietersen, the Principal, and Van Hoboocken, of the branch school on the Bouwery] on Wednesday, before the beginning of the sermon, with the children intrusted to their care, shall appear in the church to examine, after the close of the sermon, each of them his own scholars, in the presence of the reverend ministers and elders who may there be present, what they, in the course of the week, do remember of the Christian commands and catechism, and what progress they have made; after which the children shall be allowed a decent recreation.

"Done in Amsterdam, New Netherland, this 17th March, 1664, by the Director-General and Council."§

* Alb. Rec., xx. 39, 40.

† N. Am. Rec., v. 428.

‡ The custom, introduced from the Fatherland, had previously obtained in New Netherland.

§ Alb. Rec., xxii. 100.

Five days previous, an event transpired in England which was soon to issue in a change in the name, government and destiny of New Amsterdam, "which now contained a population of 1,500 souls and wore an air of great prosperity," notwithstanding the sad reverses it had experienced. On the 12th of March Charles II. granted to his brother, James, Duke of York, and Albany, the territory lying between the Connecticut and Delaware rivers, including all the possessions of New Netherland.

In August following, the Duke's squadron, under the command of Colonel Richard Nicolls, consisting of four ships carrying 94 guns and 450 soldiers, was off New Amsterdam, opposite to which, just below Brooklyn, was an encampment of volunteers from New England and the Long Island villages. To resist this force, the city was wholly unprepared; for although the fort mounted 24 guns, its single wall of earth rendered it by no means invulnerable. It was garrisoned by only 150 soldiers; and though there were 250 of the citizens able to bear arms, they were not disposed to hazard their lives in a vain resistance. Moreover, "there was scarcely six hundred pounds of serviceable powder in store." Upon the faith of Nicolls' promise to deliver back the city and fort, "in case the difference of the limits of this province be agreed upon betwixt His Majesty of England and the high and mighty States General," Stuyvesant consented to capitulate upon terms which had been mutually agreed upon by commissioners: and on the morning of the 8th day of September the Director-General, at the head of the garrison, having marched out of Fort Amsterdam with all the honors of war, the British took possession of the city. The name of Fort Amsterdam was immediately changed to Fort James. And though New Amsterdam became New York, in name, the ascendancy of the Dutch in numbers and character did not fail to perpetuate that influence which they had originally imparted: so that even now, after a period of more than two hundred years, notwithstanding the vicissitudes which the city has experienced, and the present heterogeneous character of its population, there is not wanting abundant and gratifying evidence of the early presence here of those who brought with them "the liberal ideas, and honest maxims, and homely virtues of their Fatherland; who carried along with them their huge clasped Bibles, and left them heir-looms in their families; who introduced their Church and their schools, their dominies and their schoolmasters."*

* Brod., chap. xx. *passim*.

RECAPITULATION.

At the close of Stuyvesant's administration, in consequence of charter provisions and the efforts of the clergy, "schools existed in almost every town and village"* in New Netherland; of this the records furnish abundant evidence. The whole system was but a counterpart of that to which the settlers had been accustomed in their native land. From the material furnished in this chapter, it is evident that education received a considerable degree of attention in New Amsterdam; and that there was a *public school* therein, *dispensing education gratuitously, the teachers receiving their appointment and remuneration from the constituted authorities*, is undoubtedly established. The following is a summary of facts connected therewith:

Adam Roelantsen, first schoolmaster, 1633-1639.

Efforts made by commonalty to procure suitable accommodations for the school, 1642, 1647, 1652, 1656, 1662.

Jan Stevensen, second schoolmaster, 1639-1648.

Jan Cornelissen, third schoolmaster, 1648-1650.

William Verstius, fourth schoolmaster and Kranck-besoecker, 1650-1655.

Jan Morice De La Montagne, fifth schoolmaster; in City Tavern, 1652-1664(?).

Harmanus Van Hoboocken, successor to Verstius, sixth schoolmaster, 1655-1664.

Evert Pietersen Keteltas, seventh schoolmaster, 1661-1687(?).†

Introduction of catechetical exposition to schools of the two last-named schoolmasters—1664.

OTHER FACTS CONNECTED WITH EDUCATION IN NEW AMSTERDAM DURING THE PERIOD OF THIS CHAPTER.

Previous to 1664, the persons who had been engaged in teaching school on their own account, under license from the conjoined civic and ecclesiastical authorities, were—Adriaen Jansen van Ilpendam, 1645-1660; David Provoost, 1647; Joost Carelse, 1649; Hans Steyn, 1652; Andries Hudde, 1654; Jacobus van Corlear, 1657; Jan Lubbertsen, 1658; Jan Juriaense Beeker,

* O'Call. N. N., ii. 546.

† Oct. 2, 1661, "Evert Pietersen Keteltas, Voorleeser and Schoolmaster," united with the Low Dutch Reformed Church of this city, by certificate from the church at New Amstel, whence he came to New Amsterdam, June 16, 1669, being a widower, he was married to Hillegond Ioris, a widow. Rec. Coll. Ch.

In 1674 he was residing in Stone Street, and his estate was assessed at \$2,000. N. Y. Colon. MSS., ii. 699.

The names of all these schoolmasters are found enrolled as members of the Dutch Church; also the *private* schoolmasters. *Vide*, p. 21.

1660-1663 (?) ; Frans Classen, 1660 ; Johannes Van Gelder, 1662. *

In addition to the means of education thus afforded by the *free* church schools, and those taught privately, many of the inhabitants desired the establishment of an Academy, Latin or High School.

Dominie Drisius, when appointed as colleague with Megapolensis, in 1652, had called the attention of the West India Company to this subject : and it is highly probable that the abortive attempt of Montagne, at the City Tavern, was the result.

"The foundation of the first ACADEMY and *classical* school in the city was based upon the following representation, which was transmitted to Holland, 19th September, 1658, as part of a petition of the burgomasters and schepens to the West India Company.

"It is represented that the youth of this place and neighborhood are increasing in number gradually, and that most of them can read and write ; but that some of the citizens and inhabitants would like to send their children to a school, the Principal of which understands Latin, but are not able to do so without sending them to New England ; furthermore, they have not the means to hire a Latin schoolmaster, expressly for themselves, from New England, and therefore they ask that the West India Company will send out a fit person as Latin schoolmaster, not doubting that the number of persons who will send their children to such teacher will from year to year increase, until an academy shall be formed, whereby this place to great splendor will have attained, for which, next to God, the Honorable Company which shall have sent such teacher here shall have laud and praise. For our own part, we shall endeavor to find a fit place in which the schoolmaster shall hold his school." †

In compliance with this petition, the West India Company sent out Dr. Alexander Carolus Curtius, a Latin schoolmaster, from Lithuania. On the 4th of July, 1659 (when about entering upon his duties), he attended the meeting of city magistrates, to learn definitely the terms upon which he was to be employed. The burgomasters proposed to give him, out of the city treasury, five hundred guilders annually, and tendered him fifty guilders, in part thereof, in advance. He was allowed the use of a house and garden, and was permitted to charge six guilders per quarter for each scholar. He was also privileged to practice medicine. In 1660, he in several instances demanded a beaver ‡ (valued at

* Alb. and N. Am. Rec.

† Pauld. N. Am., 41.

‡ The currency of New Amsterdam was in general composed of the Indian money called wampum or seawant, and of beaver skins. Seawant consisted of small perforated shells, "loose" or "strung." This was used in trading at

eight guilders), in consequence of which overcharge his annual salary was withheld.

He likewise lacked the *sine qua non* for a schoolmaster, and the parents complained of the want of proper discipline among his pupils, "who beat each other and tore the clothes from each other's backs." He retorted by stating that "his hands were tied, as some of the parents forbade him punishing their children." The result was, the school changed teachers; Curtius returned to Holland, and the Rev. Ægidius Luyck, who had been acting as tutor to Stuyvesant's sons, became Principal of the High School, 1662. Under his charge it attained so high a reputation that children were sent to it from Virginia, Fort Orange and the Delaware, to receive a classical education.*

the market, the grocer's or the baker's. Six white or three black seawants, "loose" or "commercial," were valued at one stuyver, *i. e.* about two cents. The stated value of the "beaver" was eight guilders, or about three dollars. When divided into half-beavers they depreciated in value. Pauld. N. Am., 28.

* Brod., 656-694. Pauld. N. Am., 42. Alb. and N. Am. Rec. Luyck resided in Whitehall Street, near Stone Street.

CHAPTER III.

FROM THE CAPITULATION, 1664, TO THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR,
1776; EMBRACING A PERIOD OF 112 YEARS.

Although at the Capitulation of New Amsterdam, the government of the Dutch as a nation ceased, her people, her Church, her school still remained. By the articles of capitulation, the Dutch had secured to them "the liberty of their consciences in divine worship and church discipline, with all their accustomed jurisdiction with respect to the poor and orphans." *

As no record has been found after the capitulation in 1664, relative to the school of Van Hoboocken, on the Governor's Bouwery, the probability is that it was then closed; but Pietersen continued to teach as heretofore, residing near his school, in 1665, in De Bouwer Straat, now Stone Street, and continued teaching for many subsequent years.†

From the Records of the Burgomasters' and Schepens' Court, which was continued until Nov. 10, 1774, we extract the following:

SEPT. 19, 1665.—The petition of Mr. Evert Pietersen, *Schoolmaster* and *Precentor* of this city, being read and considered, requesting that he may have some proper fixed *Salarium*, as he was heretofore paid his wages by the Honorable Company, and has been continued in his employment from that time to the present, is apostilled as followeth: Whereas order shall be shortly made relative to the salary of the *ministers* of this city, under which the *precentorship* also comes, proper order shall then be made herein likewise.‡

MAY 8, 1666. Captain Steynmets entering demands payment of a year's rent of his house, hired to the city as a city school, due on the first of this month, amounting to the sum of 260 florins. Petitioner is requested to wait yet awhile, as there is at present no money in the chest. §

FEB. 16, 1668-9.—Evert Pietersen, *Schoolmaster* and *Precentor* requests payment of his earned salary, and further allowance for his future services. ||

In an enumeration of "the best and most affluent inhabitants of this city," Feb. 19, 1674, is found the name of Evert Pietersen (who resides on the south side of Brewer, now Stone Street), and his property was valued at 2,000 florins. ¶

* *Vide* Art. of Capit. in full. O'Call. N. N., ii. 532.

† Val. Man., 1850, p. 454. Val. Hist. N. Y., p. 120. Paulding's N. Am., 109.

‡ N. Am. Rec., vi. 73.

§ *Ibid.*, 178.

|| N. Am. Rec., vi. 436.

¶ Hol. Doc., ii. 699.

DEC. 12, 1686.—Jan De La Montagne (probably the same person who was the Schoolmaster in 1652) was appointed to be present at the public catechising, and at the private catechising held every fortnight on Wednesday afternoon.*

DEC. 16, 1686.—In consequence of the advanced age of Evert Pietersen, Abraham De La Noy was appointed to act as Clerk, Chorister and Visitor of the Sick † (offices, as well as that of Catechist, always included in the duties of the Schoolmaster previous to the Revolutionary War).

Mr. De La Noy asked for the fees for recording baptisms, but Consistory resolved that the yearly allowance of fifty gulden for baptismal fees shall be made until the death of Mr. Evert Pietersen, but when he dies the fees for recording baptisms shall be paid to petitioner.

Being thus relieved from these extra duties, it is safe to conclude that Pietersen was enabled to continue to teach into the following year, at least.

The ecclesiastical organization of the Dutch Reformed Church remaining intact, she still acknowledged the jurisdiction of the Classis of Amsterdam. The school continued, as heretofore, under the direct supervision of the deacons; and being now deprived of all aid from the treasury of the colonial government, its support wholly devolved upon the Consistory, and the institution had such strong hold on the affections of the Dutch people, that they could not and would not relinquish their jurisdiction over it, even when efforts were made to compel them so to do, as will be presently shown.

The English governors, solicitous to produce uniformity in religion and language, encouraged English preachers and schoolmasters to settle in the colony; and, although for many years after the Capitulation there were comparatively but few Episcopalians in the city, independent of the Government officers and the military, yet the Dutch, with magnanimous spirit, granted them the occupancy of the church in the fort a portion of each Sabbath. ‡

In the year 1673, England and Holland being then at war, the city surrendered to the Dutch, and Governor Colve, in granting charters to the several towns of Long Island and the Hudson, enjoined, first of all, that the authorities "should take care that the Reformed Christian religion be maintained in conformity to the Synod of Dordrecht." They were also empowered to enact "ordinances for the observance of the Sabbath, erecting churches and school-houses, or similar public works;"§ but Colve's administration was brief, the province being ceded to the British by the treaty of November, 1674.

Subsequently, 1687, Governor Dongan, in his Report to the Committee of Trade on the Province of New York, states, "Here

* Con. Min., Lib. A. 65. *Vide* also Ordinance for catechising (p. 30), and Pietersen's appointment to these offices (p. 27). † Watson's Annals, p. 166.

‡ Doc. Hist. N. Y., i. 186.‡

§ *Ibid.*, i. 655, *et seq.*

bee not many of the Church of England. *The most prevailing opinion is that of the Dutch Calvinists.* It is the endeavour of all Psons here to bring up their children and servants in that opinion which themselves profess."*

During Fletcher's administration, the Assembly passed a law providing for the settlement of ministers of the gospel, *to be chosen by the people.* The Council added an amendment, giving to the Governor the power of approval or rejection. The House, composed in the main of those attached to the Church of Holland, refused to concur in the amendment, when Fletcher, addressing them in an angry speech, prorogued them to the next year.†

The repeated efforts made in behalf of the English Church bore hard at times upon the prospective welfare of that of the Dutch; but tolerant to all, while watchful for herself, she maintained her position, and continued, as from the first, in the enjoyment of her worship and her school.

But, undoubtedly, the greatest severity which the people of the Reformed Dutch Church experienced, was at the hands of Lord Cornbury.

His imprisonment and amercement (1707) of two Presbyterian ministers, for preaching without his license, and his breaking up by stringent measures the Dutch schools on Long Island, testify to his misguided zeal.‡

Of the Dutch Church in New York, maintaining the ascendancy in numbers and influence, he was somewhat wary; but, on the recurrence of a favorable opportunity, he unhesitatingly gave them to understand that no Dutch minister or schoolmaster would be allowed to exercise his calling without a special gubernatorial license; and this in direct opposition to the previously-granted charter of incorporation, given by William III. to the Reformed Dutch Church in America.

ACT OF INCORPORATION OF THE REFORMED PROTESTANT DUTCH CHURCH.

And our will and pleasure is, and we do hereby declare, that the Minister of the said Church shall and may, by and with the consent of the Deacons of the said Church, for the time being, or any four of them, whereof one of the elders to be one, from time to time as need shall require, nominate one or more able Ministers, lawfully ordained, according to the Constitution and Directions aforesaid, to be preachers and assistants to the said Minister and his successors in the celebration of the Divine offices of praying and preaching, and other duties incident to be performed in the said Church, as the Ministers, Elders and Deacons of said Church shall require of him, and *likewise to nominate and appoint a Clerk, SCHOOLMASTER, Bellringer or Sexton, and such other officers as they shall stand in need of.*

* Doc. Hist. N. Y., i. 161, *et seq.*

† Hale's U. S., 76.

‡ Smith's Hist., published at Philadelphia by Benjamin Franklin & D. Hall, MDCCCLV., 114. Hardie, 67. Dunlap, ii. Ap. U. 254. Greenleaf's Hist. of Churches in N. Y., 125.

And, furthermore, we do of our special grace, certain knowledge and meer motion, give and grant unto the said Ministers, Elders and Deacons, by and with the advice and consent of the members in communion of the said Church, or the major part of them, full power and authority to make rates or assessments upon all and every of the members in communion of said Church for the raising of money for the payment of the yearly stipends or salaries of the aforesaid officers of the said Church.

And, lastly, we do, for us, our heirs and successors, ordain and grant unto the said Ministers, Elders and Deacons of the said Reformed Protestant Dutch Church, and their successors by these presents, that this our grant shall be firm, good, effectual and available in all things in the law, to all intents, constructions and purposes whatsoever, according to our true intent and meaning hereinbefore declared, and shall be construed, reputed and adjudged in all cases most favorable in the behalf and for the best benefit and behoof of the said Ministers, Elders and Deacons of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church in the city of New York and their successors.

In view of this right to the jurisdiction of an institution which they considered of vital importance, and to which they were endeared—a right affirmed at the capitulation, and subsequently—the Consistory, with a spirit worthy of their high trust, took a decided stand in opposition to the Governor's claims; as in their records is a minute referring "to the arbitrary measures of Lord Cornbury, who had taken the regulation of schools into his own hands, and claimed the direct appointment of the schoolmaster."

1705.—A vacancy occurring in the school, a nomination was made and presented in Consistory by Jacobus Goelet and Dr. Johannes Kerfbyl.

A committee of the Consistory remonstrated against the Governor's claim as being contrary to the privilege guaranteed in the Charter. This remonstrance was declined. Whereupon the Ruling Consistory, deeming this a matter of great importance, directed a meeting of the Great Consistory, on January 16, when it was *Resolved*, "that the members of the Great Consistory should have, with respect to this matter, the appointment of the Schoolmaster, not merely an advisory, but also a *deciding* vote with the Ruling Consistory."*

So that, notwithstanding the Governor's mandatory prohibition, so unjustly and disastrously effectual in other parts of the province, the Dutch in New York retained their rights, and continued to call and settle their schoolmasters as heretofore.

The name of the person appointed to fill the vacancy above alluded to is not known.

The subsequent minutes are wanting, until January 5, 1726, when the Consistory engaged† Barent De Foreest to give "instruction not only in the Low Dutch language, but also in the elements of Christian piety;" his salary to commence January 1.

* Consistorial Minutes, Lib. B. 12.

† Con. Min., Lib. A. 422.

By the terms of the contract made with him the school was to be in session—in summer, from 9 o'clock to 11 in the morning, and in winter, from half-past 9 to half-past 12; and, through the year, from 1 to 5 in the afternoon.

On festival days he was to be free, with the knowledge and approval of Consistory; also on Fridays, when there was to be a trial sermon, and on Wednesdays and Saturdays in the afternoon according to custom.

The school was to be opened and closed with prayer and singing, and the children, according to their capacity, were to be taught to spell and read and write and cipher, and also the usual prayers in the catechism.

On Saturday morning they were to be prepared to repeat to the Minister the Lord's-Day portion in the catechism, which was to be subject of discourse the following day, so as to be able to recite it in the church.

Every Monday the scholars were to be publicly catechised—and on Wednesdays, when there was preaching, he and the scholars were to come to church in a body.

The children were to be examined in their studies, four times a year, in the presence of the Consistory or a committee thereof.

None but edifying and orthodox text books were to be used, such as would meet with the approbation of the Reverend Consistory.

If ten of the scholars, or less (of seven years of age or upwards), were unable to pay for their instruction, the Consistory guaranteed to pay the schoolmaster, annually, nine pounds, New York currency. If there were more than ten he was to receive pay in the same proportion.

As to firewood for the children, the Consistory will, in due season, take order and communicate with you.

Under these promises, then, and upon condition that you submit to such orders as the Reverend Consistory shall give concerning the school, whether by altering the foregoing or adding new ones, the Reverend Consistory thus provisionally appoints you for this year.

Thus done in our ecclesiastical meeting at New York, January 5th, A. D. 1725 6.

In the name of the Reverend Consistory,

G. DU BOIS,

p. t. PRAESES.

The foregoing proposal of the Reverend Consistory, the original of which has been delivered to me, I accept in the fear of the Lord, thanking their Reverences for their goodness to me.

BARENT DE FOREEST.

New York, Jan'y 13, 1725-6.

DECLARATION*

of the Reverend Consistory to the Christian Congregation, that Mr. Barent De Foreest has been appointed by them, with the Great Consistory to be Schoolmaster for one year beginning with January 1, Anno 1726.

Since we all, under Divine Providence, are subjects of his Royal Majesty, George, the King of Great Britain, our most gracious Sovereign, and we are living in a Province where the English language is the common language of the inhabitants; there cannot but be a general agreement by each and all of us that it is very necessary to be versed in this common language of the people, in order properly to carry on one's temporal calling.

Herewith, also, all who belong to the Low Dutch Reformed Church, and have any regard for God, and prefer the worship of the Low Dutch Reformed Church, cannot but see and acknowledge that every one, be he who it may, must regard it as urgently necessary that since the practice of the Low Dutch Reformed worship, and attendance upon the public exercise of the same, and the devout hearing of pious sermons in the Dutch language, furnish the only hope, under the co-operation of God's Spirit, from time to time, of advancing in the knowledge of the truth, which is according to godliness, to their comfort and salvation, it is equally necessary for them to be versed in the language in which God's worship is conducted and exercised.

What, therefore, can any esteem more fit and proper than that they who are not ashamed to belong to a Church and congregation, where the true doctrine of comfort in life and in death is preached in the clearest and most powerful manner, in the Low Dutch tongue, according to the decrees of the National Synod at Dordrecht, etc., in order to progress in the right knowledge of God's word and the practice of true piety, as we are forgiven by the Most High in Christ, through his Spirit, should cause their children from their youth up to be instructed in the Low Dutch tongue, and not neglect any opportunity for gaining this end.

Therefore, the acting Consistory, having, after calling on God's name, taking the whole weighty subject into mature consideration, have unanimously resolved to appoint Mr. Barent de Foreest, Schoolmaster, under their own supervision, and his pledge to obey strictly all such orders as shall be judged necessary for the advancement of the youth in the Netherlandish tongue, and in the first principles of the Christian religion, and in writing and ciphering. And they have likewise thought proper to make known to the Christian congregation this their resolution under these circumstances.

So that your children, whom you may please to send there for instruction, shall be diligently cared for, without omission save in cases of extreme necessity; to which Mr. De Foreest has pledged and bound himself to the Rev. Consistory according to articles prepared for that purpose.

Meanwhile, we, Ministers, Elders, etc., have willingly taken it upon ourselves to see that your reasonable expectations may be satisfied so far as possible in respect to the proper instruction of your children, not only in reading and writing but also in the usual prayers and in the Catechism.

For which purpose Mr. De Foreest will every week appear with all the children at the public catechising in order that they may be examined as to their proficiency. He will, also, whenever there is preaching on Wednesday, come to church with all the children.

Herewith are the Christian congregation also informed, in respect to those among us who are unable to pay the money required for the teaching of their children, from 7 years of age and upward, that they have only to repair to Mr. De Foreest, who will confer with them and receive their children according to the order which he has already received or shall still further receive

* Con. Min., Lib. A. 426.

from the Rev. Consistory, that the school money shall be provided by the Rev. Consistory.

The design is the instruction of the youth and the arousing of the adults to this matter in order to the further propagation of Christ's Kingdom among us, for God's honor and our salvation. This, then, being the only object sought, it is our friendly request that you may so take to heart its importance that one may serve as an example to another and the prompt stir up the slothful. And we with our children will, as members of the true Christian Church, steadfastly serve God and his Son, Jesus Christ, in faith and love.

So that our congregation shall not diminish, but daily increase more and more, like God's people, over the whole earth.

So that even Babylon may fall and the fullness of the Gentiles come in and all Israel be saved, and we altogether receive hereafter the end of our faith in eternal glory. Amen.

Thus done in Christian Assembly at New York. Jan. 5th, A. D. 1725-6.

G. DU BOIS.

p. t. PRAESES.

1725-6.—January 9, being Sunday, the above was read before the congregation after the morning service.

1726. Dec. 1.* Reverend Consistory further appoint you Low-Dutch Schoolmaster for the ensuing year, 1727, on the same conditions with this alteration: When those able to pay apply, take the names of the parents in writing and say to them that you will speak with the Rev. Consistory on the matter, and delay receiving the children at the cost of the Church until you have received the approval of the Rev. Consistory. In teaching the children of the poor, it is agreed you shall draw salary from the Reverend Consistory according to the instruction they receive—so much for one who learns only to read, and so for one who learns only to write, and so for one who, besides, learns ciphering. And in case any child of the poor shall learn writing or ciphering, that must be with the approval of one of the Ministers. Firewood for the school is already provided according to your own proposal—four cords for the whole winter. In case any children remain away from school, you will inquire after the reasons thereof, whether it was with the knowledge of the parents or not and on good grounds, so that the parents may take order thereon; and if any of the children of the poor are often absent, and their parents do not apply a remedy, you shall give notice to the Reverend Consistory.

You will furnish a list of the parents whose children are taught at the expense of the Consistory; and every quarter you will specify their names in the reckoning, and what each one learns, whether to read or also to write and cipher, in order that it may properly appear to the Rev. Consistory, or to the Deacons, for payment.

And it is further earnestly recommended to you to be precise in following these directions. Thus the Reverend Consistory appoints you for Schoolmaster for the coming year, 1727.

Thus done in our Ecclesiastical Assembly at New York, Dec. 27, 1726.

I, the undersigned, accept this appointment, whereof the original has been given to me, in the fear of the Lord, with heartfelt gratitude to the Reverend Consistory.

BARENT DE FOREEST.

New York, Dec. 29, 1726.

* Con. Min., Lib. A. 432.

As his successor was engaged for two years and no longer, but remained for ten years up to the time of his death, so De Foreest continued in the performance of his duties up to December, 1732, as the following payments recorded in Deacon's Minutes will attest :

			£	s.	d.
1726—	March 3.	Paid Barent De Foreest, for the Schoolkinderen ..	1	4	0
	July 21.	“ “ “ ..	10	4	0
	Nov. 10.	“ “ “ ..	5	17	0
	Dec. 8.	“ for Firewood	3	14	0
1727—	Feb. 2.	“ for Three Months' Instruction	5	12	6
	April 27.	“ “ “	3	1	0
	Sept. 14.	“ “ “	3	11	6
	Nov. 1.	“ for Firewood	3	14	0
1728—	Aug. 5.	“ for School Money and Firewood	18	16	6
	Nov. 4.	“ for Firewood	3	14	0
1729—	Jan. 20.	“ for Instructing the Children of the Poor ...	4	15	0
	July 14.	“ “ “ “	8	8	0
	Sept. 3.	“ “ “ “	10	15	0
	Sept. 11.	“ “ “ “	3	6	0
	Oct. 9.	“ “ “ “	4	4	0
1730—	May 21.	“ “ “ “	8	8	0
	Oct. 8.	“ for Firewood	3	0	0
	Dec. 7.	“ for Services	15	0	0
1731—	Oct. 1.	“ for One Year's Services	15	0	0

In 1732 he was arrested for debt, and on the 19th of December asked Consistory to become responsible for £50 or £60 and continue him in his office, and on his behalf state this by word of mouth, and from time to time take one-half of his salary for the debt and pay him the other half for his support, so long as he discharged his duties well and no longer.

After much consideration it was

Resolved—That the Consistory cannot be answerable for any sum, and still have it in consideration whether to restore Mr. De Foreest to his office or not, even if he is released.

Also—That Mr. Isaac Stoutenburgh, now acting as his helper, shall be asked to continue as such : if so, he shall be paid at the same rate as Mr. De Foreest, and that from the time when he began, which was *December 3d*, because the Consistory finds it necessary to abide by the resolution to hold the offices of *Clerk* and *Schoolmaster* together for one competent person.

This proposal being made to Mr. Stoutenburgh in the meeting, was accepted by him.*

From this it would appear that Mr. Stoutenburgh, not being qualified to teach, acted as Clerk or Chorister from December 3, 1732, until a person was found capable of performing the duties of both offices ; and it is to be inferred that there was an *interregnum* in the school from the above date until June 1, 1733.

Although Consistory resolved, December 19, 1732, not to be

* Con. Min., Lib. B. 65.



Gev: van Wageningen.

Schoolmeester and Voorsanger
1738 to 1748.

answerable for any sum, yet they seem to have relented in one instance at least, for the records state that, in 1733, they paid to one Gerrit Harssen, for Barent De Foreest, £5 4s.

On the 21st day of March, 1733, the following letter was addressed in the name of the Consistory to Gerrit Van Wagenen, and henceforth the records furnish a full and uninterrupted chain of interesting facts respecting the size and progress of the school, with a complete list of the Schoolmasters up to the present day :

Since the Old Church of the Low Dutch Reformed Congregation at New York * at present lacks a Foresinger, with a Schoolmaster and Visitor of the Sick, and it is necessary that these offices should be undertaken as soon as possible by a suitable person ; the Rev. Consistory, in consequence of the general testimony to your fitness, turned their attention to you, so that on the 20th of March, 1732-3, they unanimously resolved to appoint you to those offices. Therefore, the Consistory of the Low Dutch Reformed Congregation in the city of New York hereby fully appoint you, Mr. Gerrit Van Wagenen (at present Foresinger in the Low Dutch Reformed Congregation at Kingstown) [Kingston], to the aforesaid offices.

And, if you are inclined to accept the same here, we name and commission you as Clerk and Foresinger for the Low Dutch Reformed Congregation of New York, in their so-called Old Church (even as Mr. Van. Arnheim renders the service in the New Church) ; and also to be the Visitor of the Sick for the whole congregation, and to keep school in the Low Dutch language, and finally to keep the books of the Elders, Deacons and Church Masters.

That is, to express our intention still further —

1st. To exercise the function of Clerk and Foresinger on all occasions of public worship, both in preaching and in catechising, which now is done on Wednesday mornings.

2d. Especially do the Consistory expect you to be active and diligent in keeping the school, since nothing is more necessary for those who belong to our congregation; and, in that case, there is no doubt that several others will send their children to you to be taught reading, writing, ciphering, and also the principles of the true Reformed religion, and the Rev. Consistory will secure you, from time to time, at least twelve children from the poor, with payment thereof (presently to be stated), that you may teach them, as all other children in your school, according to their capacity, to read, write and cipher, the usual prayers and the Heidelberg Catechism ; and, further, in your school keeping, and the use of books therein, you are to act in all respects as the Consistory shall judge to be most useful, with such additions or alterations as experience shall show to be best.

3d. As each one of the Schoolmasters has had the duty of Visitor of the Sick, so you are to make no piteous scruples concerning the service (however weighty in itself), but render as the Ministers shall orally direct you.

4th. To keep the books of Consistory legibly.

To encourage you in undertaking these offices, the Rev. Consistory promise you, for performing the said services, as before written,

First. —As Foresinger and Visitor of the Sick, yearly and every year, to be paid quarterly	£15	0
Second. —For the Schoolteaching of twelve of the children of the poor, to be paid quarterly	10	6
Third. —For Keeping the Books of Consistory	9	0
Fourth. —Four Cords of Wood, yearly, more or less.		
Fifth. —To Record the Baptisms in the Old Church.		

* Con. Min., Lib. A. 493.

Your salary as Foresinger shall commence from the time that it shall cease at Kingstown [Kingston, N. Y.], and as Schoolmaster from the time school here begins. As to the keeping of the books, if you have no inclination for this, the Reverend Consistory must look out for some one else ; meanwhile

If you carry on your school industriously the Consistory doubts not the citizens here will send you such a number of children, that, altogether, your salary will furnish an adequate support for your family.

Thus the Consistory, heartily desiring that you will readily accept this commission for the aforesaid offices on the conditions expressed, will receive you with sincere affection and show you their favor.

Wherefore they expect and desire, by the first opportunity, a speedy answer that you undertake these services in the fear of the Lord, and your arrival in New York to enter upon them.

With prayer for God's gracious blessing therein upon your person and family.

Thus done in our Consistory, 21st of March, 1733.

GUALTERUS DU BOIS. p. t. PRAES.

N. B.—Besides the foregoing Commission, the Consistory promised to pay Mr. Gerrit Van Wagenen, over and above, for the first two years (and no longer), Six Pounds, yearly, N. Y. currency, for his house rent ; whereupon, on a certain day, he appeared before the Consistory and accepted the proposed services.

G. DU BOIS. p. t. PRAES.

The terms* of the contract made with Mr. Van Wagenen with regard to the school hours and holidays, the catechising of the children and their presence in church on stated occasions, quarterly examinations, &c., were substantially the same as those made with Barent De Foreest, except that the Consistory guaranteed the tuition of *twelve* or more scholars, none of whom were to be under seven years of age.

The contract concludes thus :

You shall also minutely record all the children who are brought to the Old Church for baptism, and conduct therein according to the direction of the Reverend Consistory as the Minister shall announce to you ; for each child that you record, you shall receive at least a half-quarter, and so much more as the parties may present to you.

Your salary, as Foresinger, is to commence from the 15th of May, last, and, as Schoolmaster, from the 1st of June.

The original hereof is given to you, and you are also to sign this.

Thus done in our meeting in New York, June 13th, A. D. 1733.

In the name and authority of the Consistory.

HENRICUS BOEL.

p. t. PRAESES.

The foregoing Commission, and the Farther Explanation by the Rev. Consistory, of which the original was given to me, I undertake in the fear of the Lord, with thanksgiving.

N. Y., June 20th, A. D. 1733.

GERR. VAN WAGENEN.

* Con. Min., Lib. A. 497.

Publication made from the pulpit in both Churches of the Low Dutch Reformed Christian Congregations here in New York, Sunday Forenoon, June 10, 1733 : *

BELOVED IN THE LORD : The Reverend Consistory, taking to heart the extreme necessity, usefulness and benefit under the Lord's blessing, for this congregation in general, that there should be a Foresinger in the Old Church, and a Visitor of the Sick, and for the youth in particular, that there should be a good Low Dutch Orthodox Schoolmaster maintained among us, has, in testimony of Mr. Gerrit Van Wageningen's good qualifications, called him to these offices and he has accepted the same.

Therefore, Notice is hereby given to the Christian Congregation that Mr. Gerrit Van Wageningen is appointed Visitor of the Sick in our congregation, and Foresinger in the Old Church, just as Mr. Jan Van Arnheim is Foresinger in the New Church, and is to record who are baptized there.

The Christian Congregation will please conduct themselves accordingly.

Further, Notice is given that Mr. Van Wageningen will be Schoolmaster in the Low Dutch, under the inspection and orders of the Consistory, so as best to advance the youth in the Low Dutch language, in the arts of reading, writing and ciphering, and also in the elements of the Low Dutch Reformed religion. He will therefore appear with the school-children at the public catechising in the church, that they may recite the Questions according to their ability, and he may show his diligent performance of all his duties.

The Consistory will also, from time to time, take care that your reasonable expectations as to the good instruction of your children in reading, writing and ciphering, and also in the prayers, the Catechism and catechising in the Low Dutch, are fulfilled.

And as there are in our Congregation persons unable to pay the school money, these shall give notice of their children, of seven years or over, to Mr. Van Wageningen, who will inform the Consistory ; and they, having given their consent, will pay the school money required.

Therefore, the Consistory hopes that all this may prove a desired success for our Church, and that the Christian Congregation will be pleased to support the same for the general good, for themselves and their children, by assiduously, and in good number, sending scholars to Mr. Van Wageningen's School of Orthodoxy.

We justly expect this the more, because, for a long time, we have heard the wish and desire of many for a *good* Low Dutch School among us, according to the language and religion of our Church ; as, also, because it is so absolutely necessary, useful and salutary for the Christian rearing, teaching and training of our youth, in order to gain them, from the earliest period, to the language of our Church, and to a love for the Low Dutch Reformed worship, that the prosperity of our Church may be furthered, with heartfelt prayer to God for his blessing.

Thus done in our Session.

In the name and authority of the Reverend Consistory,

HENRICUS BOEL.

p. t. PRAESES.

The Deacons' Book records the amount paid from year to year to Mr. Gerrit Van Wageningen for his services.

Upon his decease, in the forepart of 1743, his son, Huybert Van Wageningen, was appointed to fill the vacancy.

* Con. Min., Lib. A. 501.

The increasing population had not only rendered necessary the erection, "farther up-town," of a second house of worship, but a second school was to be provided for, as the deacons, in their capacity as trustees, informed Consistory "That, for the encouragement of *another* Dutch school, they had, during this month [November 21, 1743], directed Mr. ABRAHAM DE LANOY to present the names of ten (10) children of poor parents (who lived at too great a distance, particularly in winter, to come to the school of Mr. HUYBERT VAN WAGENEN) to the deacons, in writing, that, after investigation of their cases, they may be approved. Mr. De Lanoy, for instructing them according to the rates prescribed by Consistory, shall receive, in quarterly payments, the same amount of money and firewood which Mr. Van Wagenen received for the same number. Mr. Van Wagenen shall attend to the catechetical instruction of the children in the Old Church [Garden Street], and Mr. De Lanoy in the New Church [the Middle]."

The Consistory hereon declared that they appreciated the excellent aim of the Deacons and approved it, and desired the Deacons to take the matter to heart and act further therein with the Consistory.

HENRICUS BOEL.

p. t. PRAESES.

Accommodations having been secured, the school of Mr. De Lanoy went into operation.* While it existed there was a school to each church: and had the plan been strictly carried out of establishing a school by the side of each Dutch Church subsequently erected, is it not reasonable to suppose that it would have proved a source of rejoicing to our denomination at the present day? May she not awake to a sense of her duty in this respect when it is too late?

In 1746, Consistory *resolved*, "That there should be appropriated to Mr. Huybert Van Wagenen, in *addition* to the sum

* Mr. Abraham Brower (born 1753, died 1832) states that, when a lad, "he went to the Dutch school, to his grandfather, Abraham Delanoye (a French Huguenot, *via* Holland), whose school was in *Cortlandt* street" (Wat. An., 172). This being in the vicinity of the Middle Church, was, in all probability, the school organized by the deacons in November, 1743, as above stated.

The late Judge Benson, in his early youth, "attended school at the corner of *Marketfield* and *Broad* streets, where he learned the *Dutch Catechism*. They used in the Dutch churches," he adds, "*an hourglass*, near the clock, to ascertain the length of the sermon, which was always limited to one hour. They made the collections in a bag, with a *bell* to give notice of the approach of the deacons—gatherers"—(*vide* Wat. An., 191). The whole complexion of the Judge's statement, in connection with the statement of the Consistory of that date, "that there was (then) no other suitable school of the Low Dutch in the city," (*post*, 49), renders it highly probable that the *locality* mentioned was the site of Mr. Van Wagenen's labors at this date.

pledged to him for the instruction of the children in the school, *ten pounds* New York currency, for one year, on condition that he should officiate as *chorister* alternately in the Old and New Church, as shall be directed by Consistory. If this should prove satisfactory, the Consistory will take further action."

This was accompanied with resolutions relating to Isaac Stoutenburgh and John Van Aernam, choristers in the Old and New churches, providing for Mr. Van Wagenen taking their places occasionally, and paving the way for his permanent appointment.*

August 6, 1748, the subject of erecting a school and dwelling-house was referred to a Committee of Consistory, consisting of Abel Hardenbroek, Theodorus Van Wyck, J. Turk and Jan Brevoort; and Mr. Huybert Van Wagenen having signified his intention to resign, Consistory engaged "Mr. DANIEL BRATT, chorister in the church of Catskill, to be *chorister* in the New Church for the five subsequent years, for which service he is to receive, in addition to the fees for entering baptisms, £12 10s. He is also to officiate as the *schoolmaster*, for which he shall be provided with a *dwelling-house* and *school-room* by the Old Church, and also with *twelve free scholars*, six in reading and six in writing; for which he shall receive £12 10s., and also a *load of wood for each scholar*, annually, half nut and half oak. His services to commence April, 1749."†

August 15.—"The Committee for preparing a plan for the building of a school and dwelling-house, exhibited one which was unanimously approved: and it was resolved, that the erection of a building, according to such plan, should forthwith proceed."‡

In the year 1691, the Dutch Church purchased, for \$450, from the Common Council, a tract of land on *Garden Street*, between William and Broad Streets, "on the north side 175 feet, on the south side 180 feet, more or less." A church was erected here in 1693, on the north side of the street: and opposite this, on the south side, several feet back from the building-line, the *school-house* (with teacher's dwelling attached) was built.§

1751.—November 18, Mr. Daniel Bratt handed a list of free scholars who were found to be three more than Consistory had appointed. He requested payment for these, and also to take more if they offered themselves: both of which were agreed to on condition the number should not exceed twenty.||

* Con. Min., Lib. A. 503. Stoutenburgh, in 1746, was Voorleezer in the Oude Kerke, and Van Aernam in the New Kerke. Rec. Col. Ch.

† Con. Min., Lib. B. 130.

‡ *Ibid.*

§ The exact site of this building is designated on an ancient map of the city, 1763, which is to be found in Val. Man. Com. Com., 1850, p. 220. This property is now known as Nos. 50 and 52 Exchange Place.

|| Con. Min., Lib. B. 136.

1751.—*December* 12.—“Mr. Van der Sman was appointed Consoler of the Sick and Catechiser.” *

Mr. Bratt, from the complexion of the records, had been selected with reference to his abilities as chorister. As an instructor of youth and catechist, he seems not to have rendered complete satisfaction; hence the division of his labors by the above appointment, and his subsequent dismissal; for in 1753. April, he was “notified that his services as schoolmaster would end in May, 1754.” †

1755.—The Consistory, at this period, finding themselves unable to procure here the services of an individual possessed of those varied qualifications deemed by them essential in a voorleezer and schoolmaster, and being anxious of obtaining one capable of performing aright those important and responsible duties connected with the instruction of youth, especially where the cultivation of their moral faculties was to be appropriately considered, “*Resolved* (January 27) *to call a chorister, catechist and schoolmaster from Holland.*” Articles were prepared, prescribing the duties required, and stipulating the salary, which were committed to the President, to prepare a letter to certain persons in Holland, to be forwarded by the first opportunity.

To Daniel Bratt, who had still been retained in the school, notwithstanding the notification of April, 1753, “notice was directed to be given, ‘to look out for another place.’” ‡

The letter which was prepared and sent to Holland, as above directed, was as follows :

To MR. JOHN DREVES, *Cashier*; N. N. SCHOUTE, *Foresinger, of the South Church, Amsterdam*; and CHRISTIAN BORDING, *at Oostsaane* :

RESPECTED SIRS: The Consistory of the Dutch Reformed Church in the city of New York, encouraged by the recommendation of Mr. Cornelius Clopper, Jr., who is acquainted with you, take the liberty to send you this letter, requesting you, as being able and willing, to aid us in the matter proposed. Our congregation has for some time been destitute of a *capable* schoolmaster and chorister, to the evident injury of our youth and the cause of religion; the Consistory have finally resolved to incur the trouble and expense of procuring one from Holland; and for such beseech your most friendly help and support, and offer such emoluments as will be nearly double of what has been before enjoyed by any one in that capacity. This is the strongest evidence of our ardent desire to obtain a worthy person, who shall fulfill our expectations, and discharge the duties of his station to satisfaction.

The requisites which the Consistory desire in the person whom you may be so good as to procure for us, are :

First, That he be a person of suitable qualifications to officiate as *schoolmaster* and *chorister*, possessing a knowledge of *music*, a good voice, so as to be heard; an aptitude to teach others the science, and that he should be a good *reader, writer* and *arithmetician*.

Second, That he should be of the Reformed religion, a *member of the Church*, bringing with him testimonials of his Christian character and conduct.

* Con. Min., Lib. B. 137.

† *Ibid.*, 144.

‡ *Ibid.*, 155.

Third, That, whether married or unmarried, he be not under twenty-five, nor over thirty-five.

The following are the *emoluments* which the Consistory promise and pledge to said person, for the required services, annually, so long as he seems capable of discharging his duties in the school and church, and so long as his Christian conduct is to the edification of the congregation :

First, *A free dwelling-house*, a new and commodious one, standing directly over [opposite] the church in which he is to officiate as chorister, not only twice, and sometimes three times on the Sabbath, but also every Wednesday. In this house, besides the large school-room, there is a small chamber, a kitchen, a cellar under the house, behind the house a fine kitchen-garden, a well, with a pump therein, and other conveniences besides, the annual rent of which would be valued at more than *twenty pounds* New York currency. While the sums mentioned are New York currency, we deem it necessary to state that one pound, New York currency, must be reckoned at six guilders and twelve stivers.

Second, *For leading the singing* at the times before stated annually, *fifteen pounds*.

Third, As the master shall be bound to instruct *twenty* poor children in *reading, writing and ciphering*, he shall receive annually *twenty-four pounds*, whether the whole number be filled up or not.

Fourth, *Firewood* for these children, *six pounds* annually.

Fifth, *For keeping the account-books* of receipts and expenditures of the church, neatly executed, *eight pounds*.

Sixth, *For entering baptisms* in the Church Register. This cannot be accurately defined, but will at least average *seven pounds*.

Seventh, Besides these, an *annual salary of twenty pounds*.

Total, *eighty pounds* (\$200) and *dwelling*.

Upon this, gentlemen, the schoolmaster coming over may confide with certainty. To this may be added, *that the school is open for the children of all the citizens*, and from those who learn, whether *reading* alone, or *writing, singing* or *ciphering*, a considerable sum may be expected, as there is *no other suitable school of the Low Dutch* in the city. The master may, therefore, confidently expect that, with his zeal and industry, his income will increase, so that *forty pounds* more may at least be added. *Finally*, in order that nothing may be omitted in endeavors to attain this pious object, the Consistory (as the person selected cannot come here without expense) promise, on his arrival, to remunerate him to the amount of *fifteen pounds*. If you should seek to gain this object as speedily as practicable, so that the person selected may come over to us with Captain John Keteltas, a great service will be rendered to us and our church, and we shall feel ourselves obligated to acknowledge our gratitude.

We subscribe ourselves, with prayer for the blessings of grace upon your persons and families,

Your servants,

THE CONSISTORY OF NEW YORK.

In their behalf,

J. RITZEMA, PRES.

February 17, 1755.

N. B. This comprises, under the name of (Voorsanger) chorister, also that of (Voorleeser) leader in reading, whose duty it shall be, during the absence or sickness of the minister (as we are not provided with candidates), to read a sermon for the edification of the congregation.

P. S. The Consistory also requests that Captain John Keteltas may be consulted as to the qualifications of the person who may be selected.*

* Con. Min., Lib. B. 157.

No vessel having sailed, the following letter was written to accompany the above :

March 28, 1755.

Messrs. JAN DREVES, N. N. SCHOUTE, and CHRISTIAN BORDING.

Esteemed Sirs : *—Since Capt. John Keteltas does not now journey to Amsterdam and there is another shipmaster in his place, with whom we are not so well acquainted, I am requested to inform you that the matter of providing a suitable man is left entirely in your hands. Yet if you do not find a suitable person, the Consistory would rather no one came over than to receive one lacking the requisite qualifications. However, the Consistory does not at all mean by this to frighten you, as if they were so scrupulous that scarce any one would meet their views, but only intends to indicate their urgent need of a well-qualified person. Expecting that this postscript will be well received, I subscribe myself, in the name and authority of the Low Dutch Church Reformed Congregation of Jesus Christ at New York.

Your obedient servant,

J. RITZEMA, V. D. M.,

p. t. PRAESES.

This call happily provides us with the aspect of the school, and the standard of the schoolmaster's qualifications, *more than a century and a quarter ago* ; and it resulted in the procurement of a teacher from Holland, who served the school faithfully till called away by a messenger from God.

1755.—Mr. JOHN NICHOLAS WELP having arrived from Amsterdam as *chorister* and *reader* in the Old Church, and also as *schoolmaster*, delivered his testimonials, which were satisfactory to the Consistory. It was Resolved, that eight pounds be appropriated for the freight, etc., of his goods from New London, in addition to the fifteen pounds promised for the expenses of his voyage ; † and the following letter betokens the kind hearts and magnanimous spirits which constituted the Consistory of that day :

Letter from Consistory to Messrs. JOHN DREVES, N. N. SCHOUTE, and CHRISTIAN BORDING.

Mr. Cornelius Clopper, Jr., one of our members, has already made you acquainted with the course of correspondence and safe arrival here of Mr. John Nicholas Welp, with his wife and children, in good health. We, however, feel ourselves in the highest measure obliged to express unto you our obligations more particularly, and to acknowledge with cordial thankfulness the trouble and care taken for us, and feel ready to reciprocate in anything which can be done on our part. What respects the small expenses of which Mr. Bording makes mention, in his letter, we send accompanying this, with Captain Anthony Rutgers, ‡ four Spanish pieces, with the charge to pay in our name anything further which may exist. You, gentlemen, doubtless, expect to learn from us whether the person of Mr. Welp satisfies our expectation. We can say, although all is yet new, that there is nothing which can lead us to apprehend that the Consistory will regret the *heavy* and *unusual* expenses

* Con. Min., Lib. B. 165.

† *Ibid.*, 176.

‡ Memb. Com. Coun. for eleven years. Val. Man. 1850, 221 *et seq.*

incurred by obtaining a person from Holland for such a service. His testimonials are highly laudatory, and the proof of his work hitherto being satisfactory to the congregation, good hope is entertained that, by his example and labors, he will be very useful in our Church, if it should please the Lord to spare him for some years, which we also desire on his account. The Consistory have, according to their promise, paid the passage-money from Holland, and have also paid, besides this, the expenses from New London, which were a little more than eight pounds. *Also*, considering the loss which Mr. Welp suffered in the sale of his goods, on account of his removing from Amsterdam at a short notice, as was mentioned in the letter of Mr. Bording, the Consistory have *voluntarily* made up a present of twenty pounds, which was very gladly received by Mr. Welp. We thus trust that, diligently employed in his school labors, he will feel himself satisfied with his situation, and find matter for thankfulness to the providence of God which has brought him here, of which he already gives tokens of acknowledgment. This, we believe, gentlemen, will give you satisfaction in the work you have done. We pray the God of heaven to bless you and the land of your residence, that it may not prove a prey to ambitious tyranny, especially not to the anti-Christian king of France, whose irreligious cruelty many, especially on the borders of our neighboring provinces, experience by the murders and burnings committed by the barbarous heathen hired by money, and mated for this purpose.

We subscribe ourselves, with great respect and affectionate greetings to Jaffron Bording, respected and well-known, gentlemen, your obedient and obliged servants.

In the name of Consistory,*

J. RITZEMA.

Dec. 29, 1755.

November 16, 1755.—Mr. Welp was allowed to claim for his instruction of the children, per quarter, for reading only, five shillings, for reading and writing, eight shillings, and sixpence for pen and ink; and ten shillings for ciphering, and six shillings for those who learn singing.

August 22, 1757.—Ten children taught by the late Mr. Van Dalsen were allowed to Mr. Welp provisionally.†

* Con. Min., Lib. B. 177. The closing paragraph alludes to the barbarities perpetrated by the savages on the frontier inhabitants during the French and Indian war, 1754-1763. On the surrender of Oswego, the terms which had been agreed to were shamefully violated. Several of the British officers and soldiers were insulted, robbed, and massacred by the Indians. Most of the sick were scalped in the hospitals, and the French general delivered twenty of the garrison to the savages, that being the number they had lost during the siege, and these were tortured and burnt. Subsequently, on the surrender of Fort William Henry, on Lake George, "it was expressly stipulated by Montcalm that the prisoners should be protected from the savages by a guard, and that the sick and wounded should be treated with humanity. But the next morning, a great number of Indians, having been permitted to enter the lines, began to plunder. They massacred the sick and wounded, and attacked the defenseless troops with fiend-like fury. The stipulated guard was denied. On every side savages were butchering and scalping their wretched victims. Their hideous yells, the groans of the dying, and the frantic shrieks of others, shrinking from the uplifted tomahawk, were heard by the French unmoved. The fury of the savages was permitted to rage without restraint, until a large number were killed or hurried captives into the Wilderness."—*Hale*, 119.

† Con. Min., Lib. B. 191.

July 29, 1765.—A proposition* was made by Mr. Jacobus Van Zandt to establish a Latin and English Grammar School under the direction of our Consistory, in which, together with the languages, the elements of our religion will be taught.

This was agreed to by a majority; and it was further agreed that for the building or hiring of such a school-house a voluntary collection should be made through our congregation.

It was reserved for further consideration what site would be the most suitable for it; whether on the Harpending grounds or those which lie along the Old Church.

August 1.—The heading of a subscription to build or hire a suitable school-house was presented, but for important reasons the going round with it was delayed till the beginning of September.

“Until a few years before the erection [1769] of the North Church, all the public religious services had been held in the Dutch language. But the increase of the English language among the people, and the proportionate decline of the Dutch, became too apparent to escape the notice of observing men; and it became more and more evident to reflecting minds that unless the English language was introduced, the younger people would attach themselves to churches where that language was used, and the Dutch churches would dwindle away. Long discussions were held on this subject, and no little excitement was produced by the resolution which was finally adopted by the Consistory of the Collegiate Church, to call a minister who should officiate in the English language, while the Dutch was still to be continued for a part of each Sabbath. The Rev. Dr. Laidlie was the person called, and he preached his *first sermon in English* in the *Middle Dutch Church* on the *afternoon* of the last Sabbath in *March*, 1764, from 2 Cor. v. 11: ‘*Knowing therefore the terror of the Lord, we persuade men.*’ All the services were conducted in English except the singing, which was performed in Dutch, led by *Jacobus Van Antwerp* (Voorsanger), ‘the fore-singer,’ as the congregation were unacquainted with the English psalmody. The house was densely crowded; the aisles were filled, many climbed up in the windows, and many of the most respectable people stood through the whole exercise.” †

This measure, as might naturally be expected, gave great offence to some individuals, and their opposition to it was manifested for a long time, until, finally, finding expostulation vain, they invoked the aid of the civil power.

On the 6th day of July, 1767, more than three years after the settlement of the “English preacher,” a few members of the

* Con. Min., Lib. B. 277.

† Greenleaf’s Hist. N. Y. Churches, 15.

Dutch Church, opposed to his appointment, presented a remonstrance to his Excellency, Sir Henry Moore, Bart., Governor of New York, in which they complain that the Consistory had impinged upon the Constitution of the Church by violating certain liberties and privileges originally conferred at the capitulation in 1664; confirmed and enlarged by William III.'s charter, 1696;* and still further established, confirmed and extended to the ministers, elders, deacons and members of said Church by George II., in 1755. The remonstrance was signed by *Abel Hardenbrook*, *Jacobus Stoutenburgh* and *Huybert Van Wagenen*.† It consists of ten grievances, bearing directly or indirectly upon the introduction into the pulpit of the English language in the person of Mr. Laidlie. The sixth article was as follows: "That the *catechising* in the *Dutch language* is forbidden by one of the elders, alleging *it was a detriment* to Mr. Leadly. And Mr. Leadly has forbidden Mr. Leydecker (who was qualified for that business) to catechise, and say'd that the Consistory did not approve of it." The seventh states "that the Dutch school is not taken care of by the Rulers, to the total Ruin of the Dutch Education."

The Rev. John Ritzema, in the name and by the order of Consistory, addressed to his Excellency an answer to the Remonstrance, in which he sets the whole matter before the Governor and Council in its true light, and ably vindicates the action of Consistory. The following extract disposes of the charges which refer to the school:

The sixth article alleges that catechising in the Dutch language was forbid by one of the elders, as also by Mr. Laidlie; this is not true, and if it was, the complainants must know that no one member of our Consistory has a right to forbid anything. Mr. Leydecker never was appointed by the Consistory to catechise in our Congregation, and is therefore not qualified; though one *Adrian Van Dersman*‡ was so appointed; but on finding him a man of very immoral behavior, having forged the hand-writing of the Rev. Mr. Ritzema and others; wrote and subscribed letters directed to the Synod of North Holland, recommending himself as a proper person for the Ministry, by which the Rev. Mr. Ritzema at that time suffered much in his character. On the discovery of this fact the Consistory thought proper to discharge him from that office, and immediately appointed another in his stead; since which he has been upheld and supported by Mr. Hardenbrook's Party.

In answer to the seventh article, "That the Dutch School is not taken care of, to the Ruin of the Dutch Education," we say that we have at present, and for twelve years last past, have employed Mr. Welp, who was sent for to Holland as a schoolmaster and catechist; he keeps a school constantly open, *receives payment from us* for teaching the poor children of the congre-

* *Ante*, pp. 37.

† This last-named individual was he who was the schoolmaster from 1743 to 1749. This remonstrance having failed of its object, he withdrew and connected himself with the English Church.

‡ *Ante*, p. 48.

gation, to the number of *thirty*, which number never was completed. He is a person very well qualified to catechise and teach a school, and we pay him a very handsome salary for his service ; insomuch that his place is coveted by others. It has been insinuated to some of our congregation that if Mr. Vandersman could be restored as a catechist, and Mr. Stoutenburgh have Mr. Welp's place, all would be well. The first cannot be done, from the character above given ; the latter cannot in honor be agreed to, as Mr. Welp is, beyond all comparison, better qualified, and was encouraged to come from Holland by the then Ruling Consistory.

It is observed, moreover,

That the Protest was wrote by Mr. Stoutenburgh, and all the names subscribed in his own hand-writing, and some of the same persons twice mentioned. It never appeared to the Consistory that Mr. Stoutenburgh had any directions from the people whose names he put down, and some of them denied that they ever had given him any.

This answer was dated 23d September, and on November 11, it was read in Council, and an Order made *dismissing the Petition of the Remonstrants*.*

Sept. 11, 1769.—The Deacons requested that the catechists in the Dutch and English languages, to wit, Welp and Van Antwerp be discharged, because they could not, without injury to the poor, raise the sum of £31 to pay them both :

Resolved—Both should continue ; and, in case of need, application should be made to the Elders.

April 30, 1770.—Mr. Welp asks £10 for his wife, for the use of the room for the Consistory :

Resolved—That the Deacons pay this amount ; also, that Mr. Welp's appointment for a time as Visitor of the Sick and Catechist, with an added salary of £16, cease, as he is not in a condition (owing to bodily infirmity) to bear the burden ; and the more as the Consistory makes no use of him in these offices.

RITZEMA, PRAES.

April 27, 1772.—The Praeses (Lambertus De Ronde) had in hand a letter to the Consistory, signed by Messrs. Richard Bancker, Abram Brasher and Cornelius Low, in the name of some charitable members of our church, proffering to the Consistory a sum of 5 and 70£ eight shillings, as the beginning of a Fund for the erection and maintenance of a Public School to be set up by the Consistory.

This charity was received with thanksgiving, and it was—

Resolved—That the money should be applied to no other use, and that the Praeses and Dominie Laidlie should thank the donors in the name of the Consistory.

Further—That this sum be given to the Treasurer, Bancker, and be put at interest for the purpose stated.†

* *Vide* Remonstrance and Reply in full, Doc. Hist. N. Y., iii. 511, *et seq.*

† Con. Min., Lib. B. 382.

Jan. 21, 1773.—Mr. Welp having deceased, the Deacons ask Consistory if they should pay the salary of the *late* Mr. Welp up to this day :

Resolved—That, since his son has hitherto provided for the foresinging, the full sum of £6 10s. 9d. shall be given him.

2nd.—Whether the payment for the Consistory Chambers shall now continue :

Resolved—That, as Mr. Welp owes a note of £20—advanced to him by the Deacons, January 21, 1771, to be deducted from his salary when due—of which £5 are still due, which would be discharged by twice fifty shillings, ending with May, 1773, the note should be surrendered as paid, and henceforth no rent be paid for the Consistory Chamber.

3rd.—Deacons to pay expenses of his funeral.

4th.—Shall Anthony Welp continue in the service?

To continue until further notice, and receive, for each Sunday, four shillings ; and also have the recording of the children in the Old Church.

He shall give place if Dominie Ritzema wishes to try any one else in the exercise of his gifts.

The widow and family shall remain in the Church house until May, 1773, without charge.

May 24. —The widow of Mr. Nicholas Welp shall receive from Consistory £20 for her yearly support.

Sept. 16. —She requested that the support promised might be given, and to know from whom she should receive it.

Resolved—That it be paid to her every quarter, from May 1, by the Treasurer, Bancker.

J. RITZEMA, p. t. PRAES.*

1773.—The expectations created by the appointment of Mr. Welp were fully realized. For more than seventeen years his duties as schoolmaster and chorister were faithfully and satisfactorily performed, when, yielding to the mandate from on high, his labors of love and usefulness were closed.

The English language (introduced into the pulpit just nine years previously) having now become quite prevalent, regard was had to this in the selection of his successor.

March 19, a proposition was offered to the Consistory, relating to a new schoolmaster in the place of the deceased, Mr. Welp, which was taken into mature deliberation. This proposition was in the following words :

Inasmuch as Mr. Nicholas Welp, who was our *Free School* master, is deceased, and it is highly necessary that another schoolmaster should be appointed to instruct *thirty* poor children in *reading, writing, and arithmetic, as well as in both the English and Dutch languages*, and as in the meantime, after

* Con. Min. under date.

inquiry, a suitable person has been found in the person of Mr. PETER VAN STEENBURGH, who is qualified to teach in BOTH languages; and, as the present school-house and Consistory-chamber * is so far decayed that it cannot stand much longer, it is therefore submitted to the consideration of the Consistory whether it is not advisable to pull down the school-house now standing, and erect a new one, — more feet in breadth and — feet more in length than the present; and also to erect a second story above it for a Consistory-chamber, and a free room for catechising, and the new school-building to be under one roof with the dwelling-house, and to be a frame building with a brick front. This can be done before the schoolmaster be ready to enter upon his labors. If the Consistory should deem it necessary to call the above-named schoolmaster, it is then submitted to them whether the following will not prove an adequate salary.

Here follow the six articles of stipulation, which will be found in the call made to Mr. Van Steenburgh.

The Consistory immediately resolved to carry the above proposition into execution, “as being the best which, in present circumstances, can be devised.”

It was further resolved that a committee be appointed to prepare a call, according to the above proposition, on Mr. Van Steenburgh for one. The President and the elders, *A. P. Lott, Brinckerhoff, Rapelye* and *Duryee*, were appointed said committee. The elders, *Brinckerhoff*, and *Duychingh*, and *Beekman*,† and the deacons, *Abeel*‡ and *Hoffman*, were appointed a committee for the building of a new school-house.§

CALL || of the Consistory of the Dutch Reformed Church of New York on Mr. Peter Van Steenburgh, at present schoolmaster at Flatbush, on Long Island :

On account of the death of Mr. Nicholas Welp, schoolmaster of the Dutch congregation at New York, the school is broken up, on which account the children of the poor of our Congregation are destitute of necessary instruction; and as daily experience teaches us that the English language in this land gains such prevalence, that the Low Dutch language is continually diminished, and grows out of use, the Consistory of New York have therefore deemed it proper to call a person who is qualified to instruct and educate the Children in the English as well as the Dutch language; thus opening the way to induce the children of the poor of our congregation to receive instruction in the language which they or their parents may choose. The Consistory, having heard many favorable testimonials of your gifts and qualifications, and also having seen some proofs thereof, have unanimously agreed that you were a proper person to whom a call should be presented; and, learning that you are favorably disposed to undertake the service of schoolmaster, if an adequate support should be given, they have resolved to make a call upon you; and they hereby call you to instruct the children of the poor of the congregation, hereafter named, both in the English and Dutch languages, as may be required to

* Erected, 1748.

† Member Com. Coun. for nine years. Val. Man. 1850, 225, *et seq.*

‡ Member Com. Coun. for six years. Val. Man. 1850, 222, *et seq.*

§ This second school-house was erected, 1773, on the site of the former one; but, being larger, its front was nearer the line of the street. It was built by Mr. Anthony Post, an elder in the Dutch Church.

|| Con. Min., Lib. B. 393.

teach them *reading, writing, and arithmetic*, also the questions in the *Heidelberg Catechism*, or *such other as is conformable to the doctrine of our Low Dutch Church*. The scholars are to be instructed and exercised therein at least once a week. The school is to be opened every morning, and also closed, with prayer, that all may be conducted with order and to edification, and prove a good example to all present. We promise to pay you, for the service thus rendered,

First—For the instruction of *thirty* poor children in the Low Dutch or English language, as above stated, in reading, writing, and arithmetic, the fourth part of which shall be paid every three months, £60.

Second—*Firewood* for one year, £8

Third—Books, paper, ink, quills, etc., for one year, £5.

Fourth—For taking care of and cleaning the Consistory and catechising chamber, and the making of fires and lighting when required, £8.

N. B. The wood and candles for the same shall be furnished by the deacons.

Fifth—For your encouragement you shall have a *dwelling-house and garden free*, and also a good room for the school.

Sixth—It shall be allowed to you to instruct as many other children as may offer themselves to you, but not beyond the number of *thirty*, and also *to keep an evening school*.

This, our agreement with you, shall, according to your request, be for one year, reckoning from the 1st day of June next. If, then, it shall not be agreeable to you to continue longer our schoolmaster, you shall be obligated to give notice to Consistory three months before the expiration of your labors, that they may during that time provide another teacher; and if, then, the Consistory should be satisfied with your instruction and service, and be desirous that you should longer continue our schoolmaster, further stipulations may then be made. We hope the above offer will meet with your approbation. Wishing you and your family all prosperity and blessing, we remain, with great respect,

In the name, and by the order, of the Consistory,

Your servants,

ARCH. LAIDLIE, p. t. PRES.

JACOB DURYEE,

GERRIT RAPELYE,*

ABRAHAM P. LOTT,†

DIRCK BRINCKERHOFF.‡

This call, which was accepted by Mr. Van Steenburgh, was dated March 20, 1773.

On the 6th of August following, the *newly built* school-house was ready for the reception of school-children, and Mr. Van Steenburgh entered upon his duties.

Nov. 27, 1773.—Consistory held, after calling on God's name.

The account was presented for the new school-house, with its dependencies, amounting to £856 15s. 1½d., on which already had been paid by the Treasurer, Bancker, £554 1s. 4½d., leaving a remainder of £302 13s. 9d.; and Mr. Bancker was ordered to take up for the Church so much money as should be required to pay off the workmen and other necessary claims.§

J. RITZEMA, p. t. PRAESES.

* Member Com. Coun. for three years. Val. Man. 1850, 220.

† Member Com. Coun. for eight years. Val. Man. 1850, 221.

‡ Member Com. Coun. for five years. Val. Man. 1850, 220.

§ Con. Min., Lib. B. 403.

For three years, in the midst of intense public excitement, the school continued its operations under Mr. Van Steenburgh, when, by force of uncontrollable circumstances, it was obliged to disband.

Opposition to those measures which eventually led to a rupture with the mother-country was nowhere more strongly manifested than in New York. Here the Provincial Congress met (1765), and passed the famous Declaration of Rights. Here the stamped paper had been destroyed, and the Lieutenant-Governor hung in effigy (1765). The Assembly had refused to provide quarters and provisions for such troops as England wished to march into the colony (1767); and on the arrival of a cargo of tea (1773, the year of Van Steenburgh's appointment) the "Sons of Liberty," a formidable organization, destroyed it. These, and other like measures, when the crisis arrived, led to the early subjugation of the city, which, as the headquarters of the British army, was under martial law. Many of the citizens fled to neighboring places. All the churches and schools were closed, and naught was heard save the accidents of war.

RECAPITULATION.

The disseveration of the Dutch Church from the Colonial Government, the absence of Consistorial records, and there being no newspapers as yet established, the information respecting the school for several years after the capitulation is necessarily very limited; but, identified with the Dutch Church as an institution of long-cherished inheritance, she could not dispense with it, without the violation of principles and feelings totally incompatible with her constitution and aims. The testimony of its existence by the Roman Catholic, Dongan, and by some of the Episcopal governors, who strenuously promoted the extension of their own denominational peculiarities, so much so as to call for decided action on the part of Consistory, when attempts were made under the guise of authority, even in the face of chartered privileges, to suppress or control it, is not only strongly inferential, but of a decidedly positive character.

1661.—Evert Pietersen Keteltas appointed schoolmaster, clerk, chorister and visitor of the sick, was still teaching, although infirm, Dec. 16, 1686, and it is highly probable that he continued to teach until 1687—twenty-three years after the capitulation.

1705.—Upon the existence of a vacancy, Lord Cornbury claimed the right of appointing the schoolmaster, notwithstanding the clause in the incorporation-act of William III. (1696), reserving this right to the ministers and Consistory. This claim led to a meeting of the Great Consistory, who determined to preserve their chartered privileges inviolate.

January 1, 1726.—*Barent De Foreest*, schoolmaster, until December, 1732.

June 1, 1733.—*Gerritt Van Wagenen*, foresinger, schoolmaster and visitor of the sick. School at the corner of Marketfield and Broad streets. Deceased 1743, and was succeeded by his son, *Huybert Van Wagenen*, who resigned April, 1749.

1743.—The population having extended “far uptown,” the Deacons opened a School in Cortlandt Street, of which Abraham De Lanoy was appointed teacher. He commenced with *ten* scholars, receiving from Consistory, in quarterly payments, the amount of money and firewood which Mr. Huybert Van Wagenen received for the same number. This branch school was still in existence about 1763, and probably continued until the British took possession of the city in 1776. The catechetical instruction in the Garden Street Church was attended to by Mr. Huybert Van Wagenen, and in the Middle Church by Mr. De La Noy.

1748.—The first school and dwelling-house for the teacher were built in Garden Street, opposite the church.

April 1, 1749.—Daniel Bratt, schoolmaster and chorister in the Middle Church. He had twelve free scholars, six in reading and six in writing, for which he received £12 10s. and a load of wood for each scholar, annually, half nut and half oak. For his services as chorister, he received £12 10s. and fees for entering baptisms. Removed by Consistory in 1755.

1751.—Adrian Van Dersman, visitor of the sick and catechiser; removed by Consistory previous to 1767.

1755.—John Nicholas Welp was called from Holland as schoolmaster and chorister in the Old Church. He had twenty scholars and a salary of £80, and the use of dwelling-house. Deceased in 1773.

1767.—Complaint made to the Governor by certain parties respecting the management of the school, and the introduction therein of the English language; which complaint was dismissed.

June 1, 1773.—Peter Van Steenburgh, who had been schoolmaster at Flatbush since 1762, succeeds Mr. Nicholas Welp (whereupon Anthony Welp, who had assisted his father as foresinger, was appointed master of the school at Flatbush, where he continued until 1776). Reading, writing, and arithmetic taught in *both* languages. The school and dwelling-house rebuilt; the Consistory-chamber and catechising-room occupying the second floor. Number of pupils, *thirty*. Salary, same as Mr. Welp's. He had the privilege of receiving *thirty* pay scholars, and of teaching evening school. On the arrival of the British army, in 1776, the school disbanded. We have now lost sight of the Krank-besoecker, the Voorsanger, and the Voorleeser.

ADDITIONAL FACTS

CONNECTED WITH EDUCATION IN NEW-YORK, WHILE UNDER THE
ADMINISTRATION OF THE ENGLISH.*

1673.—The Latin school, established by the Dutch in 1659, and which was so successful under the management of Ægidius Luyck, was sustained by the English authorities for eight years, when it was closed. In 1673 Luyck was appointed a Schepen.

1674.—*Matthew Hillyer* licensed to teach by "The Worshipfull the Mayor and Aldermen of this City of New Yorke."

August 25, 1676.—The privilege continued to Hillyer and a license granted to *Ebenezer Kirtland*.

1685.—Father *Henry Harrison*, S. J.; 1686-7, Father *Charles Gage*, S. J., teachers in a Latin School, set up during the administration of Governor Dongan.

About 1690-1.—*David Jamison*, from Scotland, taught a Latin School for a brief period.

1696-7.—*David Vilant*, by permission of the Mayor and Aldermen, kept a school in the publick City Hall.

1698.—*Alexander Paxton* and *Johannes Schanck* taught school.

1701.—*Robert Parkinson*.

1702.—An act passed by the Generall Assembly of this Province for the encouragement of a Free Grammar School, to be built on the King's farm. The first teacher thereof was *George Muirson*, who was appointed by Lord Cornbury, Aprill Twenty-fifth, 1704.

Jan. 22, 1705.—*Andrew Clarke* was appointed to succeed him. The Records furnish no further information respecting the School.

1702.—*Peter Bontecon* and *John Selwood* private schoolmasters.

1703.—*John Stevens* and *Dan Twaites*, schoolmasters. *Andrew ffoucault* Impowered to teach an English and ffrench school, as alsoe ye art of Writeing, Arethmetick, &c.

1704.—*William Vesey*, Episcopal Missionary, opened a catechising school for blacks, with *Elias Neau* as catechist, from August 24, 1704.

August 29, 1705.—*Mr. Prudent De La Fayole* was licensed to keep a French school.

1706.—Lord Cornbury "authorized and Impowered *Mr. James Jeffray* to Keep and Teach School within the city of New York, and to Instruct all children with whom he Should be intrusted in the art of Writing and Arithmetick for and During his Pleasure."

* Culled mainly from New Amsterdam Records; MSS. Records in the office of the Secretary of State, Albany; History of Trinity Church, by Rev. William Berrian, D.D.; Valentine's Hist. N. Y. and Manual for 1863; Watson's Annals; and from advertisements in the newspapers of the last century.

1709.—The Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts appointed *William Huddleston* (clerk of Trinity Church) the first schoolmaster of the Episcopal Church School. Deceased 1723, and was succeeded in both offices by his son, *Thomas Huddleston*. 1731–1741, *Thomas Noxon*. 1741–1777, *Thomas Hildreth*. 1777–1781, *Amos Bull*. Instruction in the Catechisms of the Church was statelyly imparted to the pupils by persons well qualified to inculcate the principles of Divine Truth. The earliest Catechists were *Elias Neau*, 1709–1722; *Rev. James Wetmore*, 1724–1726; *Rev. Thomas Colgan*, 1726–1731; *Rev. Mr. Charlton*, 1731–1747; *Rev. Samuel Auchmuty*, 1747–1764.

This school has received from Trinity Church over \$60,000 in money and in real estate, which is now very valuable. In 1800 it was endowed and placed in the hands of Trustees, who in 1806 received an act of Incorporation from the Legislature of New York.

It was known as the “Episcopal Charity School” from 1748 to 1826; subsequently, as the New York Protestant Episcopal Public School, and since 1845 as the Trinity School.

In 1748 the first School-house was built on Rector Street, west of Broadway.

In 1832 Trinity Church granted to the Trustees at a nominal rent a lease of five lots of ground on Canal, Varick, and Grand streets, on which was erected a commodious school-house.

Rev. William Morris, who was the Rector of the School for about a quarter of a century, resigned in 1857, and was succeeded by *Charles D’Urban Morris*, M. A., who was superseded in 1863 by the present Rector, *Rev. Robert Holden*. The School is located at present at No. 1517 Broadway.

1712.—*Allane Jarratt*, having applied for a “Lycence to teach Writeing, Arithmetick, Navigation and other parts of the Mathematicks,” his application was granted in due form, as follows:

By His Excellency Robert Hunter, Esq., etc.

TO ALLANE JARRATT, GENTLEMAN, GREETING: Being assured of your experience and Knowledge in ye practice of ye art of Navigation and of all parts of the Mathematicks, I doe hereby authorize and Impower you to Teach writeing, arithmetick, navigation, and other parts of mathematicks, to all such persons as shall be desirous to be Instructed therein within this City or province of New York for and during my pleasure.

Given under my hand and Seale at Fort Anne, in New York, ye flfourth day of July, in ye Eleaventh yeare of ye reigne of our Sovereigne, Lady Anne, by ye grace of God of Great Brittain, France and Ireland, Queene, Defender of ye ffaith, &c. Annoque, D. M. 1712.

R. O. HUNTER.

By His Excellencie’s command,

J. WILEMAN, D. Secretary.

1715.—*John Conrad Codwise*, private Schoolmaster.

1721.—*Geo. Browning* and *Wm. Glover*, do.

1723.—*John Walton*, do.

1724.—*Jonathan Sherer*, do.

1725.—*Peter Finch*, do.

1728.—*Edward Gatehouse*, Writing Master.

1730.—*James Lyde* commenced to teach “evening school at the Custom House in a room conveniently fitted up for the purpose.”

1731.—*George Brownell*, near the Custom House, taught “Reading, Writing, Ciphering, Merchants’ Accounts, Latin, Greek, &c.; also Dancing, Plain-work, Flourishing, Imbroidery, and various Sorts of Works.”

1732.—The first free school was established by law for teaching the Latin and Greek, and practical branches of mathematics. *Mr. Alexander Malcolm*, of Aberdeen, was appointed Principal, at £40 per annum. At the end of seven years it was discontinued.

1732.—*William Thurston*, Schoolmaster, at the Corner-House by Koentie’s Market, over against the Skotch Arms.

1735.—*Peter Stoutenburgh* and *Daniel Shatford*.

1736.—*John Cavelier*, private schoolmaster.

1737.—*Charles Henley*, do.

1739.—*Walter Hetherington*, do.

1740.—*Thomas Allen*, do.

1742.—*Edward Marriner*, do.

1744.—*Charles Johnston* advertised to teach Writing, Arithmetick and Latin.

1746.—*Malcolm Campbell*,

1747.—*Archibald McEwen*,

1748.—*Joseph Hildreth*,

} Private schoolmasters.

1748.—*Cornelius Lynch* taught writing, arithmetic, vulgar and decimal fractions, navigation, gauging, surveying, dialling, mensuration, and merchants’ accounts, in Stone Street.

George Gordon taught book-keeping, next the French Church.

1749.—*Benjamin Leigh*, Broad street, near the Long Bridge; *Thomas Evans*, shoemaker, near the new dock, reading, writing, and arithmetic.

1750.—By the Governor’s permission, a benefit was given the Episcopal school, at the theatre in Nassau Street.

Charles Dutens, teacher of French, and jeweller, in a long advertisement, full of self-conceit and egotism, and bountifully interlarded with Latin phrases, proclaimed that he taught a school, “for the use of young ladies and gentlemen, whose love of learning might incline them to take lessons from him in French, at his house, on Broad Street, near the Long Bridge, where he also

makes and vends finger and earrings, solitaires, stay-hooks and lockets, and sets diamonds, rubies, and other stones. Science and virtue are two sisters, which the most part of the New York ladies possess," &c.

1751.—*John Nathan Hutchins.*

1752.—*Thomas Allen*, near Alderman Cortlandt's.

Robert Leith, Wall street.

July 6, 40 boys and 12 girls, Episcopal charity scholars, were present at the consecration of St. George's Chapel.

1753.—*John Lewis*, Broad street, near Long Bridge, and *Garret Noel*.

1757.—*Richard R. Smith*, *Nicholas Barrington* and *Thomas Clark*, taught private schools in Maiden lane.

Edward Willetts, day and night school, Broadway.

First notice of charity sermon at Trinity Church. Collection taken to clothe the children, and suitable anthem sung.

1762.—*Thomas Jackson*, Latin and Greek, head of New Street, opposite Presbyterian Church.

William Clajon, teacher of French, Beaver street.

1765.—*Henry Peckivell*.

1768.—*John Young*.

1770.—*Stephen Van Voorhis* and *Jacob Tyler*.

1773.—*Thomas Byerly* opened an English grammar-school.

1774.—*James Gilleland*.

1777.—Charity sermon at St. George's Chapel. Fifty-six boys and thirty girls; reading, writing, and arithmetic taught, and needle-work to the girls. Mr. *Wood*, teacher.

1793.—Episcopal school-house, built near and for St. Paul's Church.

Vanbombeler was the last schoolmaster who taught in the Dutch language *exclusively*, about the year 1785.

CHAPTER IV.

HISTORY OF THE SCHOOL OF THE REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH, FROM 1783 TO THE PRESENT TIME.

During the Revolutionary War New York was the headquarters of the British power in America, and here the most important schemes for operations against the patriots were planned and put in motion. The municipal government was overthrown, martial law prevailed, and the business of the city degenerated almost into the narrow operations of suttling. Many of the residents left the city, and their deserted houses were taken possession of by the officers of the army and the refugee loyalists. Barracks and entrenchments were erected from Corlaer's Hook and on the line of Chambers Street to the North River. Five thousand American prisoners were confined in the jails, sugar-houses, and dissenting churches of the city. For about two months several hundred prisoners were huddled together in the Middle Dutch Church, when they were removed, and it was converted into a riding-school. The North Church contained eight hundred prisoners, it having been floored over from gallery to gallery. The mahogany pulpit was carefully removed, sent to London, and placed in a chapel there ; the pews were used for fuel. A theatre was established ; tennis-courts and other kinds of amusements were introduced, and for *seven years* the city remained a prey to the licentiousness of strong and idle detachments of a well-provided army. To add to these evils, in Sept., 1776, four hundred and ninety-three houses, located between Whitehall Slip and Cortlandt Street, and from the North to the East rivers, were consumed by fire—Trinity and the Lutheran Church falling a prey ; and again, in August, 1778, three hundred houses were consumed in the neighborhood of Coenties Slip. "There were no public-moneyed or charitable institutions ; no banks or insurance offices ; all church services were suspended ; education was entirely neglected, and the schools and college closed."* On the cessation of hostilities the scattered inhabitants gradually returned ; but the evils of war were protracted long beyond its duration ; and the impoverished inhabitants as well as the municipal government suffered for many years from the disastrous consequences of British occupation.

* Lossing's Field-Book of the Revolution, 835, 836, 865. Valentine's Man. Com. Coun., 1852, p. 435, *et seq.*

Yet, notwithstanding this sad and calamitous state of affairs, both public and private, on the re-organization of Consistory, while the interiors of the churches were still in a dilapidated condition, it was

Resolved, That Mr. Peter Van Steenburgh, who was the *public schoolmaster* of this congregation at the commencement of the war, and is again returned to this city, shall be considered as bound by his former call, and shall have permission to dwell in the school-house, and open his school in the large room built for that purpose.*

This resolution is dated September 7, 1783, but four days subsequent to the signing of the treaty of peace at Paris. Thus, while the British still remained in possession of the city, the school was re-organized; the evacuation not taking place till the 25th of November following.

March 22, 1784.—"It was ordered that the number of children to be educated by Mr. Van Steenburgh, as charity scholars, shall be restricted to *ten*."†

This is the first use of the term "charity." The school, from the date of its establishment up to the passage of the last resolution, was designated as the *Public, Free, or Low Dutch School*. Subsequent to the war, there being no public provision for the education of youth, schools were established in connection with the different religious denominations. These depended for their support upon the voluntary contributions of church members. The Episcopal Charity School, known as such since 1748, had received many valuable legacies from individuals in that communion, and was materially aided by the large annual collections of the Episcopal churches. These facts led to the adoption of the term "charity" by the various schools organized, as, in that day of general poverty, some such movement was necessary in order to work effectually on the sympathies of the people; but, like everything adopted upon the principle of availability, in the end it proved most disastrous to the well-being of those very institutions for whose pecuniary interests its use was originally introduced. The Episcopal school subsequently discarded the term, and became a chartered institution under a new and less repulsive title. Our own school, dearly loved and cherished from *principle*, though laboring for many years under the disadvantages arising from the use, under the sanction of custom, of the obnoxious term, still exists, though it cannot be denied that its usefulness, from this cause, in days that are past was seriously impaired.

The term charity may be as appropriately applied to Sabbath-schools or to our common schools as to church schools; yet who

* Consist. Rec., anno 1783, Lib. G. p. 3.

† *Ibid*, anno 1784, Lib. G. p. 16.

is there that would advocate the application of this term to them? No! It may answer for other latitudes; but there is that in it so repugnant to the republican spirit of our people and institutions, that where used injudiciously and unnecessarily in connection with any institution, it so wounds those fine and correct sensibilities of our nature that even the necessitous are led to keep aloof from it, lest they may be pointed at by the finger of derision.

The church schools that sprung into existence towards the close of the last century have long since ceased to exist.

The period succeeding protracted war has ever constituted the dark days of religion and literature; and such was the crippled condition of the Collegiate Church at this time, that it was with difficulty the school was sustained. As yet, no fund had been instituted for its support, nor had collections been made for it in the churches; and as Mr. Van Steenburgh was privileged to have *thirty* pay scholars, exclusive of those educated by the Church, a proposition was made for renting the school-house and attached dwelling to him, on condition that he would teach such children as the Consistory might send him, at the same rate per quarter for tuition as he received from his other scholars.

An arrangement to this effect was consequently entered into with Mr. Van Steenburgh, Consistory furnishing him with twelve scholars.* The result, however, was far from satisfactory.

The Church felt that she was not performing her full duty towards her children. This institution was her time-honored legacy; she had long realized the important blessings flowing from it, and she could not relinquish it, nor her jurisdiction over it, without coming short of imperative obligations to her youth.

Impelled by a recurring sense of her responsibilities to her youth, and actuated by a regard to her future interests, special efforts were made for a thorough re-organization of the school.

To effect this, a committee of Consistory, consisting of Messrs. John Stagg, William Hardenbrook, Elias Nexsen, Nicholas Anthony, and Leonard Bleecker, was appointed. This was in December, 1788. The arrangement with Mr. Van Steenburgh, which had been existing for three years, was revoked. A new engagement was entered into with him, to commence in May following, whereby he was to educate thirty free scholars, for which he was to receive from Consistory £35 per annum.†

In April, 1789, the above Committee reported to Consistory certain regulations respecting the school, which were unanimously adopted, "subject, however, to such alterations as the Consistory shall hereafter judge necessary to be made."

The first of these was, "That the *free* school shall always be considered as depending for its existence and support on the

* Con. Rec., Lib. G. 87.

† Con. Rec., Lib. G. 146, 147.

Consistory, and as such be subject to the direction and control of the whole Board."

The school, replaced under the jurisdiction of the Board of Deacons as a standing committee, was to be visited by the whole Consistory quarterly, viz.: in the first week after every administration of the Lord's Supper; and provision was made for the attendance of the children on divine service. The remaining regulations, relating mainly and specifically to the internal management of the school, were substantially the same as those now in force in the institution.*

In the fall of this year, so far as can be ascertained from the Church records, commenced the practice of providing each scholar with a full suit of clothing, collections being made in the Collegiate Church for that express purpose. The first sermon upon this subject was preached in the North Church, December 17, services commencing at 5½ P. M.† The sum contributed by the congregation amounted to \$216.05, the most of which was expended by the deacons for the object contemplated.

The year following, 1790, collections were taken in the Old, New and North Churches, and "the Consistory rejoiced in finding themselves enabled, by the generous donations of the congregations, to increase the number of scholars, and resolved unanimously to admit twenty more children in the school on the 1st of February next."‡

For a number of years the liberality of the Collegiate Church in this cause was proverbial, the donations in one instance amounting to \$753; but of late, from the operation of various causes, the collections have materially diminished. Notwithstanding this, the trustees of the institution, with an humble and firm reliance upon Divine Providence, have never yet been coerced to say to any of the necessitous committed to their charge, "Be ye clothed."

* Con. Rec., Lib. G. 154, *et seq.*

† A public journal of that day, in publishing the notice for this sermon, adds the following:

"Institutions of this kind, which afford to poor children the means of education, and prepare them for usefulness in Church or State, appear of all charities the most laudable. Several denominations of this city have accordingly turned their attention to them. The Reformed Dutch Church had, before the war, a charity school, which, during this year, they have been able to revive. They have at present thirty scholars, who are instructed in such branches of learning as will qualify them to be good members of society. The school is visited monthly by the deacons, and quarterly by Consistory; and whenever the scholars have made such proficiency as is judged necessary, their places are supplied by others. This church depend for the clothing and tuition of the children wholly upon charitable donations, and they trust that their endeavors will be countenanced by the public." *Vide New York Journal and Weekly Register*, December 17, 1789.

‡ Con. Rec., Lib. G. 197.

1791.—From the establishment of the school in 1633, the schoolmasters had, with but one or two exceptions, acted as choristers; and, in order to preserve this peculiarity, Mr. Stanton Latham, who had been Clerk in the North Church from October, 1789, was appointed in January, 1790, to supersede Mr. Van Steenburgh; but the change did not actually take place till May 1, 1791. On the 11th of January of this year, a committee, appointed to confer with Mr. Latham, made a report to Consistory, and produced a written proposal, signed by Mr. Latham, in which he offered to teach fifty scholars for seven shillings per quarter. After some deliberation, it was resolved to accept the offer; and Mr. Latham was accordingly appointed to be the schoolmaster of the school under the patronage of this Consistory, and to commence in that duty 1st May next, on which day “he is to take possession of the house in which Mr. Van Steenburgh now lives, and occupy as much of the same as Mr. Van Steenburgh now occupies, which house, and the aforesaid sum of seven shillings per quarter for fifty scholars, shall be the whole of his salary as schoolmaster.

Resolved, further, that this Consistory have a high sense of the abilities, assiduity, and faithfulness which Mr. Van Steenburgh has for many years exerted in the school which has been under his care, and excepting for the particular reason which respected Mr. Latham as a singing-master in the congregation, would have been loth to part with him.

Resolved, further, that a copy of this minute be made and given to Mr. Van Steenburgh, which will be at the same time a notification that Mr. Latham is to take possession of the house in which Mr. Van Steenburgh now lives, 1st May next.” *

November 27.—A collection was taken for the school in the Garden Street Church in the afternoon, and in the Middle Church in the evening, where the children were in attendance, and sung a hymn † suited to the occasion.

January 5, 1792.—Dr. Livingston, Messrs. Stoutenburgh, Oothout, Wilson, Gilbers and Sickels, were appointed a committee of Consistory to digest a plan for the most successful promotion of the interests of the school.

February 2.—The above committee reported as follows :

In order as far as possible to extend the benefit of this institution, and to secure to the boys admitted into the school the permanent advantages of the instruction there received, they conceive it proper that it be an indispensable condition of the admission of boys in future, that their parents or guardians

* Con. Rec., Lib. G. 199.

† This custom, which was discontinued, 1865, was borrowed from the Episcopal Church school, in which it had obtained as far back as the year 1757, and probably a few years earlier. The hymns used by the children of the Reformed Dutch school on these occasions have been prepared, from year to year, by the friends of the institution. A majority of these compositions, running back as far as the year 1813, are now in the possession of the present Principal.

do previously, by bond, engage themselves to bind them to some useful profession or employment at the expiration of their terms in school, or secure to Consistory the power of so doing.

This article was never carried out.

That, as far as the consent of the parents or guardians can be obtained, the same resolution be extended to the boys already admitted.

That *ten* boys be admitted into the school, in addition to the present number under the care of Mr. Latham.

That *ten* girls, at present under the tuition of Mr. Latham, be removed and be put under the care of a female instructor.*

MISS ELIZABETH TEN EYCK was accordingly engaged, and continued in this capacity until the year 1809, when, upon the introduction into the school of the Lancasterian system of education, "the Madam's school was dispensed with." She immediately opened a private school, to which, during a period of three years, the trustees occasionally sent some of their female pupils to receive instruction in sewing.† During Miss Ten Eyck's connection with the school, and for thirty years afterwards, she had the making of the girls' clothing; and, in whatever capacity she was engaged by the trustees, her duties were always performed in a satisfactory manner.

1795.—Mr. Latham, like his predecessor, enjoyed the privilege of having pay scholars; but the Consistory, impressed with the necessity of having the school composed exclusively of charity scholars, had an interview with him, and, on the 8th day of January, they "*Resolved*, that from and after the 1st February next, none but charity scholars shall be admitted into the school; and that the number of such shall remain unlimited, and depend from time to time upon the direction of Consistory." And, further, "*Resolved*, that from and after the said day, the Consistory will pay unto Mr. Latham £200 per annum, and that he shall continue to remain in the house, as hitherto, free of all rent." Also, "*Resolved*, to allow twelve loads of wood every year for the school; and it is expressly understood that, besides the usual education in literature, Mr. Latham shall teach the scholars psalmody, as is usual in all institutions of this nature."

"Mr. Latham being called, and these resolutions communicated to him, he acquiesced, and declared his willingness and gratitude for this arrangement; and it is now reciprocally understood that all former agreements are hereby superseded, and that this shall be the basis for the future services of Mr. Latham, and no alteration is to be made therein on either side under at least six months' notice; and that a copy of this minute be handed to Mr. Latham."‡

* Con. Rec., Lib. G. 225-227.

† Trus. Min. i. 26, 30, 32, 40, 67, 73.

‡ Con. Rec., Lib. H. 1.

June 17.—Dr. Linn reported he had received from Dr. Joshua Lathrop, of Norwich, Conn., a guinea for the benefit of the School.*

May 25, 1799.—By a resolution of Consistory, the number of children was restricted to fifty; † probably in consequence of the withdrawal of the funds which, during the years 1796 and 1797, the school had received from the State.

1801.—The catechising of the scholars by the ministers was transferred to the North Church.

March 1, 1804.—The number of scholars under the care of the master was limited to *sixty*; and he was privileged to receive six pay scholars.‡ In addition to the studies already taught in the school, the boys, if time and circumstances admitted, were to be instructed in the principles of English grammar.

A committee was appointed to report upon the propriety of extending the benefits of the institution to such individual or individuals, of superior talents or acquirements, as might be calculated to fit them for future usefulness in Church or State.

1808.—For a period of one hundred and seventy-five years, commencing in 1633, the deacons had constituted the Standing Committee of Consistory for the management of the school; but in the year 1808, May 5, the code of 1789 was amended so as to place the institution under the care of a "Board of Trustees," whose duty it should be "to advise with Consistory in all matters that may be deemed important, and in all things to be under their control." §

The original members of the Board were, Messrs. John Stoutenburgh, Richard Duryee, Isaac Heyer, Abraham Brinckerhoff, Anthony Dey, Jesse Baldwin, and John Nitchie, Jr. Their first meeting was held June 9, 1808, in the Consistory-chamber, Garden Street. John Stoutenburgh was chosen Chairman, and John Nitchie, Jr., Secretary.

The VIIth Article of their By-Laws provided for a committee of two of the Trustees, to be called the School Committee; and at each stated meeting the "Chairman shall appoint one of the School Committee in succession from the Trustees, to supply the place of one whose term shall expire." This was amended in 1831, so that there is now but one member on the Visiting Committee.

January 1, 1809.—The school-room having been enlarged, the Lancasterian or monitorial system was introduced into the school, and the number of scholars was increased from seventy-two to one hundred.

* Con. Rec., Lib. H. 21.

† *Ibid.*, 138.

‡ *Ibid.*, 326.

§ The Rules for the government of the Board of Trustees are contained in the "Standing Rules of the Consistory of the Collegiate R. P. D. Church," Art. xiii.

February 27.—Thirteen girls each received a pair of scissors for their improvement in writing ; and twelve boys each a pen-knife. These were presents from Richard Duryee, Esq. At subsequent dates, useful articles, the gifts of different individuals, were presented to the most meritorious children.

March 7.—The number of scholars having been increased, and Mr. Latham having relinquished the pay scholars granted him in 1804, his salary was advanced to six hundred dollars per annum, and his house-rent.

December 6.—Mr. Latham presented his resignation, to take effect the first of May following ; and Joseph Hinds, who graduated from the school in 1808, was engaged as an assistant-teacher for a period of seven weeks.

December 7.—James Forrester was unanimously elected by Consistory, to supersede Mr. Latham. His competitors were Richard Witts and Paul J. Micheau.*

May 1, 1810.—Mr. Forrester entered upon his duties, and the school was divided, under the Lancasterian system, as follows :

- | | | |
|-----------|---|---|
| In sand. | { | First Class—A B C, and figures. |
| | | Second Class—Monosyllables. |
| | | Third Class—Words of two syllables, and writing same on slate. |
| On slate. | { | Fourth Class—Words of more than two syllables, and irregular words. |
| | | Fifth Class—Reading in Child's Instructor ; Catechism. |
| | | Sixth Class—Reading in New Testament ; Heidelberg Catechism. |

Seventh Class—Reading in Old Testament, Murray's Grammar, and Penmanship.

All to study arithmetic, at the discretion of the teacher.

June 21.—In case the minister was absent, from sickness or otherwise, one of the elders was to conduct the catechetical exercise.

January 10, 1811.—The eight-day clock, which had hung for many years in the Garden Street Church, was cleansed and recased by M. Demilt, at an expense of twenty-five dollars. It was then put up in the school-room. What the bank or railway clock is to the adult, this, for many years, has been to anticipative youth ; and though it cannot foretell, yet its indications have signalized the period for the resumption of study, or the desired release. Venerable by age, and faithful amidst all the changes of time, suspended on the walls of the present building, it still answers nobly the precise object for which it was made ; and, were it gifted with speech, it could undoubtedly reveal more knowledge of mischievous frolic than ever fell under the cognizance of the teacher.

* Con. Rec., Lib. I. 107. Trus. Min. i. 24, 26, 36.

January 25, 1813.—Mr. Nitchie having resigned his situation as Secretary of the Board, a unanimous vote of thanks was passed to him by the trustees, for the diligent and able discharge of his duties for nearly five years; and at the annual election of officers in 1814, Mr. Richard Duryee having been chosen chairman, it was on motion resolved, that the thanks of the Board be communicated to Mr. Stoutenburgh, for his faithful and punctual attendance as chairman for nearly six years.

1813.—“On the 2d of April, 1805 (the same year in which the Free School Society was founded), the Legislature passed an act providing that the net proceeds of 500,000 acres of the vacant and unappropriated lands of the people of this State, which should be first thereafter sold by the Surveyor-General, should be appropriated as a permanent fund for the support of common schools; the avails to be safely invested until the interest should amount to \$50,000, when an annual distribution of that amount should be made to the several school districts. This act laid the foundation of the present fund for the support of common schools.”

“By the act to incorporate the Merchants’ Bank in the city of New York, passed the same year, the State reserved the right to subscribe for three thousand shares of the capital stock of that institution, which, together with the accruing interest and dividends, were appropriated as a fund for the support of common schools, to be applied in such manner as the Legislature should from time to time direct.”

“By acts passed March 13, 1807, and April 8, 1808, the Comptroller was authorized to invest such moneys, together with the funds arising from the proceeds of the lotteries authorized by the act of 1803, in the purchase of additional stock of the Merchants’ Bank, and to loan the residue of the fund.”*

On the 19th day of June, 1812, an act was passed for the establishment of common schools in this State, and provision was soon after made, in accordance with the act of 1805, for the distribution of the interest arising from the common school fund.† As there were several Societies in the city of New York at this time already engaged in the work of educating the poor, all of which had for many years been successfully and satisfactorily engaged in this laudable undertaking, a law was passed March 12, 1813, “directing that the portion of the school fund received by the city and County of New York shall be apportioned and paid to the trustees of the Free School Society of New York, the trustees or treasurers of the Orphan Asylum Society, the Society of the Economical School, the African free

* Common School System of the State of New York, by Samuel S. Randall, Dep. Sup. Com. Sch., p. 9.

† Rand. Com. Sch. Sys. S. N. Y., 13.

school, and of such incorporated religious Societies in said city as supported or should establish charity schools, who might apply for the same." Under the operation of this law, as the money to be received was to be in proportion to the number of scholars on register, it is natural to suppose that efforts would be made by each school sharing in the distribution of the fund to obtain as many scholars as possible. So far as the Dutch Church school was concerned, however, the limit of scholars fixed in 1809, four years previously, remained unaltered.

Impressed with the necessity and importance of imparting religious instruction to the youth under their charge, the trustees of the Free School Society, "on the suggestion, and to meet the wishes of numerous well-meaning individuals, yielded readily to a proposition that an Association of more than fifty ladies, of high respectability and of different religious denominations, who had volunteered for the purpose, should meet in the school-room one afternoon in each week, to give instruction to the pupils from such denominational catechisms as might be designated by their parents. At the same time, to meet their expressed wishes, monitors were appointed to lead them on the Sabbath to their appropriate places of worship."*

This movement was naturally calculated to affect the charity schools then existing in the city; and on receiving an assurance from the Free School Society that their children should enjoy the same privileges, literary and religious, which they had enjoyed among themselves, the trustees of the Presbyterian school relinquished the portion of the State fund to which they were entitled, and the school eventually disbanded; but the Dutch Church, adhering to her principles on this subject, and to the practice which for centuries had obtained with her, declined the overture; and the Consistory on the 14th of January resolved "that the children belonging to the Dutch Church who attended the New York free school, be presented each with a catechism, and be invited to attend a public catechising every Wednesday, at 3 P.M., in the North Church."†

One week later a communication was received by the Consistory, from the Free School Society, accompanied by a resolution of the trustees of that institution in the following words:

Resolved, That the afternoon of Tuesday (third day) in each week be appropriated for the instruction of the children of the New York free school in the principles of the Christian religion; and in order that they may be educated in the peculiar tenets of the denomination to which they respectively belong, the several churches with which they are connected be respectfully invited to send suitable persons to catechise and otherwise so to instruct them.

* *Vide* Sketch of the Rise and Progress Pub. Sch. Soc., xxxvii. An. Rep. 20.

† Con. Rec., Lib. I. 228.

Thereupon the Consistory

Resolved, That John Vanderbilt be appointed to instruct the children connected with the Dutch Church, attending the New York free school on the day designated, until further arrangement be made. *

The name of Mr. Vanderbilt does not occur again in this connection ; and it is presumed that the catechising of the children connected with the Dutch Church and attending the free school, was left in the hands of the ladies associated for that purpose. †

* Con. Rec., Lib. I. 232. A communication and resolution of the same character were presented to the Vestry of Trinity Church, and "it was thereupon ordered that the Assistant-Rector and other Clergy of this church be requested to give the necessary attention to the said resolution, and that 200 Common Prayer books be appropriated to the use of the scholars who belong to the Episcopal Church, to be distributed under the direction of the Assistant-Rector." *Vide* Hist. Trin. Ch., p. 254.

† The following extracts from the Annual Reports of the Free School Society furnish, probably, all the information now to be had upon this subject.

In their Ninth Annual Report, bearing date May 2, 1814, over the signature of De Witt Clinton, President, after speaking of the progress of their pupils in intellectual attainments, the Report adds :

"While the Trustees have been thus engaged in communicating to the understandings of the children the elements of useful knowledge, they have not been unmindful of the importance of imbuing their minds also with a sense of moral and religious obligation.

"The afternoon of every Tuesday, or third day of the week, has been set apart for this purpose ; and the children have been instructed in the catechisms of the churches to which they respectively belong. This pious office is performed by an Association of highly respectable females, who are in profession with the different religious denominations in the city. The number of children educated in the peculiar tenets of each religious community is, at the present time, as follows :

Presbyterians	271	Baptists	119
Episcopalians	186	Dutch Church	41
Methodists	172	Roman Catholic.....	9

"In the furtherance of the same interesting object, the children have been required to assemble at their respective schools on the morning of every Sabbath, and proceed under the care of a monitor, to such place of public worship as was designated by their parents or guardians. This requisition has been regularly attended to by many, but the want of suitable clothing has prevented others from complying with it. It is believed that this deficiency might be amply supplied by the appropriation to this purpose of the garments which are laid aside as useless, in the families of our wealthy fellow-citizens. And, surely, few acts of charity could be more truly benevolent and useful. It would not only contribute to the personal comfort of the children, but it would enable them to join in the public celebration of religious worship.

"In cases where an attendance at school previous to going to church is particularly inconvenient, liberty has been given for the children to attend public worship in company with their parents or guardians."

Extract from the Tenth Annual Report of May 1, 1815 :

"The office of communicating religious instruction to the children, by teaching them the catechisms of their respective churches, is still performed by

The difference between the number of children attending these schools from the Presbyterian and Dutch churches, the former being 34 per cent. and the latter only 5 per cent., may be accounted for by the discontinuance of the Presbyterian charity school, as above stated, while the Dutch Church continued to sustain her institution, and the weekly catechetical expositions to her children.

In the year 1815, in order to give more efficiency to these exercises, the Consistory resolved that each of the ministers ought to have separate classes of the children and youth, and on different days, so as not to interfere with each other; and the ministers were directed to carry this out. Two months subsequently, on the request of the Rev. Dr. Milledoler, Elders Wilson and Duryee were appointed to assist him in catechising the children,* Mr. Forrester's scholars, in common with the other children connected with the Dutch Church, assembling as usual in a body for that purpose.

March 12, 1818.—The Teacher's Annual Report to Consistory sets forth the attainments of the children at this time, and presents the school in a very favorable aspect. He says: "The school consists of 100 scholars, viz., 76 boys and 24 girls. Of these, 24 boys and 8 girls read in the Old Testament, and 17 boys

the Association of benevolent females who so zealously engaged in it. Their kindness has also prompted them to furnish many of the scholars with comfortable clothing during the late inclement season.

"The children at present under the care of the Society are said to belong to the different religious denominations as follows:

Presbyterians	365	Baptists	144
Methodists	175	Roman Catholics	57
Episcopalians	159	Dutch Church	33."

Extract from the Eleventh Annual Report, May 6, 1816:

"The children continue to receive the advantages of religious instruction communicated to them from the catechisms used in the respective churches to which they belong, in the manner mentioned in the Report of last year."

The wide extension of the free schools, and the establishment this year of Sunday-schools, "to which excellent institutions they thereafter commended their pupils," led to a discontinuance of this measure.

The free schools in operation at this time were No. 1, opened in 1806, in Bancker Street (now Madison), near Pearl; and No. 2, opened in 1811, in Henry Street. The original object of this Society was "the education of children who do not belong to, and are not provided for by any religious society;" but, in 1808, they received "authority to educate all children who were proper objects of gratuitous instruction." Clothing donated for the purpose was at times distributed to the necessitous. For the use of the Reports from which the above extracts were taken, the author is indebted to the kindness of Samuel W. Seton, an individual who has rendered incalculable service to the cause of education in this city.

* Con. Rec., Lib. I. 340, 350.

and 11 girls, in the New Testament ; the remaining 15 boys and 5 girls write on sand-tables, and read in the Child's Instructor, and Spelling Book ; 48 boys and 12 girls are in arithmetic ; 5 of the boys have been through Vulgar and Decimal Fractions, and are now in Interest. The second class consists of 10 in the Rule of Three. The third class, of 10 in Reduction. The fourth class, of 19 in Compound Addition ; 7 of the girls have been through Practice, and 6 more are in Compound Addition ; 43 boys and 12 girls recite a new section of the Heidelberg Catechism every week ; 31 boys and 10 girls study the Shorter Catechism, and every week commit a portion thereof to memory, according to their several capacities ; 24 of the children can recite the Heidelberg Catechism throughout."

The Annual Report of the Trustees, accompanying that of the teacher, closes with the following commendatory language, which shows the high estimation in which his services were regarded : "The Board rejoices in being able to say that they are satisfied with the zeal, ability and attention of the teacher, and particularly with the parental care with which he watches over the religious and moral condition of those committed to his charge."

December 24.—Commenced the custom of closing the school between Christmas and New Year's.

December 28.—Hereafter the school was kept from nine o'clock to three, from the 15th of November to the 15th of March.

March 4, 1819.—A committee of Consistory having determined that the state of the funds warranted an increase of scholars, the number was extended from one hundred to one hundred and ten.

April 26.—Bell's system of instruction was introduced into the school.

December 27.—The parents were required to furnish certificates of the baptism of children hereafter admitted.

May 29, 1820.—From this date the school sessions have been between the hours of nine and three, throughout the year.

1825.—During the years 1796, 1797, and 1801, this school, in connection with the other charity schools of this city, received from the State certain appropriations, and enjoyed for a number of years, in common with the Free School Society, and other educational institutions, the privileges granted by the law of 1813 ; but, in the year 1820, the Bethel Baptist Church organized a free school in the basement of the church, corner of Delancey and Chrystie streets ; and subsequently, in 1822 and 1823, by the permission of the Legislature, two others, from the surplus money which they had in hand : thus they enjoyed privileges

equal to those of the Free School Society, the Trustees of which, apprehensive that the buildings thus erected for the Bethel free school "becoming church property, might also be appropriated to other purposes than exclusively for the education of the poor," memorialized, with the sanction and co-operation of the Common Council, the State Legislature for a repeal of the law enacted in favor of the Baptists, and for an amendment to the law relative to the distribution of the school-fund in this city, so as "to prevent any religious society, entitled to a participation in the fund, from drawing for any other than the poor children of their respective congregations." "For," say they, "the Bethel free schools have taken away many scholars from the Society's schools, and thereby diminished the amount of attendance upon them, and, consequently, their revenue derived from the Common-school Fund."

The Trustees of the Free School Society thought, also, that they had "discovered a manifestation of a disposition on the part of some other religious societies, to follow the example of the Bethel Baptist Church to the extent of enlarging their schools so as to receive for instruction poor children generally, without restricting themselves, as heretofore, to those of their own particular congregations. A school of this description has been opened in Grace Church, under the pastoral care of the Rev. Mr. Wainwright; another, for the education of female children, by the Congregational Church in Chambers Street; and a third will soon be opened by the Dutch Church, in the large rooms in Harmony Hall, at the corner of William and Duane streets;" "and when it [the Dutch Church School] shall get in full operation, the Trustees have little doubt that they shall be under the necessity of discontinuing Free School No. 1."

So far as the location of the Dutch Church School and the intention of its Trustees were concerned, the knowledge of a few facts would have materially allayed the fears of the Trustees of the Free School Society. Since the year 1809, when the six pay-scholars allowed the teacher were removed, and at that date (1824), the school consisted *exclusively* of children whose parents were either *members* or *habitual attendants of the Dutch Church*, the Trustees had *never* entertained the idea of "conferring a gratuitous education upon poor children without distinction of sect," which was the peculiar province of the Free School Society.

Again, the erection of *additional* school-houses was never contemplated by the Dutch Church. For seventy-six years the school had been held in Garden Street; and the general occupation of this section of the city at this period by mercantile warehouses, and the consequent removal of the most of the children from the neighborhood of the school, rendered its

removal to a more convenient locality a work of absolute necessity. And, when the school was opened in Duane Street, the premises in Garden Street were leased for a number of years, and occupied for other purposes; and the fear expressed that the four hundred and sixty-six children attending Free School No. 1 would be withdrawn from it, to attend the Dutch Church School, was groundless, as accommodations were provided in Duane Street for no more scholars than the Trustees were restricted by Consistory to receive, which at that period and up to 1850 was 110.

The strenuous opposition of Rev. Johnson Chase, the principal opponent to the revision of the law, as proposed by the Free School Society, was of little avail, as in the November session of 1824 the Legislature passed "an act by which that portion of the common school fund, drawn for the city of New York, was left to the disposal of the Common Council, who were directed by it to designate to whom such distribution should from time to time be made." The Committee of the Common Council, to whom the subject was referred to hear and report upon the claims of the respective parties applying under this act for a share of the fund, deeming "that the school fund of the State was purely of a civil character, designed for civil purposes; and that the intrusting of it to religious or ecclesiastical bodies was a violation of an elementary principle in the politics of the State and country," "reported against distributing any portion of the fund to the schools of religious societies;" and, in 1825, introduced an ordinance, which was *unanimously* adopted, directing the distribution to be made to the "Free School Society," "Mechanics' Society," the "Orphan Asylum Society," and the "Trustees of the African Schools." *

1831.—During Mr. Forrester's connection with the school, it had no female teacher, consequently the girls were not instructed in needlework.† To meet this want, Miss Eliza Duryee informed the Board, November, 1831, that an Association had been formed by several ladies for the purpose of teaching the children the ordinary branches of sewing and needlework; and it was resolved that this facility should be afforded to the girls two afternoons in the week; this regulation existed for some time.

September 8, 1835.—The death of their late President having been announced to the Board, they unanimously

Resolved—That in the decease of our beloved and lamented friend, Richard Duryee, we have been deprived of an able counselor, a warm-hearted friend, and an active, useful member of this Board.

* For the details of this whole subject, *vide* xx. An. Rep. N. Y. P. S. Soc., 1825.

† With the exception stated *ante* p. 69.

Resolved—That the charity children of this church have sustained an irreparable loss, in his fervent prayers, affectionate admonition, and Christian example.

Resolved—That we recognize the hand of our covenant God in taking him to his eternal rest, and bow with submission to His holy will, believing that our loss is his gain.

Resolved—That we tender to his bereaved widow and afflicted family our sincere and warm sympathies under this painful stroke of Divine Providence, and commend them to the guidance, support and protection of Him who hath said, "Leave thy fatherless children; I will preserve them alive; and let thy widows trust in me."

Resolved—That a copy of the above resolutions be presented by the Secretary to his widow.

1840.—The increase of our denomination in the city, and the growing demand for a more extended course of study than that pursued in the school, had long impressed the Trustees with the necessity of endeavoring to procure an edifice for the express accommodation of the school, and of devising such ways and means for increasing its income, that its benefits might be more greatly extended.

After mature deliberation, a communication,* prepared by the Secretary, fully expressing the unanimous views of the Board upon these subjects, was presented to Consistory.

1842.—Mr. Forrester, the Principal of the school, was now approaching the allotted period of threescore and ten.

For more than forty-five years, the last thirty-two of which he had spent in this school, he had been engaged in performing the arduous and responsible duties which devolve upon an instructor of youth, and the Trustees felt that he "ought to be relieved in a great measure from the bustle and noise with which he had so long been surrounded, and be suffered to enjoy his advancing age with more peace and quietness than could be expected if required to continue in his present station." They therefore recommended a division of the labors of the school, by the employment of a younger person for the general education of the children while Mr. Forrester should be retained as catechist. In doing this, the Trustees cheerfully bore their testimony to the faithfulness of Mr. Forrester, and of their confidence in his desire to promote the welfare of the children. Those whom he had instructed in the year 1810, the first year of his connection with the school, if still living, had now attained to middle age. During this period, in the commencement of which the schools of this country were in their infancy, rapid advances had been made in the system of instruction; many new text-books had come into use, and studies had been introduced into the schools, which at an earlier period would have been deemed superfluous;

* *Vide* Trus. Min. iii. 116 *et seq.*

and it was with the view of enabling the school to enjoy the advantages of these improvements that the Trustees proposed the above change. Consistory having taken action upon the subject, the object which the Trustees had in view was consummated in 1842 by the appointment of the present Principal. Mr. Forrester was retained as catechist, the duties pertaining to which office he faithfully performed for twelve months, when his connection with the school ceased altogether.*

Thirty-three years! One generation had passed away, and another had taken its place on the stage of existence.

Forty-eight years of joy and sorrow, of labor and reward! Eternity alone can reveal the nature and importance of those influences which it is the duty and privilege of a teacher to exert, for so many years, over the hearts and minds of young immortal beings.

Many are they, now members of the body of Christ, whose religious feelings and exercises were called forth and strengthened while under his instruction; and to him it was ever a source of grateful acknowledgement, that he had been the instrument, under God's hand, of leading so many to walk in the ways of truth.

Mr. Forrester, in withdrawing from the charge which he had so long sustained, retired in the enjoyment of the "confidence and esteem of the Trustees in his moral and Christian character, and in his desire to promote the well-being of the numerous children which had been intrusted to his care."

Heretofore, the children of both sexes had been classified together for the purpose of receiving instruction; but on the re-organization of the school in 1842, the girls were segregated, and placed under the supervision and care of Miss Frances Campbell. This was an important advantage secured to the school, the need of which had been long felt.

It is ever a subject of regret when any institution is deprived of the counsels, labors and prayers of an efficient officer, through

* Mr. Forrester was born in the environs of the city of Edinburgh, February 25, 1774, and was baptized in the West Kirk by Sir Harry Moncrief. In the year 1794, he set sail for America. Before reaching port, he, with a number of others, was impressed and placed on the British man-of-war, the "Africa." Subsequently, for some reason unknown to him, he was placed on board the ship "Fanny," and landed October 16, at the Fly Market. He shortly afterwards located in Tappan. In the year 1795, at the age of twenty-one years, he commenced teaching school at Closter. Here he remained three years and a half, when he returned to the "Liberty Pole," six miles nearer to this city. Here he taught for eight years, when he was offered the charge of the school in Nassau street, opposite the Middle Dutch Church, then under the care of the Presbyterian Church. Having spent three years in this connection, he was appointed, in the year 1810, as the master of the Dutch Reformed Church School. Deceased March 26, 1865, aged 91 years and one month.



James Horrester.

SCHOOLMASTER
1810 to 1842.

whose instrumentality its advantages have been secured and its best interests advanced.

Such a deprivation this school was called to experience in 1848, in the decease of Noah Wetmore, Esq. For the thirteen years that he had been a member of the Board of Trustees (a period longer than any of his predecessors in office had served), he had been its presiding officer.

Hon. *Thomas Jeremiah*, Secretary of this Board from February, 1846, to February, 1852, and its presiding officer from February, 1857, to February, 1872, having died the 2d inst., at the age of 79 years, 7 months and 3 days, the accompanying preamble and resolutions were unanimously adopted by the Board of Trustees, November 5, 1872 :

WHEREAS, It has pleased Almighty God, in His all-wise Providence, to call from earthly labors to his heavenly rest, although at a ripe old age, yet in the day of usefulness, our venerable and esteemed friend, Hon. *Thomas Jeremiah*, who for twenty-one years has been an officer of this Board, and its President for the past fifteen years ; and,

WHEREAS, It is fitting that this Board express its feelings in regard to this sad dispensation ; therefore, be it

Resolved, That in his decease the School of the Collegiate Dutch Church, and the pupils therein, have sustained a loss that will be long felt in the departure of a warm-hearted sympathizer, and that, while we shall deeply feel his absence from the counsels of this Board, yet we bow in submission to the Divine will, and are sincerely grateful to our Heavenly Father that he was so long permitted to remain among us, to aid us by his advice, his fervent prayers, affectionate admonitions and Christian liberality and example.

Resolved, That we do most sincerely and affectionately sympathize with his bereaved family in this dispensation of Providence, which has deprived them of a father loving and beloved, the State of an honest and honorable citizen, this Board of a wise and prudent counselor, the Church of a steadfast supporter and faithful witness.

Resolved, That in testimony of our attachment to his memory and respect to his worth, this Board and the school under its care attend his funeral in a body, and that the rooms of the school be draped in mourning for thirty days.

Resolved, That these resolutions be published in the *Christian Intelligencer* and *New York Observer*, and communicated to the family of deceased.

JOHN C. CALHOUN, *Chairman*.

HENRY SNYDER, *Secretary*.

November 27, 1874.—At a special meeting of the Board of Trustees, the following resolutions in regard to the death of Mr. *John C. Calhoun* were adopted and ordered to be entered upon the minutes :

WHEREAS, God in His Providence has been pleased to remove from our midst *John C. Calhoun*, who has been a member of this Board for thirteen years, and for the past three years its Chairman ; and,

WHEREAS, He has ever been faithful in his discharge of the duties committed to his trust, seeking by his efforts and prayers to promote the welfare of this school of the Church ; therefore,

Resolved, That by his death this Board has lost a most useful member and an efficient presiding officer ; that we regret the loss of his prayers, his zeal and his wise and judicious counsels, and that the school, by this Providence, is deprived of the aid of one who manifested an abiding interest in its prosperity, who cherished it as an object dear to his Christian heart, and who, in his intercourse with the scholars, was ever so kind and genial, that it may be said, all the children loved him.

Resolved, That we deeply and sincerely sympathize with his family in this sad bereavement, which deprived them of an affectionate husband and a kind and loving father.

Resolved, That out of respect to his memory and worth, the school-room be draped in mourning for a period of thirty days ; that the members of this Board attend his funeral in a body ; and that the school be closed until Tuesday, December 1st, in order to afford the teachers and scholars an opportunity to attend his funeral.

Resolved, That a copy of these resolutions, signed by the officers of the Board, be sent to the family of the deceased, and be published in the *Christian Intelligencer* and the *Sower and Gospel Field*.

HENRY W. BOOKSTAVEN, *Chairman, pro tem.*

ALEXIS A. JULIEN, *Secretary.*

APPENDIX.

ATTENDANCE OF THE CHILDREN ON THE SABBATH.

In conformity with a prominent feature of this institution, which happily combines religious with intellectual education, its pupils, independent of instruction in the principles of Divine truth received through the week, have ever been required to attend divine service on the Sabbath. Subsequent to the Revolutionary War, the children assembled every Sabbath at the school-room in Garden Street, in ample time to proceed with their teacher to the seats provided for them in the "Old Church."

After Sabbath Schools were established in the city, they attended the one held in the Consistory building, at the corner of Nassau and Ann streets, till the year 1829, when a school was organized in the New or Middle Church, Nassau Street; and here, under Sabbath School instruction and the teachings of the sacred desk, they remained till the year 1840, when they occupied the gallery of the North Church, attending at the same time the Sabbath School in the Consistory building, at the corner of Ann and Nassau streets. In September, 1841, a majority of the children having been found to reside north of Grand Street, Consistory directed them to attend the Sabbath School and church in Ninth Street, between Broadway and the Fourth Avenue.

This institution being the only one of the kind connected with the Dutch Church, and being composed of children whose parents resided in the vicinity of the churches which they respectively attended, it became an onerous duty for the scholars to attend twice on the Sabbath, from distances ranging from Dey Street to Twenty-third Street, and from the North to the East River. Many communications on the subject having been addressed to the Trustees by the parents, the Consistory, in January, 1847, granted the Board the privilege of permitting the children to attend Sabbath School and church at those churches with which their parents were connected, and near which they resided.

This privilege was then generally enjoyed by the children, under the following regulations, which accompanied each certificate :

Resolved, That in all cases in which any pupil of the school is permitted to attend Sabbath School and church elsewhere than at Ninth Street, it shall be

the duty of such child to produce a monthly certificate from his Superintendent that he regularly attends the Sabbath School and church with which he is connected, and it shall be the duty of the Principal of the school to report all cases of omission to this Board, accompanied with explanations of the cause.

Resolved, That a copy of these resolutions be communicated by the Principal to parents, guardians and Superintendents who are interested in the same.

As one great object of the school is religious instruction, the above resolutions have been adopted, that the Trustees may be assured that the Sabbath is not violated by any of the pupils of the school, but that they are in the enjoyment of religious instruction in the Sabbath School and under the preaching of the Gospel.

THOMAS JEREMIAH, *Secretary*.

January 25, 1847.

This same privilege is now conceded to all the scholars, residing, as many of them do, at a considerable distance from the school.

REVENUE OF THE SCHOOL.

During the first thirty years of the existence of the school, its teachers, appointed by the Dutch West India Company, in connection with the Classis of Amsterdam, were remunerated from the treasury of the Colonial Government.

While the city was under the jurisdiction of the English, the support of the school devolved entirely upon Consistory. Whether its expenses, which were not very great, were defrayed by annual collections in the churches, or by a resort to such limited sources of revenue as the Church may have possessed, cannot be definitely ascertained.

On the re-organization of the school, subsequent to the Revolutionary War, commencing in 1789, collections were annually made in the three branches of the Collegiate Church. The money thus obtained was expended in clothing the children; the teacher's salary, and other expenses of the school, were defrayed from the general fund of the Church.

Subsequently (1792) a legacy, amounting to seven hundred and fifty dollars, was bequeathed by Elias Brevoort to Consistory for the benefit of the school. This gave rise to an effort "to secure an independent revenue for the future advancement of the seminary;" and it was *Resolved*, "That measures be taken for establishing a fund to be put at interest." "That, in addition to testamentary and other donations which have been or may be given for the support of the school, the overplus of all moneys annually collected, after the payment of all charges, be added to the fund." "That all money received and collected for the use of the school shall be received by the Treasurer, and paid by him, on the warrants of Consistory." In the year 1808, this was amended so as to read, "on the audit and order of the Board of Trustees only, and not otherwise." And it was further *Resolved* (1792),

“That the Treasurer shall hereafter keep a separate and distinct account of all moneys received on account of this fund, and of their appropriation ; and that both principal and interest of said moneys shall be applied invariably to the maintenance of this charity, and the promotion of its interests.” The Treasurer, in his Annual Report to Consistory, renders an account of the receipts and expenditures of this fund, which report is audited by a Committee of Consistory appointed for the purpose.

As the combined result of four different legacies,* and annual collections in the Collegiate Church, the fund of the school, in 1826, amounted to eleven thousand and twenty-seven dollars and ninety-two cents (\$11,027.92).

This was subsequently increased by annual collections in the Collegiate Church, so that, in 1847, the fund amounted to sixteen thousand two hundred and eighteen dollars and eight cents (\$16,218.08).

The purchase of the lots on Fourth Street, and the erection of the school-house, exhausted \$9,260.70 of this, which, with subsequent outlays upon the building, amounting to \$561.79, left in the Treasurer's hands \$6,395.59.

The salaries of the teachers, the clothing of the children, fuel, books and stationery amounted, for the year 1852, according to the Treasurer's Annual Report, to \$2,412.72.

The income from the different sources of revenue for the same year amounted to \$1,121.74 ; leaving a deficit of \$1,290.98, which was met by Consistory.

Is there not sufficient of the spirit of our godly ancestors, who founded and sustained the school for so many generations, to induce its friends, in view of the incalculable good which the institution has accomplished in days that are past ; in view of its present acknowledged usefulness to the children of our Church, to make an effort to secure for it an independent fund, fully adequate to its support ? We believe that there is.

LOCALITY OF THE SCHOOL.

For more than a hundred years after its establishment the school was kept at various places in the vicinity of the Bowling-Green, apartments being hired for that purpose. Prior to 1748 it was at the corner of Marketfield and Broad streets. At this date the first school-house was erected in Garden Street, where it remained for a period of seventy-six years ; but as the congregation removed from the lower extremity of the city, the North Church became its centre ; and under these circumstances the prop-

* Elias Brevoort's, 1792, \$750 ; Sarah De Peyster's, 1802, \$5,392.78 ; Isaac Slidell's, 1804, \$831.37 ; Mary Bassett's, 1807, \$1,500.

erty, No. 9 Duane Street, near William Street, was leased ; and after undergoing some necessary alterations the school was removed thither, 1824 ; and a dwelling-house for the teacher (in lieu of the one vacated in Garden Street) was erected in William Street, east of Duane Street. The Newsboys' Lodging House, formerly the Shakspeare Hotel, now occupies the space formerly intervening between the school-house and the teacher's residence. Here the school remained till 1835, when it removed to No. 106 Elm Street, south-west corner of Canal Street, and the teacher resided No. 25 Carmine Street.

From 1836 to 1841 it occupied the basement of the church corner of Broome and Greene streets, removing thence to the basement of the church on the corner of Greene and Houston streets, where it remained for one year, removing, in 1842, to the premises No. 91 Mercer Street. Here it continued for five years, when a temporary provision was made for it in the basement of the Ninth Street Church, pending the erection of the school edifice at No. 183 Fourth Street.

In the beginning of the year 1840 the Trustees, impelled by a sense of duty towards the children under their care, prepared and presented a communication to Consistory, in which their attention was drawn to the necessity of providing a suitable and permanent locality for the school, as previously mentioned, and of adopting such other reformatory measures as would be calculated to increase the efficiency of the institution over which they presided. This was the commencement of a series of efforts which secured to the school, from time to time, important advantages, and which, after a period of seven years, resulted in the purchase of the ground in Fourth Street, west of the Sixth Avenue. Immediate measures were taken to erect thereon an edifice suitable for school purposes, Messrs. PETER R. WARNER, MORTIMER DE MOTTE, and THOMAS JEREMIAH constituting the Building Committee.

The building, No. 183 Fourth Street, erected for the express accommodation of the school, was a substantial brick edifice, forty feet front by forty-five feet deep.

The main room on the first floor was occupied by the Boys' Department ; adjacent to which were two class-rooms, and a wardrobe for their accommodation.

The second floor was occupied by the Girls' Department. It consisted of one large room and four class-rooms. In one of these the Trustees held their stated meetings ; and its walls were occupied with specimens of drawings and ornamental needlework executed and presented by the graduates of the institution ; and also with frames containing their daguerreotypes, from the establishment of ABRAHAM BOGARDUS, photographer.

Ground was broken in July, 1847, and the building was so far completed that the anniversary exercises were held therein, October 28th, in the presence of a crowded audience. The Order of Exercises was as follows :

18. SINGING, *by a Class of Young Ladies*—

19. DIALOGUE, "The Mother," by Misses Isabella W. Gray, Mary E. Banker, Agnes L. Gray, Louisa J. Ayres, Ann Augusta Ayres, Edgar Ayres, and James Lamberson.

20. SENIOR CATECHISM CLASS.

21. CHORUS, "Starlight is streaming".....*By a Class of Young Ladies*

22. DISTRIBUTION OF PREMIUMS, and Presentation of the "Honors" of the School to the graduates.

23. TRIO, "Oft in the Stilly Night," *Misses Ann E. Myers, Elizabeth A. Mickens and Hannah T. Gray.*24. VALEDICTORY.....*Joseph Banvard Ayres*

25. PARTING SONG BY THE GRADUATES.

"Then take the hand that now is warm,

Within a hand of thine—

No distant day shall lose the grasp

Of auld lang syne," etc.

26. CHORUS, *accompanied with motions—*

"We are all noddin', nid, nid, noddin'

We are all noddin' and dropping off to sleep—

Our parents, too, are waiting—Oh, we hope they will not scold,

Our teachers, too, are tired, therefore, good night, young and old."

27. DOXOLOGY AND BENEDICTION.

November 10.—The building having been properly furnished with desks, etc., the school was removed from the Ninth Street Church, where the sessions had been held while the school-house was being built, and *Noah Wetmore, Esq.*, who was then and had been for many years the presiding officer of the Board of Trustees, conducted the opening exercises, and commended the school in all its interests to the favor of the Almighty.

A Mission Sabbath School, of which Mr. Richard Amerman was Superintendent, had been sustained for some years by the Collegiate Church, 29th Street and 5th Avenue. It had been held in hired halls, which were occupied during the week for other purposes.

Notwithstanding this serious inconvenience the school increased in numbers and became so successful that an effort was made to secure for it a permanent home. Some objection having been made to this on account of the expense, the friends of the Mission School proposed to Consistory to dispose of the property in Fourth Street and to erect a building in West 29th Street, No. 160, in which the Mission School could be held and Divine services introduced under a regularly appointed pastor.

The second and third stories were to be constructed with the view of accommodating the day school.

This proposition was approved by the Consistory; the present school edifice, now known as the De Witt Chapel, was finished and the school removed thither from Fourth Street, November 14, 1861.

The building is 50 feet front, 84 feet deep, and 63 feet in height.

The hallway is 25 feet by 19 feet 6 inches, and contains two flights of stairs, 4 feet wide.

On the first floor is the Chapel, used for Divine worship and for Sabbath School purposes ; also, the Pastor's Study.

The second floor consists of the assembly room for the day-school, 55 by 35, and two recitation rooms, each 21 by 12. On the walls of these three rooms are suspended the photographs of the Trustees and of the Graduates ; delineations of the Grecian orders of architecture, used in the lectures given on that subject ; and specimens of worsted work, maps and drawings, executed by the scholars. This room is also furnished with a piano and a cabinet organ.

On the third floor are two recitation rooms, each 23 by 17 ; two others, each 21 by 12 ; a Library room, 14 by 12, and another of the same dimensions containing astronomical and philosophical apparatus.

All of the rooms have high ceilings, are thoroughly ventilated and well lighted. The play ground extends beneath the entire building with the exception of the furnace rooms.

The 228th Anniversary of the School and the Inauguration of this building, erected for its accommodation by the Consistory of the Collegiate Church, took place on the evening of November 14, 1861.

"The large room and all the approaches to it, wherever standing room could be procured, were filled with the friends of the institution and the pupils. The Addresses were interspersed with Exercises by the Scholars, which were in every way creditable to them and to their Teachers."

1. THE DEDICATORY ADDRESS AND Prayer were by *Rev. James M. Mathews, D.D.*, * Chancellor of the New York University.
2. CHANTING OF THE LORD'S PRAYER, *by the Pupils*.
3. ADDRESS, *by Rev. Thomas De Witt, D.D.*, in which he alluded to the origin of the School and its distinctive feature of religious instruction.
4. DEDICATION SONG, *by the Pupils*.
5. "OUR GUIDING STAR" (Composed for the occasion by Mr. Thomas G. Williamson), *by James S. Huyler*.
6. ADDRESS, *by Rev. Talbot W. Chambers, D.D.*
7. SOLO, "Annie Lisle" *Miss Mary E. Worth*
8. A DIALOGUE, *by Alfred P. Vredenburg, Frederick H. Crum, and Edward P. Tracy*, in which Governor PETRUS STUYVESANT (personated *by John D. Giffing*) revisits the school after a lapse of two centuries.
9. DUET, "Sister spirit stay not here" { *Miss Emma Morrell*
 Miss Henrietta H. Huyler
10. DECLAMATION, "Washington" *Robert H. Van Deusen*
11. " "The American Flag" *L. C. Levin Jordan*
12. CHORUS, "Song of Liberty."

* Dr. Mathews was also Pastor of the South Church in Garden Street from 1813 to 1835, and of the Church on Washington Square from 1837 to 1842.

13. PRESENTATION OF PREMIUMS by *Hon. Thomas Jeremiah and Mr. Richard Amerman*, the Committee for the month.
14. ADDRESS, by *John D. Giffing*, and PRESENTATION TO THE TRUSTEES, on behalf of the members of the Prayer Meeting, of a 4to BIBLE, for the lectern of the School.
15. RESPONSE by the Chairman, *Hon. Thomas Jeremiah*.
16. PRESENTATION of the "Honors" of the School to the Graduates—

<i>Sarah C. Mott.</i>	<i>Peter I. Ackerman.</i>
<i>Mary F. Huyler.</i>	<i>Charles P. Arkills.</i>
<i>Wilhelmina Steinhaus.</i>	<i>James Oliver Bogert.</i>
<i>Jacob Hahn.</i>	<i>Thomas Tully.</i>
<i>Samuel D. Van Saun.</i>	
17. ADDRESS to the Graduates, by *Rev. Peter Stryker*.
18. ADDRESS, by *Elder Samuel B. Schieffelin*.
19. A ROUND, by the Pupils, "Esto Perpetua."
20. PRAYER, by *Rev. T. W. Chambers, D.D.*
21. DOXOLOGY—"Praise God, from whom all blessings flow."

THE SCHOOL,

ITS PRESENT CONDITION, QUALIFICATIONS FOR ADMISSION,
COURSE OF STUDY, ETC.

Number of Scholars.—Previous to the Revolutionary War the greatest number of children in the school at any one period was thirty. Subsequently (1783), when the ravages of war had unsettled everything relating to educational affairs, and the resources of the Church were limited, the school re-organized with ten scholars.

In 1786 the number of pupils was limited to twelve.

“ 1789	“	“	“	thirty.
“ 1791	“	“	“	fifty.
“ 1800	“	“	“	seventy.
“ 1808	“	“	“	seventy-two.
“ 1809	“	“	“	one hundred.

Up to this date, as a general thing, the Principal had enjoyed the privilege of having *pay*-scholars, in addition to the numbers above given ; but none of that class have been received since.

In 1819 the limit was extended to one hundred and ten ; which number, however, was not complete till the year 1842. Subsequently the number of applicants for admission greatly increased. This fact, coupled with the earnest desire of the Trustees to extend the peculiar privileges of the school to as many pupils as the building would accommodate, led, in the beginning of 1850, to the simultaneous admission of forty new scholars : thus extending the limit to *one hundred and fifty*.

In January, 1862, shortly after taking possession of the present school building, so great was the number of applicants for admission that the limit was extended to *two hundred*, and the fifty additional scholars were immediately admitted.

Qualifications for Admission into the School.—During the greater part of the first one hundred and seventy-five years of the existence of the school, its doors were open to all the citizens who wished to have their children educated therein. But as our denomination increased in the city, by the formation of different congregations issuing from the Collegiate Church, it was found necessary to confine the privileges of the school to those whose ancestors had been its liberal supporters ; and the common schools having sprung into existence, those precluded were not left destitute of the means of education. The school was, therefore, from necessity, maintained exclusively for the children

of those persons who were either communing members, or habitual attendants, of some church in our denomination ; a certificate to that effect, signed by the pastor, being required from the applicant.

April, 1869, Consistory "authorized the Trustees to receive into the school children from churches of other denominations, provided they do not prevent the reception of children from our own churches," thus, virtually, throwing open its doors to the public.

COURSE OF STUDY.

Algebra.	Grammar and Etymology.
Arithmetic.	History of United States.
Astronomy.	Natural Philosophy.
Book-keeping.	Pennmanship.
Catechism.	Reading.
Composition.	Spelling and Definitions.
Drawing — map, freehand and mechanical.	Universal History, with occasional lectures on Moral Philosophy, Conchology, Architecture, Botany, Physiology, etc.
Elocution.	
Geography.	
Geometry.	

The scholars are examined annually by the Trustees, and at the Anniversary or Commencement premiums and prizes are presented to those pupils who have distinguished themselves by diligence in their studies and correct deportment ; and the "Honors" of the school are bestowed upon the graduates. These consist of a Bible, a Psalm Book, containing the Catechism, and liturgy of our Church ; the history of the School, and a Diploma* signed by the Board of Trustees and the Principal.

The extent and thoroughness of the instruction imparted, the correct habits induced, and the integrity of their moral character, have acquired for the children a worthy reputation. Of late years the demand for clerks and apprentices, from merchants and others, has exceeded the ability to supply them. Many scholars have thus obtained desirable situations with individuals in whose employ no fear is entertained of the corruption of their moral principles ; and of the whole number of those who have graduated within the past ten years, and entered upon the active duties of life, not one, so far as is known, has failed to sustain a reputation for intelligence, ability and moral worth. And it is a

* These testimonials, originally written, were first presented in 1792. In 1827 they were printed from a copperplate engraved expressly for the purpose. The Bible was added in 1809, and the psalm-book in 1812. Many individuals who hold these honors are now maintaining, by their integrity and usefulness, a high rank as merchants, artisans, and members of the learned professions ; among whom may be found the names of a few in the ministerial calling. Books were first distributed as premiums in 1810.

happiness to know that a majority of them, under the influences of the Holy Spirit, have embraced the truth inculcated and early impressed, and are now wielding their influence for the advancement of their Saviour's cause.

Thus fruit abounds to the praise of Him who has watched over and guided this institution amidst all the vicissitudes of changing time, till it now stands a venerable monument of the past, yet possessed of pristine vigor to meet the claims of the future ; contemplating, as the true idea of education, the simultaneous and harmonious development of the moral, intellectual and physical powers ; co-operating in rendering efficiency to the instructions of home and the sanctuary ; preparing the future citizen for usefulness and happiness here and hereafter, and imparting light to the future saint, whose influence shall be on the side of truth, and whose fervent prayer will go up to the God of love and grace, for the hastening of the day when "*wisdom and knowledge shall be stability of the times,*" and for the fulfillment to His Church of the promise of the covenant-keeping God : "*All thy children shall be taught of the Lord.*"

OFFICERS OF THE SCHOOL.

1642—1883.

From 1633 to 1808 the school was under the supervision of the *Board of Deacons*, each of whom served at least *two* years. Many were re-elected several terms. The dates prefixed to their names indicate when the term of service commenced.

1642.—Joachim Pietersen Kuyter (*Merchant*). *Schepen*, 1654.
Records lacking.

Appointed.

1668.—Boole Roelofszen.

Mr. Gerrit Van Fricht.

Jacobus de Kay, *Ald. Out Ward*, 1702 to 1705.

1669.—Hendrick Cutrier.

1670.—Pieter Jacobus Marius (*Merchant*), *Ald.*, 1677 to 1682.

Mr. Jacob Leixsler.

1671.—Hieronymus Ebbing, *Schepen*, 1659, '61, '73.

Pieter Stoutenberg.

1672.—Nicolaes Bayard, *Asst.-Ald. Out Ward*, 1743 to 1753.
Ald., 1785 to 1796.

Stephanus Cortlandt.

1673.—Balthazar Bayard, *Asst.-Ald. West Ward*, 1686-87.
Ald., 1691.

1674.—Isaac van Kleeck.

1675.—Reynier Wilhemszen.

1676.—Adolf Pieterszen.

Pieter de Riemer.

1677.—Thomas Laurenszen.

Pieter de la Noy.

1678.—John Darvall.

Petrus Bayard (*Merchant*), *Asst.-Ald. West Ward*, 1706-07.

1681.—Dr. Johanness Kerfbyl.

1682.—Jan Harberding.

1683.—Brandt Schuyler (*Merchant*), *Ald. South Ward*, 1691 to 1699.

Hendrick Wessels.

1684.—Johannes Kip (*Merchant*), *Asst.-Ald.*, 1684. *Ald.*, 1685.
North Ward, 1687, '91, '92, '96.

1685.—Jacob Boelen (*Merchant*), *Ald. North Ward*, 1695-97-98,
1701.

1686.—Theunis de Kay, *Asst.-Ald. North Ward*, 1685 to 1687.
1691-92.

- 1687.—Carlton Luerson.
 Jacobus Kip, Jr.
 1688.—Jan Spratt (*Merchant*), *Ald. Dock Ward*, 1688–89.
 1689.—Isaac de Freest, *Schepen*, 1658.

Records Lacking.

- 1693.—Jacobus van Cortlandt (*Merchant*), *Ald.*, 1686. *Dock Ward*, 1694 to 1703. *Mayor*, 1710, 1719.
 1694.—Johannes de Peyster (*Merchant*), *Asst.-Ald. Dock Ward*, 1694–95. *Mayor*, 1698. *Ald. East Ward*, 1700–01, 1710.
 1695.—Isaac de Riemer (*Merchant*), *Asst.-Ald. South Ward*, 1696–97. *Ald. West Ward*, 1699. *Mayor*, 1700. *Ald.*, 1702, '07; 1714 to 1717.
 1696.—Dirck ten Eyck.
 Isaacq de Peyster (*Merchant*), *Asst.-Ald. South Ward*, 1730 to 1733.
 1697.—Nicolas Roosevelt, *Ald. South Ward*, 1700–01.
 Isaacq Kip.
 1698.—Johannes van Giessen.
 David Provost, Jr. (*Merchant*), *Ald. Dock Ward*, 1697. *Mayor*, 1699. *Ald.*, 1700–01–02–08.
 1699.—Alburtis Ringo.
 Jacobus Goelet.
 1700.—Mr. Samuel Staats.
 1701.—Gerrit Duiken.
 Leendert Huigen.
 1702.—Gysbert van Imburg.
 Jan Wanshaar.
 1703.—Johannes Hardenbroek, *Asst.-Ald. North Ward*, 1695–96. *Ald. Montgomerie Ward*, 1731–32–33.
 Jacobus van der Spiegel.
 1704.—Olphert Syoerts (*Mason*), *Asst.-Ald. West Ward*, 1704–05–07.
 Andries Maerschalk, *Asst.-Ald. North Ward*, 1714 to 1727.
 1705.—Jan Narbury.
 Pieter van Tilburg.
 1706.—Benjamin Wynkoop.
 1708.—Johannes Kruger.
 Andries Abrahamze.
 1709.—Capt. Cornelius de Peyster (*Merchant*), *Asst.-Ald. South Ward*, 1703 to 1705—1710 to 1718.
 Barend Reynders, *Ald. East Ward*, 1705–06.
 Isaac Stoutenburg, *Asst.-Ald. North Ward*, 1740 to 1747.
 1710.—Gerrit van Hoorn.

- 1711.—Antony Rutgers (*Baker*), *Asst.-Ald. North Ward*, 1710 to 1712. *Ald.*, 1727 to 1734.
- 1712.—Samuel Bayard (*Merchant*), *Asst.-Ald. Dock Ward*, 1698–99, 1700.
- 1713.—Adriaan Man.
Mr. Jacobus Kip (*Merchant*), *Ald. North Ward*, 1709 to 1726.
- 1714.—Mr. Philip Schuyler (*Merchant*), *Asst.-Ald. South Ward*, 1719 to 1722.
- 1715.—Capt. Joan van Hoorn.
Philip van Cortlandt, *Asst.-Ald. East Ward*, 1714 to 1716. *Ald.*, 1717 to 1729.
- 1716.—Willem Provost.
Olivier Teller (*Merchant*), *Asst.-Ald. Dock Ward*, 1715 to 1729.
- 1717.—Johannes van der Heul.
Dr. Jacob Moene.
- 1718.—Abraham Keteltas, *Asst.-Ald. North Ward*, 1703 to 1706. *Asst. East Ward*, 1708–09.
- 1719.—Jacob Ten Eyck.
Cornelius Louw.
- 1721.—Jan Roosevelt (*Merchant*), *Asst.-Ald. East Ward*, 1717 to 1729. *Ald.*, 1730 to 1733.
- 1722.—Hermanus van Gelder (*Merchant*), *Asst.-Ald. West Ward*, 1714. *Ald.*, 1715 to 1733.
Christoffel Banker, *Ald. North Ward*, 1738 to 1742 ; 1755.
- 1723.—Abraham van Horne.
Willem Roseboom.
- 1724.—Charles Le Roux (*Goldsmith*), *Asst.-Ald. East Ward*, 1735 to 1738.
Abraham Boelen.
- 1725.—Gerrit Keteltas.
Abraham Lefferts.
- 1726.—Hendrick van der Spiegel.
Abraham van Vleck.
- 1728.—Paul Richard (*Merchant*), *Mayor*, 1735 to 1739 ; and from 1743 until his death, Dec. 1756, he represented the *City of New York in the General Assembly*.
Frederick van Courtland.
- 1729.—Harmanus Rutgers.
- 1730.—Hendrick Cuyler (*Merchant*), *Ald. Dock Ward*, 1758–59.
Jacobus Roseveldt.
Abraham van Wyk.
Gerardus Beekman (*Merchant*), *Asst.-Ald. Montgomerie Ward*, 1731. *Dock Ward*, 1736–37.

- 1731.—Gerrit Roos (*Merchant*), *Asst.-Ald. North Ward*, 1731 to 1734.
Philip French (*Merchant*), *Asst.-Ald. Dock Ward*, 1696.
Ald., 1701. *Mayor*, 1702.
Matthew Clarkson.
- 1732.—Wynant Van Zandt.
Henry Coerten.
Coenraadt Ten Eyck.
- 1733.—Gerrit Harsen, *Asst.-Ald. Dock Ward*, 1790. *Asst.-Ald. Second Ward*, 1792 to 1797.
Jacobus Goelet.
- 1734.—Johannes Maerschalk.
Nicolaus Bayard, *Asst.-Ald. Out Ward*, 1743 to 1753.
Ald., 1785 to 1796.
- 1735.—Ide Myer, *Asst.-Ald. South Ward*, 1734 to 1744.
Johannes Graat.
- 1736.—Johannes Groesbeck.
Jan Bogert.
Petrus Rutgers (*Brewer*), *Asst.-Ald. East Ward*, 1730 to 1733.
- 1737.—Evert Byvank, *Ald. Montgomerie Ward*, 1754.
David Abeel.
Gulian Ver Plank.
Robert Livingston, Jr.
- 1738.—Gerardus Duyckink.
Abraham Lynsen.
Francois Maerschalk.
- 1739.—Joris Brinckerhoff.
Abel Hardenbroek, *Asst.-Ald. Montgomerie Ward*, 1732-33.
Petrus Van Ranst, *Ald. Montgomerie Ward*, 1737 to 1739.
- 1740.—Cornelius Van Horne, Gerviter.
Harmanus Rutgers, Jr.
Cornelis Turck.
- 1742.—Andries Breestede.
Pieter Maerschalk.
Abraham Ten Eyck.
- 1743.—Adriaen Bancker.
Elbert Herring, *Asst.-Ald. Out Ward*, 1754 to 1758.
Pieter Low.
Hendrick Reyke.
- 1745.—Jacob Abrahamse.
Robert Benson, *Asst.-Ald. Montgomerie Ward*, 1740 to 1749. *Ald.*, 1750 to 1753. *Asst.*, 1766-67.
Gerardus Stuyvesant, *Ald. Out Ward*, 1722 to 1753.

- 1748.—Cornelius Bogert, *Alderman*.
 C. Van Ranst.
 Theodore Van Wyck, *Asst.-Ald. Dock Ward*, 1756.
 Ald. 1764.
- 1749.—Philip Livingston (*Merchant*), *Ald. East Ward*, 1754 to 1762.
- 1750.—Leonard Lisenard, *Asst.-Ald. North Ward*, 1750 to 1755. *Ald.*, 1756 to 1762.
 Pieter Clopper, *Asst.-Ald. East Ward*, 1751 to 1762.
 J. Turk.
 John Brevoort.
- 1752.—Hendrick Bogert, *Asst.-Ald. West Ward*, 1734 to 1749.
 Dirck Lefferts.
 Cornelius Clopper, Jr.
 Evert Bancker.
 John Livingston.
- 1753.—Albert Tiebout.
- 1755.—Willem De Peyster, *Asst.-Ald. Montgomerie Ward*, 1750 to 1753.
 Richard Ray.
- 1756.—Pieter Keteltas.
 Anthony Ten Eyck.
- 1757.—John G. Lansing, *Asst.-Ald. Dock Ward*, 1760-61-62.

Records lacking.

- 1763.—Gerrit Rapelye, *Asst.-Ald. East Ward*, 1763-64-65.
 Dirck Brinckerhoff, *Asst.-Ald. Dock Ward*, 1763-64.
 Ald., 1765-66-67.
 John Hardenbrook, *Asst.-Ald. Out Ward*, 1771-72-73.
 Teunis Tiebout.
 Isaac Roosevelt.
 Theodore Roosevelt, Jr.
- 1764.—Fac. Bogert.
- 1766.—Henry Kip.
 Gerrit Abeel.
 Nicholas Bogert.
 Adrian Bancker, Jr.
 Jakob Duryè.
- 1767.——— Maerschalk.
- 1769.—James Beekman.
 Isaac Stoutenberg (*Merchant*), *Ald. West Ward*, 1789 to 1794.
 Jeremiah Brouwer.
- 1771.—William W. Gilbert (*Silversmith*), *Ald. West Ward*, 1783 to 1788. *Asst. Seventh Ward*, 1801. *Ald. Eighth Ward*, 1804.

- 1771.—John Stagg, *President of the General Society of Mechanics and Tradesmen*, 1790 and 1794; *Sheriff*, 1801 to 1803.
 Baltus Van Kleeck.
- 1773.—David Abeel.
 — Hoffman.
- 1774.—Nicholas N. Anthony.
 Thomas Andrew Hoog.
 Tobias Van Zandt (*Chocolate Manufacturer*), *Asst.-Ald. Montgomerie Ward*, 1786 to 1793.
 John Forbes, *Secretary and Librarian of N. Y. Society Library*, 1794 to 1824.
 William Heyer.
- 1775.—Henry Romer.
 Philip Minthorne.
 John Anthony.

In 1783 a majority of the Consistory having returned to the city, they re-organized and *Resolved*, "That the same persons who were Elders and Deacons on the 15th of July, 1776, when the city was taken by the troops of Great Britain, and the congregation became dispersed, shall be now considered as being still the Elders and Deacons of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of the City of New York, as if no time had elapsed, and the same shall form (together with the Minister, who is also returned) the Consistory of the said Church.*

The following named Deacons then resumed their office :

- | | |
|---------------------|----------------|
| John Anthony. | John Forbes. |
| William W. Gilbert. | Gerrit Harsen. |
| William Heyer. | |
- 1784.—William J. Elsworth, *Asst.-Ald. West Ward*, 1789-90-91.
 William Hardenbrook.
 Francis Basset.
 Elias Nexsen (*Merchant*), *Ald. Second Ward*, 1805.
 Robert Manley.
 Isaac Johnson.
- 1785.—William De Peyster.
 Coenrad W. Ham.
 Ahasuerus Turk.
 John Brouwer.
 George Janeway (*Brewer*), *Asst.-Ald. North Ward*, 1784 to 1795. *Ald. Sixth Ward*, 1803-04.
 John J. Roosevelt.
- 1786.—John Sickels.

* Con. Min., Lib. G. 1.

- 1786.—Anthony Post (*Builder*), *President of the General Society of Mechanics and Tradesmen*, 1789 and 1793.
Asst.-Ald. Fourth Ward, 1792 to 1796. *Ald. Fourth Ward*, 1797.
 Anthony Abramse.
 John H. Kip.
 Abraham Van Gelder, *Asst.-Ald. West Ward*, 1783 to 1788.
 Thomas Storm (*Merchant*), *Asst.-Ald. First Ward*, 1796-97-98.
- 1787.—Leonard Bleecker.
 Charles Dickinson, *Ald. Third Ward*, 1808 to 1813.
 George Harsen.
 John Van Dycke (*Chocolate Manufacturer*), *Asst.-Ald. South Ward*, 1785 '86 '89 '90.
- 1788.—Stephen Van Cortlandt.
 James Van Antwerp.
 Abraham Kip.
 William G. Forbes.
 John T. Elsworth.
- 1789.—Frederick Steymets (*Baker*), *Asst.-Ald. First Ward*, 1792 to 1795.
 Andrew Hopper.
 Jacobus Brown.
- 1790.—John Crolus (*Potter*), *Asst.-Ald. Sixth Ward*, 1799.
 John Stryker.
- 1791.—Jacob J. Lansing.
 Thomas Le Foy.
 William Van Dolsem.
 Simon Van Antwerp (*Merchant*), *Asst.-Ald. Third Ward*, 1804-5-7.
 Peter Cole.
- 1792.—Peter De Reimer.
 Abraham Polhemus.
 Jacob Abramse.
 Stephen Smith.
- 1793.—Nicholas Van Antwerp.
 Charles Duryee.
 James Teller.
- 1794.—Jacob Harsen, *Ald. Ninth Ward*, 1803.
 Henry M. Solinger.
 John Elting.
 John Nitchie, *Asst.-Ald. First Ward*, 1799, 1800-1, 1812-13.
- 1795.—Charles Dickenson.
 John Crolus, Jr.

- 1795.—Garrit Waldegrove.
 John New Kirck.
 James Roosevelt (*Merchant*), *Ald. Fourth Ward*, 1809.
 John Waldron.
- 1796.—John Varick.
 Peter H. Wendover (*Sailmaker*), *Asst.-Ald. Fourth Ward*, 1801; *Ald. Eighth Ward*, 1811-12-13; *President of the General Society of Mechanics and Tradesmen*, 1819; *Sheriff*, 1822 to 1826.
- Garrit Hopper.
- 1797.—Alexander Phoenix Waldron.
 Abraham Labagh, *President of the General Society of Mechanics and Tradesmen*, 1802.
 Peter Amerman.
 John V. B. Varick.
- 1798.—Joseph Demaray.
 Daniel Hitchcock, *President of the General Society of Mechanics and Tradesmen*, 1800.
 John Stagg, Jr.
- 1799.—Abraham Childs.
 Garrit De Bow.
 William King.
 James H. Kip.
- 1801.—Samuel Doughty.
 Frederick Maybee.
 Lawrence Proudfoot.
 Cornelius P. Wyckoff.
- 1802.—Abraham Brouwer, Jr., *M.D.*
 Nicholas Evertson.
 Isaac Sebring.
 John L. Van Kleek.
 John Van Orden.
 John Westervelt.
 James J. Westervelt.
- 1803.—Isaac L. Kip.
 John Manly.
 John Stoutenburgh.
- 1804.—Seba Brinckerhoff.
 Peter Dumont, *M.D.*
 Wandle Ham.
 James Van Dyck.
 John Wright.
- 1805.—Samuel Delamater.
 Richard Duryea.
 John Vanderbilt, Jr. (*Merchant*), *Ald. Second Ward*, 1812.
 Thomas B. Whitlock.

- 1806.—Thomas Boyd, *M. D.*
 Cornelius Heyer.
 Guysbert Bogert Vroom.
- 1807.—Benjamin S. Knapp.
 John I. Labagh (*Stone Yard*), *President of the General Society of Mechanics and Tradesmen*, 1811; *Asst.-Ald. First Ward*, 1831-2-3-40; *Ald.* 1834-5.
 Abraham Van Nest (*Hardware*), *President of the General Society of Mechanics and Tradesmen*, 1815. *Alderman Ninth Ward*, 1833.
- 1808.—Jesse Baldwin.
 Abraham Bogert.
 Matthias Bruen.
 Richard Duryee.
 John W. Hinton, *President of the General Society of Mechanics and Tradesmen*, 1823.

In 1808 the Consistory appointed a *Board of Trustees*, consisting of seven persons, four of whom, at least, must be members in full communion of the Collegiate Church. The said Trustees are arranged in three classes; one class is elected annually for *three* years. The first and second classes consist of two members each, and the third class of three members.

They direct the management of the school and carry into effect the rules and regulations of Consistory respecting the same. They meet monthly to receive the report of the Principal; for the admission and withdrawal of pupils; and to transact such other business pertaining to the School as may come before them.

The Members of the Board serve monthly, in rotation, as the Visiting Committee of the School.

Names of the Members of the Board of Trustees,

From the year 1808 to the present time.

When Appointed.

June 2, 1808.	John Stoutenburgh, <i>Chairman</i> . Term expired, Dec. 31, 1814.
June 2, 1808.	John Nitchie, Jr., <i>Secretary</i> , resigned, Jan., 1813.
June 2, 1808.	Richard Duryee, <i>Chairman</i> from Jan. 1, 1814, to Jan., 1815, when his term expired. Re-elected as <i>Trustee</i> and <i>Chairman</i> , Oct., 1831. Deceased, Sept., 1835.
June 2, 1808.	Isaac Heyer, <i>Chairman</i> from Jan., 1815, to the time of his decease, April, 1827.
June 2, 1808.	Abraham Brinckerhoff, Jr., resigned, Jan., 1813.
June 2, 1808.	Anthony Dey. Resigned, Feb., 1810.
June 2, 1808.	Jesse Baldwin. Resigned, March, 1812.
Feb., 1810.	Huybert Van Wagenen, <i>Secretary</i> from Jan., 1813, to Jan., 1815. Term expired, Dec. 31, 1817.
March, 1812.	Henry J. Wyckoff. Term expired, Feb., 1818.
Feb., 1813.	John D. Keese. do. Jan., 1819.
Feb., 1813.	John V. B. Varick, <i>Secretary</i> from Jan., 1815, to Jan., 1820, when his time expired.
Jan., 1814.	John Kane. Resigned, Jan., 1818.
Jan., 1815.	Michael Schoonmaker. Removed from the city, Oct., 1823.
Jan., 1817.	John Clarke, <i>M. D.</i> Resigned, July, 1824.
Jan., 1818.	William Hardenbrook, Jr. Removed to Harlem, April, 1827.
Feb., 1818.	John Van Vechten. Deceased, Oct. 13, 1821.
Jan., 1819.	Jeromius Johnson, <i>Secretary</i> , Jan., 1820. Resigned, July, 1824.
March, 1820.	Peter I. Nevius. Resigned, Sept., 1821.
Sept., 1821.	John A. Lent. Deceased, Oct. 13, 1821.
Nov., 1821.	Timothy Hutton. Resigned, July, 1824.
Nov., 1821.	Obadiah Holmes. do. do.
Oct., 1823.	Abraham Van Nest. do. March, 1826.
July, 1824.	Abraham Bloodgood. Resigned, March, 1826.
July, 1824.	James C. Roosevelt, <i>Chairman</i> , April, 1827. Resigned, July, 1831.
July, 1824.	John Nexsen. Resigned, July, 1831.
July, 1824.	Isaac Young, <i>Secretary</i> , July, 1824. Resigned, July, 1831.

When Appointed.

March, 1826.	John I. Labagh. Resigned, July, 1831.
March, 1826.	Stephen Van Brunt. Deceased, Feb., 1828.
May, 1827.	Peter Stagg. Resigned, July, 1831.
May, 1827.	Theophilus Anthony. Resigned, July, 1831.
April, 1828.	John Oothout. Resigned, July, 1831.
Oct. 6, 1831.	John Clark. Resigned, Dec., 1834.
Oct. 6, 1831.	John Limberger. Resigned, Nov., 1836.
Oct. 6, 1831.	James V. H. Lawrence, <i>Secretary</i> , Oct., 1831. Resigned, July, 1836.
Oct. 6, 1831.	James Ward. Term expired, Feb., 1844.
Oct. 6, 1831.	James Van Antwerp. Resigned, Jan., 1834.
Feb., 1834.	Reuben Van Pelt. Resigned, March, 1839.
Jan., 1835.	David L. Haight. Resigned, Feb., 1839.
Feb., 1835.	Noah Wetmore, <i>Chairman</i> from Sept., 1835, to his decease, July 12, 1848.
Oct., 1835.	James Suydam. Resigned, July, 1836.
Sept., 1836.	Joseph V. Varick. Removed from the city, Oct., 1838.
Sept., 1836.	James Simmons, <i>Secretary</i> , Sept., 1836. Re- moved from the city, Aug., 1839.
Dec., 1836.	Peter R. Warner, <i>Secretary</i> , Sept., 1839. Re- signed, on account of protracted illness, Oct., 1843. Re-elected to the Board, Feb., 1844. <i>Secretary</i> from Feb., 1845, to Feb., 1846. Resigned, Feb., 1848. Re-elected to the Board, Oct., 1852, and elected <i>Chairman</i> , Feb., 1853, to Feb., 1857, when his term expired. Re-elected to the Board, Feb., 1867, to Feb., 1870.
Nov., 1838.	John I. Brower. Term expired, Feb., 1846. Re-elected, Dec., 1849, to Feb., 1868.
Feb., 1839.	Valentine Van De Water. Term expired, Feb., 1845.
Sept., 1839.	Charles Devoe, <i>Chairman</i> , July, 1848, removed to Michigan, 1850.
Sept., 1839.	John I. De Foreest. Resigned, Jan., 1842.
Jan., 1842.	James D. Oliver. Term expired, Feb., 1846.
Oct., 1843.	John Ackerman, <i>Secretary</i> from Dec., 1843, to Feb., 1845. Resigned, April, 1849.
Feb., 1845.	Mortimer de Motte. Term expired, Feb., 1851.
Feb., 1846.	Thomas Jeremiah, <i>Secretary</i> from March, 1846, till his term expired, Feb., 1852. Re- elected to the Board, Feb., 1857, and served as <i>Chairman</i> until Feb., 1872, when his term expired.

Feb., 1846.	Edward L. Beadle, <i>M. D.</i> , <i>Chairman</i> , from Nov., 1850, to Feb., 1853. Continued a member of the Board until he resigned, June 2, 1859. Re-elected to the Board, Feb., 1861, to Feb., 1864.
April, 1848.	John Van Nest. Resigned, March 26, 1855.
Feb., 1849.	Huybert Van Wagenen, Jr. Deceased, Sept. 10, 1850.
April, 1849.	George Zabriskie. Deceased, Aug., 1849.
Oct., 1850.	George S. Stitt, <i>Secretary</i> from March, 1852, to Feb., 1853, and from Feb., 1854, to Feb., 1859. Re-elected to the Board, Feb., 1861, to Feb., 1867.
Oct., 1850.	Charles S. Little. Resigned, Sept., 1855.
April, 1851.	Henry Oothout. Resigned, Sept., 1852.
Feb., 1852.	Gamaliel G. Smith, <i>Secretary</i> , Feb., 1853, to Feb., 1854. Continued in the Board until Feb., 1861. Re-elected, Feb., 1866, to Feb., 1869.
April, 1855.	James Van Benschoten. Term expired, 1862.
Oct., 1855.	Charles F. Hunter, <i>Secretary</i> from Feb., 1859, until his term expired, Feb., 1863.
Feb., 1859.	William H. Dunning. Resigned, April 24, 1860.
June, 1859.	John C. Calhoun, to Feb., 1861. Re-elected, Feb., 1864, and was <i>Chairman</i> from Feb., 1872, until his decease, Nov. 26, 1874.
April, 1860.	Richard Amerman. Term expired, Feb., 1862.
Feb., 1862.	Calvin E. Knox, to Feb., 1871. <i>Secretary</i> from Feb., 1863, to March, 1870.
Mar. 6, 1862.	William Wood. Resigned, Jan., 1872.
Feb., 1863.	Abraham V. W. Van Vechten,* to 1866. Re-elected, Feb., 1876. <i>Secretary</i> from Feb., 1881, to Feb., 1882.
Feb., 1868.	Henry Snyder, to 1874. <i>Secretary</i> from March, 1870, until Feb., 1874, when his term expired. Re-elected to the Board, Feb., 1877, to Feb., 1880.
Feb., 1869.	Frederick T. Locke. Term expired, Feb., 1876.
Feb., 1871.	Abraham Bogardus to Feb., 1874, and from Feb., 1875 to Feb., 1876.
Feb., 1872.	Henry W. Bookstaver,* <i>Chairman</i> from Nov., 1874, to the present time.
Feb., 1872.	Robert Buck, to Feb., 1874.

* Present members of the Board of Trustees.

Feb., 1872.	Alexis A. Julien, <i>Secretary</i> from March, 1874, to Feb., 1881, when his term expired.
Feb., 1874.	Robert Schell.*
Feb., 1874.	Cornelius V. Clarkson, <i>M.D.</i> Term expired, Feb., 1877.
Feb., 1874.	John Adriance. Deceased, Nov. 3, 1874.
Feb., 1875.	Wm. Wheeler Smith, to Feb., 1877.
Feb., 1876.	Henry E. Knox, to Feb., 1879.
Feb., 1877.	James Anderson, <i>M.D.</i> *
Feb., 1879.	Ralph N. Perlee.*
Feb., 1880.	Augustus S. Whiton.*
Feb., 1881.	Frederic R. Hutton,* <i>Secretary</i> from Feb., 1881, to the present time.

* Present members of the Board of Trustees.

ANCIENT AND MODERN NAMES OF STREETS.

The following Table is inserted to enable streets in the *old* records to be identified by those familiar only with the *modern* names of New York streets.

<i>Old Name.</i>	<i>Present Name.</i>
Almshouse	South side Chambers St., site of New Court House.
Augustus	City Hall Place.
Back of Jail	Chambers Street, near Centre.
Bancker	Madison, from Pearl to Oliver.
Barley	Duane.
Barraks	City Hall Park, South side of Chambers.
Batavia Lane	Batavia Street.
Bear Market	Greenwich, between Fulton and Vesey.
Bedlow	Madison, from Oliver to Grand.
Bowery Lane	Bowery, to 6th Street; Fourth Avenue to 14th St.
Bridewell	Broadway, opposite Murray.
Budd	Vandam.
Near Burke's	Spring, near Hudson.
Bunker Hill	Grand, from Mott to Broadway.
Chapel	West Broadway.
Col. Burr's	Richmond Hill, S. E. corner Varick & Charlton.
Col. Varick's .....	.....
The Collect	Centre Street, between Pearl and Hester.
Crolius's	North side Chatham, between Pearl and Duane.
Cross	Park Street.
Dock	Pearl, from Whitehall to Hanover Square.
East George	Market Street.
Factory	Waverly Place, north of Christopher.
Fair	Fulton, from Broadway to Cliff.
Fayette	Oliver, from Chatham Square to Madison.
Federal Hall	N. E. cor. Wall and Nassau; now the Sub-Treasury.
Fifth	Orchard.
First	Chrystie.
Fisher	Bayard, east of the Bowery.
Fly Market	Foot of Maiden Lane, East River.
Fourth	Allen.
Garden	Exchange Place.
George	Spruce.
Gould	Gold.
Gr. Furnace .....	.....
Harman	East Broadway.
Laurens	West Fifth Avenue.
Lispenard's	West of Hudson Street, betw. Desbrosses and Watts.
Little Catharine	Catharine Lane.
Little Chapel	College Place.

<i>Old Name.</i>	<i>Present Name.</i>
Lombard }	Monroe.
Lombardy }	
Lower Robinson.....	Robinson, from College Place to North River.
Lumber.....	New Church.
Magazine.....	Pearl, from Broadway to Chatham.
Mary.....	{ Baxter, from Bayard to Prince.
	{ Changed to Orange, 1807.
N. R. Furnace.....	Foot of Hubert Street.
Orange.....	Baxter.
Partition.....	Fulton, west of Broadway.
Princess.....	Beaver, from Broad to William.
Provost.....	Franklin, from West Broadway to North River.
Pump.....	Canal, east of Centre.
Robinson }	Park Place, from Broadway to Church.
Robertson }	
Rynders.....	Centre.
St. John Street.....	St. John's Lane, from Beach to Laight.
Second.....	Forsyth.
Sixth.....	Ludlow.
Sloat.....	S. of Wall, from Will. to Hanov. Sq., now obliterated.
Spring, near Tyler's..	.....
Sperry.....	Spring? or Perry?
Sugar Loaf.....	Franklin, from Broadway to West Broadway.
Third.....	Eldridge.
Union Furnace.....	Southeast corner Broadway and Howard.
Vauxhall.....	Broadway and Bowery, from 4th St. to Astor Place.
Wine }	Mott.
Winne }	
Wynne }	

CATALOGUE OF SCHOLARS.

INTRODUCTION.

The following pages contain the names of the scholars for the past ninety-four years. The record of scholars previous to the American Revolution has not been preserved, which is to be regretted, for our ancestors on this island were so attached to their language and their Church polity, that it is reasonable to infer that they would cause their children, from generation to generation, to be instructed in those elements of Divine truth and of secular knowledge, which would foster attachment to the Mother Church and prepare them for usefulness in the Church and in the world. Two names, at least, have been preserved.

Abram Brower, who at the time of his death, in 1832, was aged 80, states (*vide* Watson's Annals, N. Y., p. 172), that when a lad "he went to the Dutch School, to his grandfather, Abraham Delanoye (a French Huguenot, *via* Holland), whose school was in Cortlandt Street."

This was undoubtedly the branch school established by Consistory in 1743, for the convenience of those children attending the Middle Church, Nassau Street, who resided too far up-town to attend the Main School, near the Garden Street Church, of which Gerrit and Huybert Van Wagenen were the schoolmasters from 1733 to 1749; *vide* History of the School, and its Locality.

The late Judge Egbert Benson (in an address read by him before the N. Y. Historical Society, Dec. 31, 1816), states that "in his early youth he attended school at the corner of *Market-field* and *Broad Streets*, where he learned the Dutch Catechism. They used in the Dutch churches," he adds, "an *hour-glass* near the clerk, to ascertain the length of the sermon, which was always limited to one hour. They made the collections in a bag with a *bell*, to give notice of the approach of the deacons (gatherers)." *

1765, May 21.—Egbert Benson graduated from King's (now Columbia) College.

1775.—Was a Deputy to the Provincial Congress.

1777.—Attorney-General, State of N. Y.

1777-8.—Member of the Council of Safety.

1778-81.—Member of Assembly.

* *Vide* the address in Historical Society publications and Watson's Annals, p. 191.

1780.—Appointed Commissioner to the Federal Constitutional Convention.

1781-4.—Delegate to Continental Congress.

1784.—One of the Commissioners for settling the boundary between New York and Massachusetts.

1790.—One of the Commissioners for settling the boundary between New York and Connecticut.

1782 to 1802.—Regent of the University.

1786.—Commissioner to a Convention for promoting a uniform system of commercial intercourse between the several States.

1789-93.—Member of First and Second Congress.

1813-15.—Member of Thirteenth Congress.

1794.—Justice of New York State Court.

1801.—Judge United States Circuit Court.

1803 to 1815.—Trustee of the New York Society Library.

Was one of the founders of the New York Historical Society, and was elected its first President, serving from 1805 to 1816.

The dates of admission and withdrawal in the following catalogue refer to the days when the Board of Trustees met, and the names came before them.

In those instances where a scholar *re-entered* the school after a brief interval, the dates of the *original entry* and *final withdrawal* only are given.

Where the interval was a year or over, all the dates are inserted.

In this catalogue will be found the names of many who have filled offices of honor and trust in the community.

The Records of the Teachers previous to 1842 are occasionally incomplete, and, as neither of them is now living, it is possible that the name of some former scholar may not be found in the catalogue, or he may have failed to receive the special notice to which he is justly entitled for public services rendered.

It is requested that information respecting such names or services be forwarded to the Principal, or to any member of the Board of Trustees.

CATALOGUE OF SCHOLARS.

No.	Pupil.	Age	Admitted.	Withdrawn.	Parent.	Residence.	Graduated.
1	Degraw, Aaron.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	Romine, Isaac.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	Shepherd, Charles.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	Couchoven, Chr.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	Dempsey, William.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	Kiersted, Luke.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7	Vandewater, Henry.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	Anderson, Nicholas.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	Vandervort, James.....	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10	Anderson, Walter.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11	Kipp, Hubert.....	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12	Banta, Peter.....	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	McDougal, Duncan.....	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
14	Ackerman, Abraham.....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15	Warner, Daniel.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
16	Miller, Isaac.....	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
17	Hopper, Matthew.....	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
18	Bogert, Gilbert.....	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
19	Helms, Peter.....	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20	Stymets, Abraham.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
21	Waldron, John.....	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
22	Pullis, William.....	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
23	Pluister, George.....	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
24	Shepherd, James.....	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25	Durborrow, Mary.....	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
26	Devoe, Sarah.....	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
27	Pardon, Elizabeth.....	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
28	Rogers, Cornelia.....	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
29	Taylor, Mary.....	39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
30	Stanton, Catherine *.....	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* The Entry Register contains the following memorandum: "The first thirty children were delivered to Stanton Latham by Peter Van Steenburg, May 4, 1791." No further records relating to them have been found. Some of them may have been in the school one, two, three or more years.

CATALOGUE OF SCHOLARS—Continued.

No.	Pupil.	Age	Admitted.	Withdrawn.	Parent.	Residence.	Graduated.
31	Ferris, Margaret.....	..	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
32	Amerman, Mary.....	..	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
33	Myers, David.....	..	....	Dec. 30, 1795....	.....	.....	Dec. 30, 1795.
34	Hays, Cornelia.....	..	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35	Vandewater, Ann.....	..	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
36	Chardevoigne, Ann.....	..	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
37	Hardenbrook, Wm.....	..	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
38	Low, Jane.....	..	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
39	Romine, Andrew.....	..	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
40	Valentine, Jacob.....	..	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
41	Rosier, John.....	..	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
42	Storm, Jemima.....	..	May 4, 1792	.....	.....	.....	.....
43	Anderson, Elizabeth.....	..	do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
44	Brower, Nicholas.....	..	do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
45	Armstrong, Elizabeth.....	..	May 12, 1792	.....	.....	.....	.....
46	Grant, John.....	..	June 10, 1792	— — —, 1796....	.....	.....	.....
47	Myers, Elizabeth.....	..	June 20, 1792	.....	.....	.....	.....
48	Martling, Henry.....	..	July 25, 1792	.....	.....	.....	.....
49	Leonard, Jacob.....	..	August 19, 1792	May 15, 1793....	.....	.....	.....
50	Myers, Cornelia.....	..	Oct. 22, 1792	.....	.....	.....	.....
51	Hopper, Martha.....	..	Nov. 3, 1792	.....	.....	.....	.....
52	Deacon, James.....	..	Nov. 5, 1792	May 18, 1795....	.....	.....	.....
53	Wentworth, John.....	..	do.	Feb. 4, 1795....	.....	.....	.....
54	Forbes, Alexander.....	..	Nov. 7, 1792	.....	.....	.....	.....
55	Skinner, David.....	..	Nov. 8, 1792	.....	.....	.....	.....
56	Taylor, Abraham.....	..	do.	June 8, 1795....	.....	.....	.....
57	Wheeler, Abraham.....	..	do.	July 3, 1796....	.....	.....	.....
58	Storm, Rufel.....	..	do.	April 7, 1795....	.....	.....	April 7, 1795
59	Earle, Morris.....	..	do.	Dec. 30, 1795....	.....	.....	Dec. 30, 1795
60	King, Gilbert.....	..	do.	April 7, 1795....	.....	.....	April 7, 1795
61	Couenhoven, Nicholas.....	..	do.	January 5, 1798..	James.....	Magazine.....	Jan. 5, 1798
62	Grant, John.....	..	do.	June 8, 1795....	.....	.....	.....
63	Rykeman, James.....	..	do.	Feb. 12, 1794....	James.....	Byard's.....	.....
64	Romine, Ob.....	..	do.	July 10, 1796....	Casper.....	Rowery.....	.....
65	Vonck, Catherine.....	..	do.	Feb. 1, 1796....	Peter.....	Warren.....	.....
66	Wheeler, Andrew.....	..	do.	July 3, 1796....	.....	.....	.....
67	King, Harman.....	..	do.	Oct. 16, 1795....	Widow King.....	Thomas.....	Oct. 16, 1795
68	Benschoten, Cornelius.....	..	do.	April 1, 1796....	Elias.....	Wine.....	.....

CATALOGUE OF SCHOLARS—Continued.

No.	Pupil.	Age	Admitted.	Withdrawn.	Parent.	Residence.	Graduated.
69	McKinney, George	...	Nov. 8, 1792.	September, 1795.	...	...	...
70	Stymets, Benjamin	...	do.	May 27, 1796.	...	...	...
71	Hullett, Phebe	...	do.	May, 1796.	...	...	...
72	Roome, Ann	...	do.	December, 1795.	Widow Roome.	Fair.	Dec., 1795
73	Taylor, Susan	...	do.	April, 1795	...	...	April, 1795
74	Van Eyour, Ed	...	do.	May, 1797	...	...	May, 1797
75	Roberts, James	...	do.	July, 1797	...	...	July, 1797
76	Christie, James	...	do.	June, 1795	Alexander Stevens	...	...
77	Adams, James	...	do.	do.	William A.	92 Gold	...
78	Forbes, Tobias	...	March, 1793.	October, 1794	John	L. Chapel	...
79	Van Den Bergh, John	...	May 29, 1793.	do.	...	Barley.	Jan. 5, 1798
80	Tremper, Harman	...	do.	February, 1797	...	...	...
81	Anderson, Elias	...	May 4, 1793.	March, 1795	Widow Anderson	5 Rector.	March, 1795
82	Lewis, Leonard	...	June 19, 1793.	May, 1795	Widow Lewis	95 Fair.	...
83	Bogart, James	...	August 27, 1793	June 5, 1799.	Widow Bogart.	73 Princess.	...
84	Waldron, Wm	...	Oct. 16, 1793.	April 7, 1795	...	...	...
85	Morris, Rachel	...	Oct. 17, 1793.	July, 1795	Jacob	6 Barley	...
86	Graham, John	...	Nov. 25, 1793.	Jan. 5, 1798	Isaac Monday	Lumber	Jan. 5, 1798
87	Anderson, John	...	Dec. 5, 1793.	Jan. 19, 1798	Nicholas	44 Little Chapel	Jan. 19, 1798
88	Osborne, Benjamin	...	Dec. 5, 1793	April 3, 1795	...	...	...
89	Durborow, Joseph	...	Dec. 16, 1793.	Jan. 5, 1798	Joseph	Vesey	Jan. 5, 1798
90	Lyon, Michael	...	Dec. 16, 1793.	July 8, 1797	Widow Lyon	to Liberty	July 8, 1797
91	Robertson, John	...	Dec. 18, 1793.	Sept. 7, 1796	Widow	Ann.	Sept. 7, 1796
92	Myers, Edward	...	Jan. 12, 1794	July 8, 1797	Isaac	Barley	July 8, 1797
93	Stagg, John	...	April 14, 1794	April 15, 1796	Isaac	46 Barley	...
94	Bogart, Daniel	...	May 9, 1794	March 1, 1797	Widow	...	...
95	Terboos, Luke	...	May 19, 1794	March 15, 1796	...	...	...
96	Hopper, Jacob	...	June 16, 1794	August 2, 1795	...	...	...
97	Salter (or Selser), John	...	July 18, 1794	August 12, 1799.	Widow	...	...
98	Ackerman, Lawrence	...	August 4, 1794	June 4, 1799	Abraham	99 Chambers.	June 4, 1799
99	Fenton, David	...	Sept. 18, 1794	Feb. 18, 1795	...	...	...
100	Decker, John	...	do.	do.	...	...	...
101	Colbart, John	...	Oct. 8, 1794.	Jan. 2, 1797	Samuel Ellsworth	Reade	Jan. 2, 1797
102	Verveelen, Margery	...	do.	March 16, 1798	Cornelius	Greenwich	March 16, 1798
103	Myers, James	...	Jan. 12, 1795	July 10, 1798	...	54 Vesey	...
104	Vinson, John	...	Jan. 23, 1795	August 1, 1796	Widow	Prince	...
105	Morris, Susan	...	Jan. 28, 1795	—, 1797	Jacob	6 Barley	...
106	Collard, Archer	...	Jan. 29, 1795	March 16, 1796	Jacob	Murray	...

CATALOGUE OF SCHOLARS—Continued.

No.	Pupil.	Age	Admitted.	Withdrawn.	Parent.	Residence.	Graduated.
107	Waldron, Tunis	..	Feb. 2, 1795	Oct. 10, 1796	.....	.....	.....
108	Brett, Francis R.	..	do.	Sept. 1, 1795	.....	.....	.....
109	Rykeman, Mary	..	do.	June 4, 1798	James	Mulberry	.....
110	Holloway, Isabella	..	do.	March 16, 1798	Widow	Reade	.....
111	Mabee, Ann	..	do.	Sept., 1795	.....	.....	.....
112	Emmet, George	..	Feb. 3, 1795	Sept. 29, 1795	James	15 William	.....
113	Van Tassel, Tunis	..	July 10, 1797	April 6, 1802	.....	.....	July 1, 1797
114	Waldron, Ann	..	Feb. 3, 1795	Jan., 1801	.....	.....	—, 1798
115	Slidell, Nicholas	..	do.	July 1, 1797	Joshua	Dutch	.....
116	Romine, Samuel	..	do.	—, 1798	Samuel	Bowery	.....
117	Howsey, Elizabeth	..	do.	July 10, 1795	Mrs. Crown	Pump	.....
118	Serine, Elisia	..	do.	—, 1797	.....	.....	.....
119	Skaats, Harman	..	Feb. 5, 1795	Jan. 19, 1798	Bartholomew	Federal Hall	Jan. 19, 1798
120	Banta, John	..	do.	Sept. 1, 1795	James	80 Beekman	Sept. 1, 1795
121	Wandell, Catherine	..	do.	Sept. 2, 1795	James	do.	.....
122	Wandell, Mary	..	do.	March 16, 1798	.....	.....	.....
123	Valentine, John	..	Feb. 8, 1795	June 4, 1799	.....	.....	.....
124	Miller, William	..	Feb. 18, 1795	June 10, 1795	.....	.....	.....
125	Roome, Rachel	..	Feb. 20, 1795	Jan., 1798	.....	.....	Mar. 16, 1798
126	Earle, John	..	Feb. 23, 1795	Dec., 1798	Widow	5 Dey	June 4, 1799
127	Smith, Edward	..	do.	Jan. 14, 1797	.....	Fair	.....
128	Acker, Lanev	..	do.	April 17, 1796	Widow Kip	6 Ferry	.....
129	Rykeman, Isaac	..	do.	June 22, 1795	Ann Fash	7 Division	.....
130	Ayres, Tobias	..	do.	July 7, 1796	John	Reade	.....
131	Penny, John	..	do.	April 1, 1797	Thomas	Gr. Furnace	.....
132	Lane, Daniel	..	Feb. 3, 1795	Sept. 1, 1795	Charles	Collect	.....
133	Dodds, Jacob	..	March 9, 1795	June, 1795	Daniel	Near Crotius's	.....
134	Hill, George	..	do.	Sept., 1801	William Hillman	Back of Jail	.....
135	Iuester, Hannah	..	March 16, 1795	April 19, 1798	Peter Elting	Dock	April 19, 1798
136	Acker, Rachel	..	May 18, 1795	March 4, 1797	Ann Fash	Division	.....
137	King, Jacob	..	May 19, 1795	June 12, 1796	Walter	Behind the Bridewell	.....
138	Wortendyke, R.	..	May 20, 1795	May 21, 1796	Frederick	43 Partition	May 21, 1796
139	Kiersted, James	..	do.	May 13, 1797	James	Behind the Barrak	.....
140	Levyeratt, John	..	June 8, 1795	March 7, 1796	Eliza	12 Frankfort	.....
141	McNeal, John	..	June 9, 1795	July, 1798	Mary	8 Fair	.....
142	Mead, John	10	June 12, 1795	March 1, 1801	Nicholas	6 Barley	Mar. 1, 1801
143	Amerman, Isaac	9	June 17, 1795	June 4, 1799	Albert	Vandewater	June 4, 1799

CATALOGUE OF SCHOLARS—Continued.

No.	Pupil.	Age	Admitted.	Withdrawn.	Parent.	Residence.	Graduated.
144	Banner, John ..	8	July 13, 1795....	Jan. 1, 1796....	James....	5 Ann....	.....
145	Satter (or Selser), Abraham.	5	July 15, 1795....	Oct. 20, 1800....	Widow....	Pump....	.....
146	Nicholas, Henry ..	9	July 27, 1795....	July 1, 1799....	Peter....	56 Stone....	.....
147	Switzer, Martin....	9	August 27, 1795.	March 15, 1800.	John....	N. R. Furnace	Jan. 19, 1798
148	Phillips, Thomas....	9	do.	Jan. 10, 1798....	Charles....	Alms-house.	.....
149	Van Dyke, Charles....	9	Sept. 1, 1795....	Aug. 9, 1798....	Leonard....	Dev....	.....
150	Deklyn, Peggy....	11	Sept. 21, 1795....	March 15, 1796.	James....	24 Garden....	Nov., 1797
151	Devoe, Laney ..	9	do.	Nov., 1797....	John....	32 Lower Chapel....	Jan. 2, 1797
152	Garrison, Simon....	11	Oct. 25, 1795....	Jan. 2, 1797....	Sarah....	74 Reade....	.....
153	Hays, Maria ..	8	Dec. 6, 1795....	April 12, 1796....	John....	28 Warren....	.....
154	Miner, James ..	10	Jan. 3, 1796....	April 12, 1799....	Morris....	36 Robertson....	.....
155	Ackerman, John ..	9	Jan. 12, 1796....	Sept. 13, 1797....	Cornelius....	Greenwich....	.....
156	Vervalen, Andrew ..	7	Jan. 12, 1796....	June 4, 1799....	Widow....	12 Vesey....	June 4, 1799
157	Earl, Thomas....	7	Feb. 1, 1796....	July, 1798....	Nicholas....	6 Barley....	Mar. 1, 1801
158	Mead, Mary ..	8	Feb. 14, 1796....	March 1, 1801....	Thomas....	Gr. Furnace....	May 13, 1802
159	Ayres, Daniel (<i>Vide Notes</i>).	6	March 14, 1796.	May 13, 1802....	Widow....	.....	May 25, 1801
160	Post, Jacob ..	7	April 25, 1796....	May 25, 1801....	John Apple....	.....	Mar. 20, 1801
161	Slidell, Joshua....	7	May 17, 1796....	March 20, 1801....	Josiah....	Barclay....	.....
162	Stymets, John ..	13	May 27, 1796....	—, 1798....	John....	93 Partition....	.....
163	Garrison, Maria....	8	May 31, 1796....	June 4, 1799....	John....	Harman....	.....
164	Devoe, Daniel ..	8	June 5, 1796....	July 5, 1799....	John....	47 Chapel....	Oct. 14, 1801
165	Demarest, James....	8	do.	Oct. 14, 1801....	John....	43 Partition....	.....
166	Wortendyke, Martha....	10	June 12, 1796....	—, 1798....	Frederick....	9 Reade....	.....
167	Beckman, Henry....	10	June 15, 1796....	June 4, 1799....	George....	.....	.....
168	Barnet, Jane ..	7	.....	Aug. 3, 1798....	Edward Lansdown....	Cliff....	.....
169	Rogert, Polly....	7	July 14, 1796....	do.	Jane Warner....	103 Reade....	.....
170	Cole, John ..	7	do.	June 4, 1798....	Peter....	70 Reade....	April 3, 1801
171	Mesliet, Frederick....	6	August 31, 1796.	March 2, 1801....	Thomas....	.....	.....
172	Seaman, Sarah....	9	Sept. 2, 1796....	March 2, 1798....	Samuel....	Reade....	.....
173	Holloway, John....	12	Sept. 20, 1796....	April 20, 1797....	John....	Little Catharine....	.....
174	Helms, Cornelia....	12	do.	April 14, 1799....	Albert....	71 Chatham....	.....
175	Purdy, Luke ..	13	Sept. 22, 1796....	April 15, 1797....	Elizabeth....	2 Barraks....	.....
176	Amerman, Hannah....	8	Sept. 23, 1796....	June 4, 1799....	Isaac....	39 Liberty....	.....
177	Myers, James....	8	Sept. 26, 1796....	August, 1798....	John....	17 Barley....	.....
178	Coylegrove, William ..	9	do.	August, 1797....	George....	17 Thames....	.....
179	Morris, Eleanor....	6	Oct. 3, 1796....	April 20, 1803....	.....	9 Reade....	April 20, 1803
180	Askins, James....	9	Oct. 4, 1796....	July 23, 1797....	.....	.....	.....
181	Beckman, Catherine....	11	Oct. 4, 1796....	.....	.....	.....	.....

CATALOGUE OF SCHOLARS—Continued.

No.	Pupil.	Age	Admitted.	Withdrawn.	Parent.	Residence.	Graduated.
182	Britton, Nicholas.....	12	Oct. 7, 1796.....	Feb., 1797.....	Nicholas.....	44 Reade.....	.....
183	Tom, Peter.....	6	Oct. 19, 1796.....	April 7, 1802.....	Peter.....	40 Reade.....	.....
184	Devoe, Daniel S.....	7	Oct. 31, 1796.....	Feb. 10, 1803.....	Catharine.....	48 Gold.....	Feb. 10, 1803
185	Warner, James.....	10	Nov. 8, 1796.....	Aug. 1, 1798.....	Thomas.....	Leayette.....	.....
186	Westervelt, Abraham.....	10	Nov. 14, 1796.....	April 3, 1800.....	Peter.....	Barclay.....	April 3, 1800
187	Van Aulen, Cornelius.....	12	Jan. 6, 1797.....	June 4, 1799.....	Cornelius.....	Barclay.....	.....
188	Brower, John.....	18	Jan. 22, 1797.....	March 16, 1800.....	Widow.....	10 Barclay.....	Mar. 16, 1800
189	Wessels, Wm.....	6	do.	June 4, 1799.....	Widow.....	to Beaver.....	.....
190	Demorest, Catherine.....	9	do.	May 8, 1800.....	Cornelius.....	Barley.....	May 8, 1800
191	Heyer, Sophia.....	12	Jan. 23, 1797.....	—, 1798.....	William.....	Magazine.....	.....
192	Brower, Thomas.....	12	Jan. 25, 1797.....	May 4, 1799.....	Widow.....	Barclay.....	May 4, 1799
193	Osborne, Charles.....	12	Jan. 29, 1797.....	Aug. 2, 1798.....	Charles.....	Frankfort.....	.....
194	Demilt, Frederick.....	10	Feb. 21, 1797.....	Aug. 4, 1799.....	Isaac.....	14 Murray.....	.....
195	Acker, Stephen.....	9	Feb. 6, 1797.....	April 20, 1802.....	Catharine.....	20 Cherry.....	April 20, 1802
196	Gordon, Jane.....	9	do.	April 20, 1797.....	.....	.....	.....
197	Lane, Elijah.....	9	April 20, 1797.....	March 2, 1798.....	Daniel.....	113 Reade.....	.....
198	Mattass, Robert.....	9	do.	July, 1797.....	John.....	George.....	.....
199	Burtsell, Edward D.....	9	April 21, 1797.....	Aug., 1798.....	John Annesley.....	57 Dock.....	.....
200	Fraunces, George W.....	9	April 24, 1797.....	Oct. 20, 1800.....	Andrew G.....	73 Liberty.....	.....
201	Reburgh, Mar' t.....	7	do.	May 1, 1798.....	.....	Beckman.....	.....
202	Demorest, Maria.....	7	May 22, 1797.....	—, 1797.....	Daniel.....	73 Reade.....	.....
203	Devoe, William.....	7	June 14, 1797.....	April 5, 1802.....	Joseph.....	24 Garden.....	April 5, 1802
204	Dunn, William.....	8	June 26, 1797.....	June 4, 1799.....	Rachel.....	Broadway.....	.....
205	Denarest, Elizabeth.....	8	July 5, 1797.....	—, 1799.....	David.....	Church.....	.....
206	Renny, John.....	12	July 10, 1797.....	March 12, 1798.....	William.....	198 Broadway.....	.....
207	Van Alst, John.....	10	do.	Jan. 3, 1800.....	John.....	175 William.....	Jan. 3, 1800
208	Skaats, John.....	10	do.	April 20, 1802.....	Elizabeth.....	Greenwich.....	April 20, 1802
209	Ackerman, John.....	10	July 30, 1797.....	April 3, 1801.....	Abraham.....	47 Robertson.....	April 3, 1801
210	Phillips, James.....	8	Oct. 4, 1797.....	Jan., 1798.....	John.....	.....	.....
211	Marling, Robert.....	9	do.	Aug. 17, 1798.....	Widow.....	60 Broad.....	.....
212	Devoe, Abbey.....	11	do.	June, 1801.....	Joseph.....	24 Garden.....	June, 1801
213	Wilks, George.....	11	Jan. 8, 1798.....	April 10, 1800.....	George.....	53 Warren.....	April 10, 1800
214	Denarest, Sarah.....	11	Jan. 9, 1798.....	do.	David.....	Church.....	do.
215	Helmes, Charles.....	8	do.	Feb. 10, 1803.....	Charles.....	87 Warren.....	Feb. 10, 1803
216	Hogert, John.....	8	Jan. 16, 1798.....	March, 1798.....	Peggy.....	Rose.....	.....
217	Delamater, Jane.....	10	Jan. 31, 1798.....	April 26, 1802.....	Sarah.....	Chambers.....	.....
218	Skaats, William.....	9	Feb. 12, 1798.....	Dec. 28, 1801.....	Jacob.....	Vesey.....	Dec. 28, 1801

CATALOGUE OF SCHOLARS—Continued.

No.	Pupil.	Age	Admitted.	Withdrawn.	Parent.	Residence.	Graduated.
219	Retan, John.....	9	Feb. 13, 1798.....	Feb. 11, 1803...	Henry.....	18 Augustus.....	Feb. 11, 1803
220	Vandewater, William.....	11	do.....	Aug. 1, 1798.....	C. Crolius.....	.....	.....
221	Conenhoven, William.....	11	Feb. 16, 1798.....	Nov. 20, 1801.....	James.....	Magazine.....	.....
222	Fothergill, George.....	9	March 9, 1798.....	Dec. 2, 1798.....	Hannah (Crips).....	29 George.....	.....
223	Mowson, Mary.....	11	March 21, 1798.....	June, 1798.....	Nathaniel.....	40 Barclay.....	.....
224	Nicholas, John.....	9	March 22, 1798.....	April, 1801.....	Henry.....	11 Robinson.....	.....
225	Askins, Sarah.....	9	March 25, 1798.....	July 1, 1800.....	John.....	Sloat.....	.....
226	Jacobus, Rachel.....	14	March 7, 1798.....	March 20, 1799.....	Rufel.....	Warren.....	July 1, 1800
227	Washington, George Francis.....	11	.....	Aug. 27, 1800.....	.....	.....	.....
228	Ackerman, John.....	12	May 28, 1798.....	June 4, 1799.....	Sarah.....	35 Reade.....	.....
229	Miller, George.....	10	May 20, 1798.....	April 5, 1799.....	Mrs. Wills.....	26 Frankfort.....	.....
230	Van Den Bergh, Samuel.....	8	July 13, 1798.....	Feb. 11, 1803.....	John.....	Barley.....	Feb. 11, 1803
231	Snider, Rachel.....	9	July 14, 1798.....	July 15, 1799.....	Widow.....	10 Cross.....	.....
232	Demarest, Stephen.....	7	do.....	March 4, 1802.....	John.....	47 L. Chapel.....	.....
233	Van Horn, Ann.....	7	Aug. 3, 1798.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
234	Lewis, Elias.....	12	Aug. 8, 1798.....	Jan. 1, 1801.....	Rachel.....	14 Barclay.....	.....
235	Pettinger, Phillip.....	13	Aug. 26, 1798.....	Oct. 20, 1800.....	Richard.....	19 Rose.....	Oct. 20, 1800
236	Canterman, John.....	13	Nov. 12, 1798.....	Feb. 11, 1803.....	Widow.....	Pump.....	Feb. 11, 1803
237	Phillips, Esther.....	8	Nov. 23, 1798.....	May 1, 1800.....	John.....	Greenwich.....	.....
238	Colegrove, Catherine.....	11	March 16, 1799.....	May, 1800.....	Francis.....	Union Furnace.....	.....
239	Colbart, Sarah.....	8	March 21, 1799.....	April 3, 1801.....	Juliana.....	Reade.....	.....
240	Garrison, Jane.....	10	April 11, 1799.....	May 8, 1800.....	.....	.....	.....
241	Vanderbeek, Catherine.....	13	July 1, 1799.....	May 8, 1800.....	David.....	Bear Market.....	.....
242	Heyer, Hannah.....	13	do.....	Aug. 1, 1801.....	William.....	5 Magazine.....	.....
243	Shepherd, Thomas.....	13	do.....	April 1, 1801.....	John.....	12 Lower Chapel.....	.....
244	Smith, Henry M.....	8	July 8, 1799.....	Jan. 7, 1800.....	William.....	13 Chambers.....	.....
245	Snedden, Robert.....	9	Nov. 7, 1799.....	Feb. 11, 1803.....	Jacobus.....	9 Rector.....	Feb. 11, 1803
246	Shelden, George.....	12	Nov. 11, 1799.....	July 6, 1800.....	George.....	Nassau.....	.....
247	Craven, James.....	12	do.....	June 10, 1801.....	Widow.....	62 Warren.....	.....
248	Skaats, Riner.....	8	Nov. 14, 1799.....	April 3, 1805.....	Thomas.....	Reade.....	June 10, 1801
249	Kniffin, Hannah.....	13	Nov. 22, 1799.....	April 3, 1801.....	Amos.....	Reade.....	April 3, 1805
250	Waldron, Sarah.....	10	Dec. 2, 1799.....	May 1, 1801.....	Widow of Charles.....	Second.....	April 3, 1801
251	Demorest, Eleanor.....	7	Jan. 20, 1800.....	Feb. 4, 1804.....	David.....	36 Thomas.....	Feb. 4, 1804
252	Young, Isaac (<i>vide Notes</i>).....	9	Jan. 22, 1800.....	July 19, 1804.....	Catharine.....	57 Chapel.....	July 19, 1804
253	Vandewater, John.....	9	do.....	March 20, 1801.....	Mary.....	215 Greenwich.....	.....
254	Conckling, Esther.....	10	Jan. 23, 1800.....	Aug. 10, 1800.....	Mary.....	25 Reade.....	.....
255	Stymets, Francis.....	7	Jan. 26, 1800.....	May 1, 1800.....	Ann.....	24 Pine.....	.....

CATALOGUE OF SCHOLARS—Continued.

No.	Pupil.	Age	Admitted.	Withdrawn.	Parent.	Residence.	Graduated.
256	Ackerman, Hannah.	6	Feb. 6, 1800.	June, 1800.	Elizabeth	32 Barley	.....
257	Sherman, William.	10	Feb. 8, 1803.	July 19, 1804.	do.	Catharine	.....
258	Monahan, Isaac.	8	Feb. 7, 1800.	Dec. 26, 1800.	Mary	82 Liberty	.....
259	Sigson, James.	7	Feb. 10, 1800.	.....	John	Thomas	.....
260	Steden, Elsie.	10	Feb. 14, 1800.	Sept. 10, 1802.	Jacob	49 Gold	.....
261	Westervelt, Samuel.	10	March 1, 1800.	May 14, 1802.	Cornelius	9 Rectory	.....
262	Lent, Jane.	8	March 12, 1800.	April 16, 1807.	John Degroove	Thomas	April 16, 1807
263	Demarest, Peter.	12	March 24, 1800.	April 4, 1801.	David	Catharine	.....
264	Vervalen, James.	11	April 15, 1800.	May, 1803.	Cornelius	15 Thomas	May, 1803
265	Bogart, John.	8	April 21, 1800.	July 30, 1803.	Margaret	Greenwich	.....
266	McGwyer, Fanny	9	April 24, 1800.	Oct., 1801.	Elizabeth	37 Rose	.....
267	Barr, Catherine.	11	May 12, 1800.	Feb. 11, 1803.	Henry	49 Little Chapel	Feb. 11, 1803
268	Brooks, Isaac.	11	June 9, 1800.	May 19, 1805.	Samuel Delamater	6 Little Chapel	.....
269	Alyea, James.	7	July 9, 1800.	Feb. 1, 1805.	Isaac Guernsey	18 Dey	Feb. 1, 1805
270	Durbin, Wm. H.	9	July 10, 1800.	Deceased	Joseph	Pump	.....
271	Post, Alexander.	8	July 10, 1800.	March 29, 1804.	Widow	Fisher	Mar. 29, 1804
272	Couenhoven, Jacob	13	July 11, 1800.	Feb. 4, 1804.	Benjamin	Cedar	.....
273	Reian, Mary.	12	July 15, 1800.	March 29, 1804.	Henry	18 Division	.....
274	Salter (or Selser), Elizabeth.	12	Sept. 28, 1800.	April 26, 1802.	Widow	87 Reade	.....
275	Johnston, Samuel.	9	Sept. 29, 1800.	March, 1803.	John N.	Theatre Alley	.....
276	Waldron, Benjamin.	10	Oct. 6, 1800.	March 29, 1804.	Widow	Magazine	Mar. 29, 1804
277	Canterman, Ann.	8	Oct. 6, 1800.	May 23, 1805.	Widow	Second	.....
278	Bertholf, William.	10	Oct. 28, 1800.	May, 1801.	Widow	70 Liberty	.....
279	Westervelt, H. (<i>Vide Notes</i>)	9	Nov. 11, 1800.	Feb. 4, 1804.	Guilliam	Duane	.....
280	Ackerman, John	10	Nov. 11, 1800.	Feb. 11, 1803.	Peter	208 L. Chapel	Feb. 11, 1803
281	Morris, Eleanor	9	Nov. 27, 1800.	Aug. 6, 1802.	John	L. Chapel	.....
282	Young, Margaret L.	12	Feb. 2, 1801.	April 1, 1801.	Elizabeth Anderson	20 L. Chapel	.....
283	Demorest, Maria	12	March 5, 1801.	May, 1801.	Edward	Jacob	.....
284	Seaman, Phebe.	12	March 15, 1801.	April 16, 1802.	Daniel	39 Chambers	.....
285	Valentine, Cornelius.	9	March 25, 1801.	Aug. 1, 1804.	Peter	71 Reade	Aug. 1, 1804
286	Pettinger, Richard.	11	April 11, 1801.	June 3, 1803.	Ever	Barley	.....
287	Mead, Peter.	9	April 13, 1801.	Nov., 1803.	Richard	19 Rose	.....
288	Jones, Catharine	8	April 23, 1801.	Feb. 1, 1805.	Jacob	Near Vauxhall	Feb. 1, 1805
289	Kniffin, Robert.	8	June 14, 1801.	Aug. 1, 1804.	Thomas Black	13 Reade	Aug. 1, 1804
290	Bertholf, George	11	June 8, 1801.	Dec. 26, 1805.	Annos	44 Barley	.....
291	Leach, George	10	June 4, 1801.	Feb. 4, 1804.	Guilliam	71 Chambers	.....
292	Kelly, Sarah.	9	June 15, 1801.	June 3, 1803.	Elizabeth	31 Chambers	.....
		11	July 13, 1801.	Sept., 1803.	Thomas	32 Chambers	.....

CATALOGUE OF SCHOLARS—Continued.

No.	Pupil.	Age	Admitted.	Withdrawn.	Parent.	Residence.	Graduated.
223	McGwyer, John	8	July 15, 1801	Aug. 29, 1808	Elizabeth	Harrison	Aug. 29, 1808
224	Forshea, Elizabeth	10	July 30, 1801	Nov. 1801	Matthew	72 Chambers	Mar. 29, 1804
225	Van Aulen, Sarah	10	Oct. 5, 1801	March 29, 1804	Char.	76 Reade	
226	Heyer, William	9	Oct. 12, 1801	Jan. 22, 1807	William	Between Reade and Barley	
227	Skaats, Abraham	7	Oct. 28, 1801	March, 1805	Widow M	69 Church	
228	Craven, Jacob	12	Nov. 2, 1801	April, 1803	Mercy	83 Warren	
229	Van Eyout, Isaac	9	Nov. 9, 1801	April 10, 1806	Eve	to Roosevelt	
300	Van Wart, Samuel	10	do.	March 28, 1805	William	37 Robertson	
301	Couchoven, James	8	Nov. 20, 1801	Sept. 32, 1807	James	Magazine	
302	Kitchel, Eliza	9	Jan. 15, 1802	May, 1806	Isaac	8 Warren	
303	Van Alst, Maghaleen	12	Jan. 18, 1802	Oct. 5, 1802	Widow	175 William	
304	Van Blarcom, Edward	9	Jan. 19, 1802	May, 1806	David	34 Barley	
305	Fisher, Henry	10	April 13, 1802	June 3, 1803	Widow	14 Augustus	
306	Beekman, John	10	May 11, 1802	Feb. 27, 1805	George	9 Reade	
307	Demarest, John	10	do.	do.	David	15 Thomas	
308	Acker, Eliza	8	May 24, 1802	June 20, 1805	Catharine	6 Cherry	June 20, 1805
309	Van Tassel, William	9	do.	Aug. 6, 1802	Catharine	Hester	
310	Fash, William	9	May 25, 1802	March 17, 1803	Jeff Leonard, guardian	78 Church	
311	Fash, Isaac	9	do.	Sept. 21, 1804	do.	do.	
312	Vanderbake, Thomas	11	June 11, 1802	March 29, 1804	David	Lispenard	
313	Post, Henry	11	July 19, 1802	Dec., 1802	Abraham	L. Chapel	
314	Smith, Thomas	11	do.	March 29, 1804	Moris	Reade	
315	Lozey, Sarah	10	do.	Dec., 1803	William	70 Reade	
316	Gollins, Elizabeth	11	July 20, 1802	June 20, 1805	William	83 Chambers	June 20, 1805
317	Avres, Sarah (<i>vide Notes</i>)	11	Aug. 3, 1802	April 3, 1805	Thomas	Ferry	April 3, 1805
318	Charadovne, T. C. (<i>vide Note</i>)	8	Aug. 26, 1802	—, 1807	Isaac	John	—, 1807
319	Skaats, Mary	10	Sept. 30, 1802	April 16, 1807	Elizabeth	Church	April 16, 1807
320	Van Alst, Catherine	11	Oct. 5, 1802	May 23, 1805	Widow	William	
321	Van Blarcomb, Hannah	10	Nov. 23, 1802	May 12, 1806	Sarah Taylor	Reade	
322	Russel, William	10	Feb. 8, 1803	March 29, 1804	Catharine	87 Greenwich	
323	Helmes, Elizabeth	10	do.	June, 1805	Charles	312 Broadway	June, 1805
324	Ackerman, Helen	11	do.	Sept., 1803	Abraham	32 Greenwich	
325	Blank, Ephraim	10	do.	March 29, 1804	Abigail	17 Batavia Lane	
326	Whitlock, James	12	do.	May 23, 1805	Samuel	50 Maiden Lane	
327	Quackenbush, Lawrence	10	do.	May, 1806	John	Marketfield	
328	Slate, James	10	April 25, 1803	do.	Atly Lamb	28 Reade	June 20, 1805
329	Kidabach, Hester	10	do.	June 20, 1805	Hester	20 Reade	
330	Rutan, Letty	10	do.	Nov. 8, 1804	Widow	46 Barley	

CATALOGUE OF SCHOLARS—Continued.

No.	Pupil.	Age	Admitted.	Withdrawn.	Parent.	Residence.	Graduated.
331	Barr, Frederiek	9	April 25, 1803	Sept. 5, 1806	Henry	47 Little Robinson	
332	Westervelt, James	10	May 23, 1803	May, 1806	Peter	74 Little Chapel	May, 1806
333	Kyckman, Richard	10	June 3, 1803	June 12, 1806	John		May 25, 1812
334	King, Rachel	6	do.	May 25, 1812	Eve	Lispnard	May, 1806
335	Blauvelt, John	10	June 14, 1803	May, 1806	John	18 Thomas	do.
336	Hilliger, Christianna	10	July 11, 1803	do.	John	Greenwich	
337	Van Alst, Aletta	10	Aug. 12, 1803	July 15, 1804	Widow	175 William	
338	Crygier, Sarah	12	Nov. 29, 1803	May 24, 1804	John	6 Chambers	
339	Nack, Mary	8	Dec. 8, 1803	Aug. 29, 1808	Matthias		
340	Kortright, Nicholas	9	Dec. 9, 1803	Sept. 5, 1806	Daniel Warner		
341	Thurston, John	9	Dec. 12, 1803	May 24, 1804	Jacob		
342	Kelly, Mary	9	Jan. 9, 1804	Oct. 29, 1807	Thomas	51 Broad	Aug. 29, 1808
343	Snedden, Mary	12	Feb. 4, 1804	July, 1805	Robert	Robertson	
344	Burger, Rebecca	12	do.	April 16, 1807	Gerardus	15 Thomas	
345	Adams, Joseph P	11	do.	Aug. 7, 1806	Thomas	16 Chambers	
346	Blauvelt, Isaac	10	do.	Nov. 8, 1804	Daniel	Chambers	April 16, 1807
347	Beekman, Eliza	10	do.	May 25, 1805	George	45 Henry	Aug. 7, 1806
348	Bogert, Peter	10	do.	April 16, 1807	Albert	18 Thomas	
349	Sebring, Cornelius	8	Feb. 4, 1804	Feb. 27, 1809	Ann	16 Thomas	
350	Van Alst, Maria	10	March 29, 1804	May, 1806	Widow	171 Greenwich	Feb. 27, 1809
351	Ayres, Hester	10	do.	do.	Thomas	75 Rose	May, 1806
352	Pettinger, James	12	April 26, 1804	March 28, 1805	Richard	1 Dutch	do.
353	Smith, John R	11	do.	May 27, 1805	Widow	Cliff	
354	Demarest, Jacob	11	do.	Feb. 27, 1805	Widow	72 Chambers	
355	Quackenbush, Samuel	12	do.	May, 1806	Widow Smith	Greenwich	
356	Durburrow, Walter	10	do.	July 9, 1807	Abraham	Chapel	May, 1806
357	Collins, Samuel	11	do.	May, 1806	Widow	5 Fisher	
358	Shaver, Susan	8	July 19, 1804	April 30, 1810	John	82 Chambers	
359	Jones, Isaac	8	July 21, 1804	Feb. 27, 1809	Mary Jones	Murray	
360	Gollard, James	9	do.	do.	Jeremiah	13 Roosevelt	Feb. 27, 1809
361	Ackerman, Albert	9	Aug. 16, 1804	Feb. 27, 1805	Abraham	16 Reade	do.
362	Kierstedt, H. T. (<i>vide Notes</i>)	12	do.	Jan. 7, 1808	James	Near Lispenard's	
363	Ward, Uzal	12	do.	May, 1806	Widow Magee	Barley	Jan. 7, 1808
364	Van Blarcom, Elizabeth	12	Nov. 8, 1804	May, 1806	James	Barley	
365	Kint, Nathaniel	12	do.	May, 1806	James	Bayard	
366	Burger, Daniel	12	do.	July 31, 1809	Widow	42 Chambers	July 31, 1809
367	Hulet, Phebe	9	do.	May, 1805	Daniel	Mary	
368	Van Alst, Eliza	10	do.	Oct. 29, 1807	Widow	175 William	

CATALOGUE OF SCHOLARS—Continued.

No.	Pupil.	Age	Admitted.	Withdrawn.	Parent.	Residence.	Graduated.
369	Beckman, Ann.	12	Jan. 31, 1805	Nov., 1806.	Richard Jacob	Bunker Hill	.....
370	Mead, John	9	Feb. 11, 1805	Feb. 18, 1808.	Mrs. John Rikeman	8 Warren	.....
371	Rikeman, Ann.	11	do.	Oct. 20, 1807	Isaac	Barclay	.....
372	Kitchell, Andrew	10	March 4, 1805	June, 1808.	Widow	50 Gold	.....
373	Van Tassel, David	8	do.	May 14, 1807.	Jane	27 Church	.....
374	Peterson, Sarah	11	March 12, 1805.	July 18, 1805.	Lucecca	Robertson	.....
375	Harper, Robert	11	March 20, 1805.	do.	John	69 Church	.....
376	Shepherd, Thomas	13	April 15, 1805.	Aug. 20, 1808.	Peter	1 Hague	.....
377	Tom, Abraham	9	April 23, 1805.	Jan., 1807.	Levi	65 Church	.....
378	Lewis, Leonard	9	do.	Oct. 30, 1809.	Mary	43 Little Chapel	.....
379	Rikeman, Albert	9	April 25, 1805.	Sept., 1805.	David Ridgeway	57 Cedar	.....
380	Skaats, Isaac	10	April 20, 1805.	March 17, 1808.	Eliza	15 Barclay	.....
381	Annelt, Eliza	10	May 27, 1805.	June, 1808.	Jacob	Cor. Rector and Lumber Division, near the Sugar House.	.....
382	Skaats, Elsie	11	do.	March 28, 1809.	Hester	Leonard.	.....
383	Sneedden, Jane	11	do.	do.	Peter	Rector and Lumber	.....
384	Ridaback, Lenah	10	do.	July 30, 1810.	Charles	43 Little Chapel	.....
385	Bogart, Eliza	10	do.	Feb. 27, 1800.	Theodosia	25 Thames	.....
386	Helmcs, John	6	do.	March 17, 1808.	do.	Greenwich	.....
387	Banta, Hannah	8	do.	March 28, 1809.	Widow Phillip	70 Chapel	.....
388	Banta, Mary	11	do.	do.	do.	(Budd, 2d door from Hudson	.....
389	Sneedden, Kimier	8	May 28, 1805.	July 30, 1810.	William	William	.....
390	Dally, Mary	10	June 20, 1805.	Sept., 1805.	Eliza Witzel and William Castle	do.	.....
391	Gaston, Susan	11	do.	Feb. 27, 1800.	Mary	do.	.....
392	Gaskin, Susannah	8	July 1, 1805	March 17, 1808.	William	do.	.....
393	Witzel, John C.	11	July 18, 1805	June 27, 1812.	Eliza Witzel and William Castle	do.	.....
394	Ridaback, Ann	9	do.	June 27, 1812.	Hester	do.	.....
395	Ridaback, Nancy	10	do.	June 27, 1812.	do.	do.	.....
396	Westervelt, James	11	do.	July 9, 1807.	Cornelius	25 Thames	.....
397	Shadwell, John	12	do.	Sept. 28, 1812.	Bart. Deklyn.	Greenwich	.....
398	Burger, Gerardus C.	7	do.	do.	Elmor	do.	.....
399	Van Tassel, Isaac	8	do.	do.	Isaac	do.	.....
400	Gordon, Alexander	8	Dec. 1, 1805.	Aug. 28, 1809.	Henry Rich	do.	.....
401	Gordon, Henry	7	do.	May, 1806.	do.	do.	.....
402	Haynes, Annett	11	Dec. 2, 1805.	April 14, 1808.	Widow	do.	.....
403	Stanton, William	8	Feb. 11, 1806.	Aug. 20, 1809.	John	Leonard.	.....

CATALOGUE OF SCHOLARS—Continued.

No.	Pupil.	Age	Admitted.	Withdrawn.	Parent.	Residence.	Graduated.
404	Sebring, Edward (cf. <i>Notes</i>).	6½	Feb. 20, 1806.	Nov. 28, 1813.	Widow.	Greenwich.	Nov. 28, 1813
405	Quackenbush, John.	12	April 4, 1806.	Oct. 29, 1807.	Abraham.	132 Redlow do.	.....
406	Quackenbush, James.	9	April do.	May 12, 1808.	do.	8 Reade.	.....
407	Skatts, George.	7	April 10, 1806.	March 29, 1813.	Elinor.	37 Little Chapel.	Mar. 29, 1813
408	Collins, Jane.	7	do.	April 24, 1809.	Jane.	Walker.	.....
409	Wilkes, Sarah.	12	do.	April 16, 1807.	William Losey.	20 Augustus.	April 16, 1807
410	Rikeman, Eliza.	14	May 1, 1806.	April 16, 1807.	Mary.	William.	Jan. 28, 1811
411	Van Alst, Edward.	9	May 15, 1806.	Jan. 28, 1811.	Matthias.	Washington.	.....
412	Nack, Eleanor.	9	do.	.....	Widow.	86 Chambers.	.....
413	King, Hannah.	9	do.	.....	Benjamin.	167 Washington.	.....
414	Beaumont, Mary Ann.	10	do.	May 29, 1809.	Widow.	175 William.	Mar. 11, 1811
415	Van Alst, Isaac.	9	May 20, 1806.	March 11, 1811.	Widow.	54 Pump.	.....
416	Van Alst, James.	7	do.	June 26, 1809.	Mary.	76 Chapel.	June 27, 1808
417	Hinds, Joseph.	11	do.	June 27, 1808.	Hannah.	Church.	.....
418	Van Tassel, Abraham.	8	do.	Oct. 30, 1809.	Isaac.	68 Warren.	Mar. 17, 1808
419	McGuire, Philip.	10	do.	March 17, 1808.	Widow.	8 Warren.	.....
420	Kitchell, Isaac.	9	do.	Feb. 26, 1810.	Isaac.	Leonard.	.....
421	Banker, Rachel.	9	do.	Feb. 27, 1809.	Abraham.	18 Barley.	Feb. 27, 1809
422	Fash, John.	8	June 12, 1806.	July 9, 1807.	Jeff Leonard, G. n.	42 Harman.	.....
423	Marschalck, Francis A.	9	do.	April 14, 1808.	Francis A.	42 William.	.....
424	Gordon, Matilda.	6	Aug. 7, 1806.	.....	A.	83 Gold.	.....
425	Whitlock, Samuel.	8	Sept. 4, 1806.	March 26, 1810.	Samuel.	83 Chamber.	.....
426	Barr, Henry.	8	Oct. 7, 1806.	May 20, 1809.	Hannah.	12 Barley.	.....
427	Valentine, Jacob.	10	do.	Nov. 27, 1809.	V. Valentine.	389 Greenwich.	.....
428	Williker, William.	11	do.	Jan. 30, 1809.	Lan'h.	76 Reade.	Feb. 27, 1809
429	Edwards, Gitty.	11	Oct. 21, 1806.	Feb. 27, 1809.	Widow.	95 Beekman.	.....
430	Baird, Eliza.	11	Oct. 30, 1806.	June 19, 1809.	Thomas Chapman.	36 Leonard.	June 25, 1810
431	Gaskin, John.	11	do.	June 25, 1810.	William.	Leonard.	April 29, 1811
432	Kortright, Daniel.	7	do.	April 29, 1811.	Abraham Bancker.	22 Henry.	.....
433	Bennet, Andrew H.	10	Nov. 4, 1806.	April 26, 1809.	John.	175 William.	Feb. 25, 1811
434	Ten Eyck, Peter S.	9	March 19, 1807.	Feb. 25, 1811.	Richard.	Moore.	June 26, 1809
435	Kortright, Ellen.	10	do.	June 26, 1809.	Margaret Warner.	13 Roosevelt.	.....
436	Jones, Ann.	9	do.	July 30, 1810.	Mary.	Chapel.	.....
437	King, Jane.	13	April 16, 1807.	Sept. 1, 1807.	Walter.	102 Church.	Mar. 9, 1812
438	Van Houten, Mary.	9	do.	March 9, 1812.	Mary.	94 Chambers.	June 29, 1812
439	Montanye, William.	10	do.	June 29, 1812.	John.	Elizabeth.	.....
440	Van Alst, Leah.	10	May 14, 1807.	April 24, 1809.	Mary.	.....	April 24, 1809
441	Benson, John.	9	do.	June 24, 1811.	Garritt.	16 Warren.	.....

CATALOGUE OF SCHOLARS—Continued.

No.	Pupil.	Age	Admitted.	Withdrawn.	Parent.	Residence.	Graduated.
442	Cozine, Mary	10	May 14, 1807	July 29, 1809	Garratt	Washington	July 29, 1809
443	Cozine, Garratt	10	July 9, 1807	Feb. 27, 1809	do.	do.	Feb. 27, 1809
444	Roomer, Barnet	10	do.	May 12, 1808	Jacob.	53 Anthony	
445	Bogert, Margaret	8	do.	do.	Andrew	North Moore	
446	Van Houten, James	6	do.	June 28, 1813	Mary	62 Church	June 28, 1813
447	King, Abraham	9	Aug. 5, 1807	April 30, 1810	Aaron	63 Church	
448	Baucker, Sophia	8	Sept. 3, 1807	March 9, 1812	Abraham	Leonard	Mar. 9, 1812
449	Van Houten, John	10	do.	Aug. 11, 1810	Peter	103 Church	Aug. 11, 1810
450	Wellon, Eliza Ann	8	do.	Jan. 25, 1809	Widow	Water	
451	Witzel, Sophia	8	do.	April 26, 1812	do.	Lombard	
452	Ridabock, Jacob H.	7	do.	Oct. 10, 1814	Hester	Reade	April 26, 1812
453	Acker, William (<i>vide Notes</i>)	12	Oct. 29, 1807	Aug. 29, 1808	William	Mercer	Oct. 10, 1814
454	Losey, William	12	do.	May 29, 1809	Jacob	Cannon	
455	Freeland, Peggy	8	do.	June 29, 1812	Simeon	Leonard	Jan. 29, 1812
456	Van Aulen, Peter	10	do.	Feb. 6, 1812	Staats	do.	
457	Blauvelt, Catharine	8	Jan. 20, 1808	Aug. 26, 1811	Narrtha	18 Thomas	
458	Resseigne, Abraham	10	Feb. 18, 1808	Feb. 27, 1809	Abraham	26 Thomas	
459	Myers, Cornelius	9	March 17, 1808	Feb. 24, 1812	Thomas	12 Barley	
460	Van Orden, John	10	do.	April 30, 1811	Widow	5 Thomas	April 30, 1811
461	Whitlock, Daniel	9	do.	May 25, 1812	Thomas B.	Lispemard	May 25, 1812
462	Henrickson, John	9	do.	April 30, 1810	Jacob	57 Reade	
463	Rikeman, Rachel	11	May 12, 1808	June 27, 1808	Ann Hughes	13 Barclay	
464	Kelly, James	11	do.	Sept. 10, 1810	Eliz.	77 Barclay	
465	Couenhoven, Sarah	10	do.	June 24, 1811	John L.	49 Mulberry	
466	Smith, Lida	6	do.	Oct. 10, 1815	Widow	9 Little Chapel	
467	Witzel, Mary	6	do.	March 30, 1812	Thomas B.	18 Rector	Oct. 10, 1815
468	Whitlock, James	8	do.	Feb. 27, 1809	John	Rose	
469	Halloway, John	10	June 9, 1808	Sept. 26, 1808	Catharine	Grand	
470	Bicker, Victor	11	June 27, 1808	Jan. 29, 1810	Mrs.	31 Elm	
471	Collins, Lemmah	11	do.	March 25, 1811	Mary	37 Little Chapel	
472	Doremus, John	9	do.	March 28, 1809	Jacob	59 Church	Mar. 25, 1811
473	King, Andrew	10	do.	June 24, 1811	Jacob	Greenwich	
474	Mills, Luther	12	do.	Feb. 6, 1812	David	Barley	
475	Hinds, Thomas	9	July 25, 1808	Oct. 29, 1810	Elizabeth	76 Chapel	
476	Cortelyou, Elizabeth	9	Aug. 29, 1808	July 30, 1810	Elizabeth	13 Roosevelt	Oct. 29, 1810
477	McGwier, Sally	9	do.	Oct. 31, 1808	James	Rynders	
478	Bogert, Peter	9	do.	Jan. 29, 1810	Mary Gearicourt	Desbrosses	
479	Kills, Polly	12	do.			Orange	

CATALOGUE OF SCHOLARS—Continued.

No.	Pupil.	Age.	Admitted.	Withdrawal.	Parent.	Residence.	Graduated.
480	Flock, Maria or Mary.	9	Aug. 29, 1808.	Oct. 29, 1810.	John.	Murray and Little Chapel.	
481	Van Beurden, Jane.	12	Sept. 26, 1808.	March 26, 1810.	Samuel.	76 Hudson.	Mar. 26, 1810
482	Blanchard, James.	12	Dec. 27, 1808.	do.	Francis.	Near Col. Varick's.	
483	do.	10	do.	Sept. 30, 1811.	do.	do.	
484	Van Norden, Nicholas.	8	do.	March 9, 1812.	Widow.	7 Thomas.	Mar. 9, 1812
485	Wilkes, Fanny.	7	do.	June 28, 1813.	Widow.	389 Greenwich.	June 28, 1813
486	Hiliker, Fanny.	10	do.	Feb. 25, 1811.	Jane Losey.	Canal.	Mar. 30, 1813
487	Collard, Maria.	9	do.	March 29, 1813.	Widow.	18 Reade.	Mar. 30, 1813
488	Warner, Elizabeth.	8	do.	March 30, 1812.	John.	Broad.	July 25, 1814
489	Everitt, Benjamin.	7	do.	July 25, 1814.	Catharine.	25 Thames.	
490	Bennett, Sally F.	7	do.	July 30, 1810.	John.	57 Pump.	April 29, 1811
491	Nack, Catherine.	11	do.	April 29, 1811.	Matthias.	Washington, near Jay.	
492	Fenton, Thomas.	6	do.	June 28, 1813.	Peter.	44 Reade.	
493	Emory, Elizabeth.	10	do.	Jan. 28, 1811.	David.	5 Water.	April 29, 1811
494	Conklin, David.	11	Jan. 4, 1809.	April 29, 1811.	Mary Matis.	Canal.	
495	Lavman, Alexander.	8	do.	Nov. 27, 1809.	John.	do.	
496	Volk, Garrit.	9	do.	Feb. 6, 1812.	Thomas.	Second.	
497	Day, John L.	6	do.	Aug. 26, 1811.	Abraham.	101 Reade.	
498	Gibson, Nancy.	9	do.	Oct. 29, 1810.	Jane.	5 Canal.	
499	De Graw, Catharine.	..	do.	May 28, 1810.	Rachel Kamp.	53 Reade.	
500	do.	..	do.	April 27, 1812.	do.	do.	
501	Herring, Frederick.	10	do.	April 29, 1811.	Catharine.	282 Greenwich.	April 29, 1811
502	Sexton, Henry.	11	do.	Oct. 30, 1809.	Martha.	Beach and Chapel.	
503	Zabriskie, John.	9	do.	June 29, 1812.	Albert.	Canal.	June 29, 1812
504	Heyer, Catharine.	8	do.	Aug. 26, 1811.	Patrick Niblow.	43 Augustus.	Mar. 28, 1814
505	Freeland, Reuben.	7	do.	March 28, 1814.	Simoon.	38 Leonard.	
506	Denarest, Isaac.	10	do.	July 29, 1811.	James Hall.	4 Chapel.	June 29, 1812
507	Cortelyou, Peter C.	8	Jan. 13, 1809.	June 29, 1812.	Elizabeth.	13 Roosevelt.	
508	Wade, Phebe.	9	do.	Jan. 27, 1812.	Lanah Smart.	7 Oliver.	
509	do.	8	do.	Sept. 28, 1812.	do.	do.	
510	Van Norden, John M.	12	do.	April 29, 1811.	Matthew.	69 Church.	April 29, 1811
511	Case, Maria.	11	do.	June 26, 1809.	John.	Broome.	
512	Fenton, Susan.	11	do.	March 26, 1810.	Peter.	44 Reade.	
513	Blauvelt, Maria.	7	Jan. 30, 1809.	Sept. 28, 1812.	Martha.	28 Thomas.	
514	Gordon, Henry.	10	Feb. 27, 1809.	Aug. 28, 1809.	Mr. Latham, <i>guardian</i> .	Mrs. Warner's, Broad St.	
515	Denarest, Henry.	7	March 7, 1809.	July 27, 1812.	Albert.	Canal, near Broadway.	July 27, 1812
516	do.	10	do.	March 30, 1812.	do.	do.	
517	Kniffen, Jane.	8	do.	May 31, 1813.	Jane.	11 Fayette.	May 31, 1813

CATALOGUE OF SCHOLARS—Continued.

<i>No.</i>	<i>Pupil.</i>	<i>Age</i>	<i>Admitted.</i>	<i>Withdrawn.</i>	<i>Parent.</i>	<i>Residence.</i>	<i>Graduated.</i>
518	Acker, Mary	to	March 7, 1809.	June 25, 1810.	Jacob	Crosby	
519	Parker, Margaret	7	do.	March 28, 1814	Jacob	to Broadway.	Mar. 28, 1814
520	Cawood, Phebe	9	do.	July 30, 1810.	Gersham	Canal	
521	Smith, Hannah	7	do.	March 9, 1812	John L.	9 Little Chapel.	Mar. 9, 1812
522	Place, Jane	10	March 27, 1809	April 30, 1810	Judith	Mr. Stoutenburgh's	
523	Van Tassel, David	9	April 24, 1809.	April 29, 1811	Robert Kirk	Hudson	
524	Forbess, Isaac B.	11	do.	Nov. 27, 1809.	J. L. Van Kleeck	155 Washington	
525	Van Norden, William	9	May 29, 1809	April 29, 1811	Abraham	Sullivan	April 29, 1811
526	Koscerantz, Sally	15	do.	March 26, 1810	Phebe	Near Colonel Burr's	Mar. 26, 1810
527	Locke, Frederick	8	do.	March 28, 1814	Henry	P. L. Vandervoort's	Mar. 28, 1814
528	Place, Jane	7	do.	July 30, 1810	Judith	Mr. Stoutenburgh's	
529	Westervelt, Anne	11	June 26, 1809	May 27, 1811	Cornelius	25 Thames	May 27, 1811
530	Rogert, Margaret	10	do.	April 29, 1811	Andrew	121 Reade	
531	Van Allen, James	10	do.	Oct. 21, 1811	John	159 Broadway	
532	Wyckoff, Samuel	12	do.	Jan. 28, 1811	Cornelius	Broome and Suffolk	Jan. 28, 1811
533	Doremus, Margaret	8	do.	March 30, 1812	Mary	Provoost	Mar. 30, 1812
534	Cozine, George	8	July 29, 1809	July 25, 1814	Garrat	107 Washington	July 25, 1814
535	Van Alst, Letitia	8	do.	May 27, 1811	Margaret	Elizabeth	
536	Helm's, Maria	6	do.	Oct. 21, 1811	Hester	47 Greenwich	
537	Anderson, John	10	Aug. 28, 1809	Jan. 28, 1811	Barnet	6th St. bet Hester & Grand	
538	Anderson, Phebe	9	do.	do.	do.	do.	
539	Gardner, John	13	Oct. 30, 1809	May 27, 1811	Sarah	Desbrosses	
540	Lawrence, Abraham	8	do.	Jan. 20, 1810	Isaac	32 Beaver	Jan. 20, 1810
541	Storms, Ezekiel	7	Nov. 9, 1809	Jan. 28, 1811	James	32 Leonard	
542	Vanderbeck, David	9	do.	Feb. 28, 1814	Catharine	Spring	Feb. 28, 1814
543	Kint, Jeremiah	10	do.	April 26, 1813	David Matts	Orange near Broome	April 26, 1813
544	Van Tassel, Jacob	9	Nov. 27, 1809	March 28, 1814	Cornelius	15 Pine	
545	Wyckoff, Cornelius	9	do.	Sept. 28, 1812	do.	Broome and Suffolk	
546	Collins, Sarah Ann	7	Jan. 29, 1810	April 25, 1814	Jane	Duane	April 25, 1814
547	Glover, Eliza	8	do.	May 30, 1814	Thomas	114 Broad	May 30, 1814
548	Devever, James	11	Feb. 26, 1810	April 27, 1812	Nicholas	Near Tyler's	
549	Rosenkrantz, Mary	14	March 26, 1810	Jan. 28, 1811	Phebe	Near Col. Burr's	
550	Purvey, Richard	12	do.	Aug. 26, 1811	Samuel	Spring, near Tyler's	
551	Corbett, William	7	do.	Oct. 29, 1810	Catharine	202 Bowery	Jan. 28, 1811
552	Gurnee, Samuel	8	do.	Feb. 28, 1815	do.	At Sinecon, Ireland's	Feb. 28, 1815
553	Collard, John	10	do.	Feb. 6, 1812	Abraham	Chapel, near Sugar-Loaf	
554	Blauvelt, Christina	10	April 30, 1810	March 9, 1812	Mary	20 Leonard	Mar. 9, 1812
555	Greenham, Joseph	9	do.	March 28, 1814	Anne Devoe	46 Thomas	Mar. 28, 1814

CATALOGUE OF SCHOLARS—Continued.

No.	Pupil.	Age	Admitted.	Withdrawn.	Parent.	Residence.	Graduated.
556	Barr, Garrett	9	April 30, 1810....	April 26, 1813....	Hannah	80 Chambers.	May 27, 1816
557	Van Beuren, James	9	May 28, 1810....	May 27, 1810....	Camina	Budd and Varick	May 31, 1813
558	Gaskin, William	10	June 25, 1810....	May 31, 1813....	William	34 Leonard	April 25, 1815
559	Van Allen, William	8	Sept. 10, 1810....	Oct. 31, 1815....	Mary	75 Maiden Lane.	Oct. 31, 1814
560	Myers, Cornelius C.	6	do.	do.	Cornelius C.	175 Duane	April 24, 1820
561	Myers, Andrew H.	6	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.
562	Durand, Nancy	7	do.	June 20, 1812....	Elizabeth	At John Suydam's.	July 25, 1814
563	Tennure, Ab'm (<i>vide Notes</i>)	9	do.	July 25, 1814....	Lawrence	130 Reade.	Jan. 30, 1815
564	Emmett, Sarah	7	do.	Jan. 30, 1815....	Abraham	166 Pearl	Mar. 28, 1814
565	Montanye, Ab'm (<i>vide Note</i>)	10	do.	March 28, 1814....	John	67 Warren	Mar. 27, 1815
566	Lawrence, Jane	6	do.	March 27, 1815....	Catharine	32 Beaver	April 25, 1814
567	Counehoven, John L.	10	do.	April 25, 1814....	Elizabeth	100 Magazine	April 25, 1814
568	Onderdonk, Asa	11	Sept. 24, 1810....	Sept. 30, 1811....	Rebecca	25 Budd	April 25, 1814
569	Badgley, Isaac	11	Oct. 20, 1810....	April 25, 1814....	Eve Wardale	Reade and Greenwich	April 25, 1814
570	Rosenkrantz, Susan	9	do.	June 28, 1813....	Phebe	Near Col. Burr's.	June 28, 1813
571	Higgins, Charles	10	do.	Jan. 25, 1813....	Rachel	Robinson and Greenwich.	Mar. 27, 1815
572	Fawcett, Latah	10	do.	March 27, 1815....	Mary	11 Fair	Mar. 31, 1817
573	Bufler, John	10	Jan. 28, 1811....	May 27, 1811....	Mrs. Van Houten.	38 Vesey	Mar. 31, 1817
574	Embrece, John	7	do.	March 31, 1817....	Hannah	At John Suydam's	Mar. 31, 1817
575	Rosenkrantz, Ann	13	do.	Sept. 28, 1812....	Phebe	Near Mrs. Glover's	Mar. 31, 1817
576	Adams, John W	8	Feb. 12, 1811....	March 31, 1817....	Seneca	85 Henry	Mar. 31, 1817
577	Westervelt, John	10	Feb. 25, 1811....	Nov. 25, 1811....	Catharine	109 Mott	April 26, 1813
578	Leyer, Maria	12	do.	April 26, 1813....	Daniel	71 Chatham	Feb. 26, 1816
579	Devoe, Joseph	11	March 25, 1811....	June 28, 1813....	Joseph	Greene, N. of Grand	Jan. 29, 1816
580	Warner, Thos. V. W	7	do.	Feb. 26, 1816....	Daniel	53 Broad	July 25, 1814
581	Van Horne, Eliza	7	do.	Jan. 29, 1816....	Garrat	76 Chapel	do.
582	Herring, Eliza	8	do.	July 25, 1814....	Catharine	282 Greenwich	do.
583	Van Orden, Samuel	13	April 29, 1811....	April 29, 1812....	Matthew	69 Church	do.
584	Bogert, Catharine	10	do.	July 27, 1812....	Andrew	121 Reade	Mar. 9, 1812
585	Conklin, Ellenor	12	do.	March 9, 1812....	David Matts	139 Reade	do.
586	Gardner, Thomas	8	do.	Oct. 21, 1811....	Sarah	Desbrosses.	do.
587	Van Blarcom, George	11	do.	May 25, 1812....	Sarah	Orange	June 28, 1813
588	Brower, Sarah	9	do.	June 28, 1813....	Jacob	Lispeland	do.
589	Rutan, Rachel	8	do.	Oct. 31, 1814....	Jane	21 Thomas	July 27, 1812
590	Nack, Rinier	12	do.	July 27, 1812....	Mathias	Harrison	do.
591	Volk, Catharine	10	May 27, 1811....	May 25, 1812....	Thomas	Second	do.
592	Van Aulen, Thomas	10	do.	Sept. 23, 1813....	Staats	Beach	do.
593	Smith, Eliza	7	June 24, 1811....	May 25, 1812....	John C	9 Chapel	do.

No.	Pupil.	Age	Admitted.	Withdrawn.	Parent.	Residence.	Graduated.
504	Ackerson, Charles	10	June 24, 1811...	Oct. 21, 1811...	Jacob.	Near 25 Budd.	.....
505	Hopper, Andrew	11	do.	March 1, 1813...	Garrick.	Watts.	.....
506	Wyckoff, Eliza	8	July 29, 1811...	May 29, 1815	Cornelius	Broome.	May 29, 1815
507	Locke, Jos. H. (<i>vide Notes</i>)	7	do.	April 27, 1818	Henry.	P. L. Vandervoort's.	April 27, 1818
508	Day, Catharine	7	Aug. 26, 1811...	April 25, 1814	Abraham.	167 Duane	.....
509	Van Benthuysen, Catharine.	10	do.	March 29, 1813...	William.	36 Cedar	.....
509	Blanchard, George.	8	Sept. 30, 1811...	Oct. 10, 1815	Francis.	Cor. Grand and Greene.	Oct. 10, 1815
601	Van Bussum, Peter	11	do.	March 30, 1812...	Sophia.	Mulberry	.....
602	Skillman, Ann	11	do.	June 28, 1813...	Chr. Steple.	Third	.....
603	Post, Albert	8	do.	July 27, 1812...	Mary	Spring	.....
604	Bogert, Lavina	10	Oct. 21, 1811...	July 3, 1815	Isaac	143 Reade.	July 3, 1815
605	Hathfield, William	8	do.	March 27, 1815...	Mary.	139 Reade	Mar. 27, 1815
606	Vanderbeck, Abraham	9	do.	Oct. 10, 1814...	James	Spring	Oct. 10, 1814
607	King, Gitty	11	do.	June 29, 1812...	Magdalen	Church and Walker.	June 29, 1812
608	Storms, Jacob	13	Oct. 28, 1811...	March 28, 1813...	Henry	43 Augustus.	.....
608	Hever, Catharine	9	Nov. 23, 1811...	May 30, 1814	Mrs. Niblow	108 Reade.	.....
609	Storms, Abraham	10	Jan. 27, 1812...	June 26, 1815	Isaac	Uncertain	June 26, 1815
610	Blauvelt, Catharine	8	do.	May 25, 1812...	John Johnson.	Little Chapel.	May 25, 1812
611	Collard, Jacob	13	do.	March 27, 1815...	Abraham.	Budd and Varick.	Mar. 27, 1815
612	Burgess, Aaron	10	Feb. 6, 1812...	Oct. 30, 1815	Daniel.	Crosby.	.....
613	Bogert, Jane	9	do.	May 31, 1813	Went.	Near Burke's	.....
614	Dubaum, Peter.	8	Feb. 24, 1812....	April 28, 1817...	Albert	Mulberry	April 28, 1817
615	Van Bussum, Agnes	9	March 30, 1812...	Oct. 5, 1812...	Sophia	47 Greenwich.	.....
617	Helm, Archibald McC	7	do.	April 26, 1813	Esther	77 Warren	.....
618	Duff, Mary	7	do.	May 31, 1813...	Donald Bradley.	Donald Bradley.	.....
619	Doremus, Abraham.	7	do.	Oct. 31, 1814...	Mary Van Houten	Hester.	.....
620	Blauvelt, Anne.	8	do.	May 25, 1812...	J. Bethan	20 Leonard	.....
621	Buck, Louisa	9	do.	Dec. 14, 1813	Catharine	16 Warren	.....
622	Carlbeck, Christian	9	do.	Jan. 26, 1818...	Conrad	Vestry	.....
623	Hedden, Anne.	9	do.	Sept. 28, 1813...	William	Greenwich	.....
624	Van Tassel, Eliza Ann.	8	do.	March 26, 1816...	Robert Kirk.	110 Reade	Oct. 25, 1819
625	Callow, James	8	do.	Oct. 25, 1810...	Stephen	8 Orange.	.....
626	Forshaw, Maria	7	do.	Sept. 28, 1819...	Garrut	71 Chatham.	.....
627	Fleyer, Hannah.	10	do.	March 27, 1815...	Daniel.	Watts	Mar. 27, 1815
628	Anderson, David	8	do.	Aug. 24, 1816...	Daniel Demarest.	Lispensard	.....
629	King, Ann.	7	May 25, 1812....	Oct. 7, 1816...	Eflee	Clark.	.....
630	Dobb, William	9	do.	April 24, 1815...	Thomas	Norfolk.	.....
631	Volk, Rachel	8	do.	Feb. 3, 1816...	Thomas	Norfolk.	.....

CATALOGUE OF SCHOLARS—Continued.

No.	Pupil.	Age	Admitted.	Withdrawn.	Parent.	Residence.	Graduated.
632	Blauvelt, Catharine.....	10	May 25, 1812.....	March 27, 1815.....	John Betham.....	20 Leonard.....	Mar. 27, 1815.....
633	Bogert, Jacob.....	9	do.	July 29, 1814.....	Stephen.....	Thompson.....	.....
634	Blauvelt, James.....	7	do.	Sept. 28, 1812.....	Garrit.....	18 Thomas.....	.....
635	Fox, Maria.....	12	June 22, 1812.....	April 26, 1813.....	John.....	111 Mulberry.....	April 26, 1813.....
636	Fox, Catharine.....	9	do.	do.	John.....	do.	.....
637	Post, John.....	7	do.	June 28, 1813.....	Rachel.....	Duane, near West.....	.....
638	Vandervoort, Lucy Ann.....	9	do.	Feb. 26, 1816.....	Jacob.....	96 Chambers.....	Feb. 26, 1816.....
639	Duryee, John.....	9	June 29, 1812.....	Feb. 23, 1818.....	Daniel.....	Broome.....	Feb. 23, 1818.....
640	Bayard, Ann.....	9	do.	Jan. 30, 1815.....	Elizabeth.....	43 Anthony.....	Jan. 30, 1815.....
641	Marinus, John.....	11	do.	March 29, 1813.....	Adrian.....	30 Anthony.....	.....
642	Devoe, John.....	10	do.	March 31, 1817.....	Joseph, <i>Grandfather</i>	Greene.....	Mar. 31, 1817.....
643	McBride, Walter.....	8	July 1, 1812.....	April 26, 1819.....	Charlotte Carr.....	Reade.....	April 26, 1819.....
644	Zabriskie, Garrit.....	7	July 27, 1812.....	Feb. 3, 1816.....	Albert.....	Hudson.....	.....
645	Losey, James.....	7	do.	do.	William.....	58 Leonard.....	Sept. 28, 1818.....
646	Vandervoort, Jacob.....	8	do.	Sept. 28, 1818.....	Jacob.....	96 Chambers.....	Mar. 12, 1817.....
647	Herring, Edward.....	7	do.	March 12, 1817.....	Catharine.....	.....	.....
648	Day, Abraham A.....	7	do.	Oct. 7, 1816.....	Abraham.....	107 Duane.....	.....
649	Sip, Adrian.....	8	Sept. 27, 1812.....	May 31, 1813.....	Hester.....	Mulberry.....	.....
650	Wyckoff, Hannah.....	10	do.	Jan. 30, 1815.....	Cornelius.....	72 Second.....	Jan. 30, 1815.....
651	Brazier, James H.....	10	do.	March 27, 1815.....	Nancy.....	Almshouse.....	Mar. 27, 1815.....
652	Bogert, Sally.....	8	Oct. 5, 1812.....	Jan. 30, 1815.....	Andrew.....	Spring.....	Jan. 30, 1815.....
653	Ramp, Henry.....	9	do.	May 30, 1814.....	John.....	16 Thomas.....	May 30, 1814.....
654	Fawpel, Hannah.....	9	do.	March 27, 1815.....	Mary.....	11 Fair.....	Mar. 27, 1815.....
655	Rutan, David S.....	14	Jan. 25, 1813.....	Oct. 31, 1814.....	June.....	21 Thomas.....	.....
656	Delamater, Abraham.....	9	March 1, 1813.....	Feb. 23, 1818.....	Abraham.....	45 Lower Robinson.....	Feb. 23, 1818.....
657	Ackerson, Edward.....	11	March 29, 1813.....	Aug. 2, 1813.....	Garrit.....	Rudd.....	.....
658	Hudson, John.....	9	do.	May 26, 1817.....	John.....	Mrs. Glover's.....	May 26, 1817.....
659	Tucker, Thomas E.....	8	do.	June 29, 1818.....	Hannah.....	28 Barclay.....	June 29, 1818.....
660	Van Horne, Susan.....	6	do.	March 12, 1817.....	Garrit.....	45 L. Robinson.....	Mar. 12, 1817.....
661	Westervelt, Peter.....	9	do.	April 24, 1815.....	Garrit.....	164 Duane.....	April 24, 1815.....
662	Fox, Hannah.....	8	April 26, 1813.....	April 28, 1817.....	John.....	111 Mulberry.....	April 28, 1817.....
663	Acker, William.....	9	do.	Aug. 12, 1813.....	William.....	23 Budd.....	.....
664	Warts, Peter B.....	9	do.	April 29, 1816.....	Henry.....	199 Church.....	April 29, 1816.....
665	Bennett, Sarah F.....	11	do.	Oct. 25, 1813.....	John.....	Second.....	.....
666	Miller, Joseph.....	9	do.	Oct. 10, 1814.....	Aaron.....	Fourth.....	.....
667	Koets, Polly.....	10	do.	March 12, 1817.....	Cornelius.....	112 Chambers.....	Mar. 12, 1817.....
668	Tom, Maria.....	11	do.	June 28, 1813.....	Philetta.....	At Mr. Stoutenburgh's.....	.....
669	Gaskin, Sally Ann.....	8	May 31, 1813.....	June 24, 1816.....	William.....	60 Leonard.....	June 24, 1816.....

No.	Pupil.	Age	Admitted.	Withdrawn.	Parent.	Residence.	Graduated.
670	Van Blarcom, David.....	11	May 31, 1813....	April 28, 1817....	Peter.....	66 North Moore.....	April 28, 1817
671	King, Susan.....	6	do.	Jan. 5, 1818.....	Eve.....	Corner White and Church	.....
672	Harris, Peggy.....	12	do.	April 25, 1814....	Margaret.....	76 Chapel.....	.....
673	Hilliker, Stephen.....	9	June 28, 1813....	Sept. 22, 1817....	Ellen.....	Warrick.....	.....
674	Rosenkrantz, Eliza.....	13	do.	May 30, 1814....	Phoebe.....	Near Burr's Place.....	May 30, 1814
675	Blanchard, Maria.....	11	do.	April 26, 1819....	Francis.....	Near Lispenard's Meadow	April 26, 1819
676	Buck, John.....	9	do.	Dec. 13, 1814....	Catharine.....	Spring.....	.....
677	Brower, Martin.....	10	do.	Jan. 26, 1816....	Jacob.....	Spring.....	Jan. 26, 1816
678	Marinus, Henry.....	10	do.	March 25, 1816....	Adrian.....	2 Catharine Lane.....	Mar. 25, 1816
679	Bogert, Ann.....	9	do.	Sept. 28, 1813....	Wearl.....	38 Crosby.....	.....
680	Demarest, Sally.....	9	do.	March 31, 1817....	Daniel.....	Watts.....	.....
681	Evans, George.....	7	Aug. 2, 1813....	Nov. 29, 1813....	George.....	224 William.....	.....
682	Baldwin, Justus.....	8	do.	April 24, 1815....	Margaret Low.....	25 Budd.....	.....
683	Emmet, Nathaniel.....	9	Sept. 28, 1813....	Sept. 22, 1817....	Abraham.....	166 Pearl.....	.....
684	Hyet, John F.....	9	do.	Feb. 28, 1818....	Daniel.....	17 Cliff.....	Feb. 28, 1818
685	Bayard, Peter.....	13	do.	April 25, 1814....	Elizabeth.....	36 Anthony.....	.....
686	Brower, Abraham D.....	12	Oct. 25, 1813....	May 29, 1815....	Ann.....	94 Reade.....	May 29, 1815
687	Bogert, Andrew.....	7	do.	Feb. 22, 1817....	Andrew.....	Thompson.....	.....
688	Scott, William.....	8	do.	June 30, 1817....	Gitty.....	Spring.....	.....
689	Devoc, Henry.....	9	do.	March 12, 1817....	Joseph.....	Greene.....	.....
690	Duryee, Maria.....	8	do.	May 26, 1817....	Daniel.....	Broome, near Varick.....	.....
691	Enney, David.....	7	Nov. 29, 1813....	Jan. 30, 1815....	Mary.....	89 William.....	May 26, 1817
692	Litchbult, Catharine.....	10	do.	Oct. 10, 1814....	Margaret.....	507 Greenwich.....	.....
693	Gardiner, Margaret.....	10	Dec. 14, 1813....	April 25, 1814....	Margaret Tenure.....	45 Robinson.....	.....
694	Westervelt, Peter.....	10	do.	Aug. 26, 1816....	Nancy.....	Desbrosses.....	Aug. 26, 1816
695	Van Derbeek, Stephen.....	11	Feb. 28, 1814....	March 30, 1818....	James.....	89 Crosby, near Prince.....	Mar. 30, 1818
696	Parker, Garril.....	7	March 28, 1814....	June 24, 1816....	Ann.....	1 Broadway.....	.....
697	Van Varick, Peter.....	11	do.	Oct. 25, 1819....	Catharine.....	Budd.....	.....
698	Greenham, William.....	12	do.	May 29, 1815....	Anne Devoc, <i>Gr'dm'r</i>	Greenwich.....	Oct. 25, 1819
699	Myers, Harriet.....	9	do.	May 27, 1816....	Thomas.....	Washington and Warren	May 20, 1815
700	Latham, Francis S.....	6	do.	Aug. 29, 1817....	Stanton Latham.....	68 North Moore.....	May 27, 1819
701	Freland, Jacob B.....	7	do.	April 24, 1820....	Simson.....	Pitt.....	April 24, 1820
702	Laxman, Sophia.....	11	do.	July 3, 1817....	John.....	68 North Moore.....	.....
703	Myers, David.....	10	April 25, 1814....	Sept. 28, 1818....	Cornelius.....	3 Beach.....	Sept. 28, 1818
704	Hedden, William.....	7	do.	Oct. 9, 1815....	Josiah.....	8 Beach.....	.....
705	Hedden, Ann.....	9	do.	do.	Ann.....	49 Little Chapel.....	.....
706	Lewis, John M.....	7	do.	Sick.....	Hannah.....	.....	.....
707	do.	11	May 25, 1818....	Feb. 28, 1820....	do.	.....	Feb. 28, 1820

CATALOGUE OF SCHOLARS—Continued.

No.	Pupil.	Age	Admitted.	Withdrewn.	Parent.	Residence.	Graduated.
707	White, James	7	April 25, 1814	April 28, 1817	Thomas Powers.	12 Spring	April 28, 1817
708	Skinner, Amos	8	do.	April 24, 1815	Richard	16 Warren	June 30, 1817
709	Ennis, James	11	do.	June 30, 1817	James.	Thompson.	do.
710	Kamp, Robert T.	10	May 30, 1814	July 3, 1814	John.	Church.	April 27, 1818
711	Glover, Thomas	11	do.	April 27, 1818	Thomas.	163 Bowersy.	do.
712	Pullis, Abraham	11	do.	June 26, 1819	Abraham	Broome	May 27, 1816
713	Blauvelt, Ann P	9	do.	May 27, 1816	Mary	Leonard	do.
714	Erertson, Jane.	10	July 25, 1814	Dec. 19, 1814	Elizabeth.	Thompson.	do.
715	Kint, Catharine	11	July 26, 1814	Aug. 1, 1815	Catharine	Budd	May 29, 1815
716	Kiley, George	11	July 29, 1814	May 29, 1815	do.	Chapel	Mar. 31, 1817
717	Vanderbeck, Eliza	10	Oct. 10, 1814	March 31, 1817	James.	89 Crosby, near Prince.	April 29, 1816
718	Doremus, Caty	11	do.	April 29, 1816	Cornelius.	Christopher	April 29, 1822
719	Rogert, Washington	7	do.	April 29, 1815	Weart	38 Crosby	April 29, 1815
720	McBride, Abraham	12	do.	Aug. 1, 1815	Jane.	172 Duane	do.
721	Van Beuren, Maria	10	do.	Oct. 31, 1815	Kammener.	Budd	Oct. 31, 1815
722	Koeirs, William	14	do.	Oct. 27, 1817	Cornelius.	112 Chambers.	do.
723	Quackenbush, Maria	7	do.	March 25, 1816	Jane	Partition	do.
724	Letts, Eleanor	11	Nov. 26, 1814	May 27, 1816	Ann.	46 Leonard.	do.
725	Rogert, Simon J.	7	Nov. 28, 1814	March 25, 1822	Peter.	81 Greene	Mar. 25, 1822
726	Van Ranz, Nicholas	11	do.	March 27, 1815	Ann Pitman.	8 George	do.
727	Layman, Susannah	10	Dec. 19, 1814	July 3, 1815	John.	North Moore	do.
728	Smith, Harvey	8	Jan. 30, 1815	May 29, 1820	Catharine.	9 Chapel	do.
729	Sneden, Samuel	9	do.	May 25, 1818	Robert	17 Budd	do.
730	Emmet, William T.	7	do.	June 26, 1821	Abraham	Lispenard	June 26, 1821
731	Rogert, Lanah Ann	7	do.	April 27, 1818	Andrew.	Thompson, near Spring	April 27, 1818
732	Demarest, Rachel	13	do.	March 12, 1817	Simon.	34 Lower Robinson	do.
733	Smith, James H	8	Feb. 1, 1815	April 24, 1821	Catharine.	46 Robinson	April 24, 1821
734	Callow, Ann	8	Feb. 28, 1815	do.	Alice Burger	110 Reade	do.
735	Hicks, Thomas.	7	March 27, 1815	June 25, 1821	do.	do.	June 25, 1821
736	Doremus, James.	9	do.	April 26, 1819	Mary.	Orange, near Broome.	April 26, 1819
737	Fawpelt, Maria.	8	do.	March 27, 1820	Maria	5 Warren	Mar. 27, 1820
738	Lawrence, Mary.	7	do.	do.	Catharine.	11 Rector.	do.
739	Blauvelt, Herman	8	do.	April 30, 1821	Mary.	20 Leonard.	April 30, 1821
740	Heyer, Henry	8	do.	Feb. 26, 1821	Daniel	19 Cliff	Feb. 26, 1821
741	Devog, Aletta	9	do.	March 12, 1817	Joseph	Greene.	Mar. 12, 1817
742	Rogert, Stephen	9	do.	April 29, 1826	Rachel	44 Leonard.	April 29, 1826
743	Westervelt, Isaac.	10	do.	Aug. 26, 1816	Garrit.	32 Lispenard	Aug. 26, 1816

CATALOGUE OF SCHOLARS—Continued.

No.	Pupil.	Age	Admitted.	Withdrawn.	Parent.	Residence.	Graduated.
745	Anderson, George.	11	April 24, 1815.	June 24, 1816.	Andrew.	43 Nassau.	April 28, 1817
746	Nack, Experience F.	10	do.	April 28, 1817.	Matthias.	Jay and Washington.	11 Thomas.
747	Thomas, Elizab.	7	May 29, 1815.	July 30, 1821.	Margaret.	P. Vandervoort's.	July 30, 1821
748	Brower, William.	10	do.	March 31, 1817.	John L.	Greenwich.	Mar. 31, 1817
749	Duryee, Catharine.	11	do.	April 29, 1822.	do.	do.	April 29, 1822
750	Duryee, John.	12	do.	May 27, 1816.	Elizabeth.	61 Ann.	May 28, 1821
751	Cortelyou, Eleanor.	8	July 10, 1815.	May 28, 1821.	Cornelius.	Perry.	7 Beach.
752	Doremus, Noah.	7	do.	Aug. 20, 1817.	do.	Desbrosses.	Dominick.
753	Denarest, Simon.	8	Aug. 1, 1815.	Sept. 22, 1817.	Eve.	do.	June 29, 1818
754	Brinkerhoff, Christian.	7	do.	March 29, 1819.	John.	54 Leonard.	do.
755	Dobbs, John.	8	do.	June 29, 1818.	Rachel.	5 Thomas.	do.
756	Bogert, Susannah.	9	do.	Oct. 7, 1816.	Jacob.	52 Canal, corner Church.	do.
757	Brower, Jeremiah.	10	Oct. 9, 1815.	Oct. 10, 1816.	Adrian.	Varick and Clarke.	do.
758	Marinus, Maria.	11	do.	March 30, 1818.	John.	61 Ann.	do.
759	Hudson, Mary Ann.	7	do.	Sept. 28, 1818.	Elizabeth.	46 Crosby.	do.
760	Cortelyou, John.	10	do.	do.	Rebecca.	60 Leonard.	do.
761	Van Tassel, Amy.	7	do.	March 25, 1816.	Robert Kirk.	43 Nassau.	June 29, 1818
762	Anderson, Mary.	13	Oct. 30, 1815.	April 28, 1817.	Andrew.	50 Chapel.	April 27, 1818
763	Ackerman, Jane.	10	do.	June 29, 1818.	Leity Payne.	25 Garden.	do.
764	Van Winkle, Henry.	10	Jan. 28, 1816.	April 27, 1818.	John.	103 Church.	June 25, 1821
765	Wood, Catharine.	12	March 5, 1816.	March 31, 1817.	Phoebe.	Clarke.	Sept. 28, 1818
766	McCreery, William.	9	do.	June 25, 1821.	Daniel.	32 Spring.	do.
767	Burgess, James.	10	do.	Sept. 28, 1818.	Jacob.	Second.	do.
768	Brower, Rebecca.	9	do.	April 28, 1817.	Evert.	401 Greenwich, cor. Laight.	do.
769	Valentine, Henry.	9	March 25, 1816.	May 31, 1819.	John.	Thompson.	April 28, 1817
770	Trout, Eliza.	10	do.	Jan. 25, 1819.	Samuel.	20 North Moore.	do.
771	Duryee, Peter C.	15	do.	April 28, 1817.	Elizabeth.	Christopher, near Bedford.	April 29, 1822
772	Hedden, John.	7	do.	May 27, 1816.	Cornelius.	172 Duane.	May 28, 1821
773	Doremus, Betsy.	11	April 29, 1816.	Oct. 7, 1816.	Jane.	Vandam.	do.
774	McBride, Irving.	8	do.	April 29, 1822.	Abraham.	14 Thomas.	April 29, 1822
775	Van Norden, Abraham.	9	do.	July 31, 1820.	Elizabeth.	66 North Moore.	May 28, 1821
776	Bogert, Peter.	7	May 27, 1816.	Jan. 26, 1818.	Kamener.	Spring and Laurens.	do.
777	Van Beuren, Adeline.	9	do.	April 29, 1822.	Thomas.	36 Crosby.	May 28, 1821
778	Myers, Martin.	8	do.	Oct. 26, 1818.	Henry.	4 Chapel.	do.
779	Mead, John.	10	do.	May 28, 1821.	Maria.	do.	do.
780	Seaman, John.	9	do.	March 11, 1822.	Albert.	do.	do.
781	Debaun, Joseph.	7	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.

CATALOGUE OF SCHOLARS—Continued.

No.	Pupil.	Age	Admitted.	Withdrawn.	Parent.	Residence.	Graduated.
783	Gaskin, Maria...	10	June 24, 1816...	April 24, 1820...	William	60 Leonard.	April 24, 1820
784	Blauvelt, John	10	do.	Feb. 23, 1818...	John	48 Beaver	June 30, 1817
785	Dickson, Sam'l (<i>vide Notes</i>)	14	do.	June 30, 1817...	William	Green	July 31, 1821
786	Bogert, Jane	11	do.	Aug. 26, 1816...	Peter	Green h. b. Ham'd & Perry	July 31, 1821
787	Vanderbilt, Cornelius...	9	do.	July 31, 1820...	John C.	132 Mulberry, near Hester	April 26, 1819
788	Devoe, Abraham...	11	do.	Feb. 26, 1821...	Isaac	134 Mulberry	April 27, 1818
789	Simmons, William R.	11	do.	April 26, 1819...	Elizabeth	46 Crosby	Jan. 29, 1819
790	Brower, Henry	9	Oct. 10, 1816...	April 27, 1818...	Catharine	70 Murray	Jan. 29, 1822
791	Doremus, Betsy G.	8	do.	March 29, 1819...	Mary	54 Leonard	April 27, 1818
792	Pullis, Tunis	10	do.	Jan. 29, 1822...	Abraham	Walker and Chapel	Jan. 29, 1822
793	Stewart, Charles	10	do.	March 29, 1819...	William	70 Murray	Jan. 29, 1822
794	Marinus, Ann...	11	do.	do.	Adrian	54 Leonard	Jan. 29, 1822
795	Van Norden, Abraham	10	Oct. 28, 1816...	June 20, 1818...	Matthew	Near St. John's	April 27, 1818
796	Jersey, Hannah	11	Feb. 3, 1817...	April 27, 1818...	James	Sullivan	April 27, 1818
797	Dickson, Jas. (<i>vide Notes</i>)	10	do.	June 28, 1819...	do.	48 Beaver	April 27, 1818
798	Nevius, Simeon H.	9	March 12, 1817...	June 30, 1817...	Mary	18 Thomas	Mar. 25, 1822
799	Ashley, Margaret	8	do.	March 25, 1822...	David	Sullivan, near Prince	July 30, 1821
800	Bogert, William	10	do.	July 30, 1821...	Rufel	72 Cedar	May 25, 1818
801	Degroott, Jacob	12	do.	May 25, 1818...	Eleanor	60 Anthony	April 26, 1819
802	Vanderbeck, Mimyan	11	March 31, 1817...	April 26, 1819...	James	89 Crosby, near Prince	April 26, 1819
803	Duryee, Henry B.	9	do.	Jan. 31, 1825...	John L.	Greenwich	April 26, 1819
804	Embree, Samuel	11	do.	April 27, 1818...	Hannah	At J. Suydam's	April 26, 1819
805	Denarest, Peter	10	do.	March 29, 1819...	Daniel	38 Sullivan	April 26, 1819
806	Ramsay, George	10	do.	Jan. 5, 1818...	John	Sullivan	April 26, 1819
807	Losey, Thomas	8	do.	March 30, 1818...	William	270 Canal	April 26, 1819
808	Marinus, Thomas	10	do.	Jan. 29, 1822...	Adrian	54 Leonard	April 26, 1819
809	La Forge, John A.	7	April 16, 1817...	Aug. 13, 1821...	Hester	Thomas	Jan. 29, 1822
810	Fox, Margaret	8	April 28, 1817...	March 27, 1820...	John	Broome	Aug. 13, 1821
811	Van Blarcom, Bernard	10	do.	March 11, 1822...	Peter	66 North Moore	Mar. 17, 1820
812	Nack, James M. (<i>vide Notes</i>)	8	do.	May 25, 1818...	Matthias	Jay and Washington	Mar. 17, 1822
813	Freeland, John M.	7	do.	March 11, 1822...	Simeon	4 Chapel	Mar. 17, 1822
814	Vanderhoof, Henry V. L.	9	do.	March 29, 1819...	James	3 Spring St. Glue Factory	Mar. 17, 1822
815	Verbruyck, Mary Ann	8	do.	June 30, 1817...	Henry	Broome, near Varick	Mar. 17, 1822
816	Simmons, James D.	8	do.	Feb. 23, 1824...	Jane	163 Fly Market	Feb. 23, 1824
817	Pullison, Paul	10	April 28, 1817...	Sept. 10, 1821...	Peggy	Greenwich	Sept. 10, 1821
818	Duryee, Garrit	10	May 26, 1817...	Aug. 16, 1818...	Samuel	Thompson	Sept. 10, 1821
819	Ramsay, Maria	10	do.	Oct. 27, 1817...	Nartin	109 Church	Sept. 10, 1821
820	Ennis, Mary	12	June 30, 1817...	April 36, 1819...	James	Thompson, near Spring	April 26, 1819

No.	Pupil.	Age	Admitted.	Withdrawn.	Parent.	Residence.	Graduated.
821	Dixon, Mary.	8	June 30, 1817....	Jan. 29, 1822....	William.	4 Front.	
822	Degroot, Abraham.	8	do.	Oct. 29, 1817....	Abraham.	Provoost.	
823	Requa, Mary W.	9	do.	April 30, 1821....	Mary.	Cornelius Ray's, 56 B way.	
824	Brower, Augustus.	10	do.	March 30, 1818....	Cornelius.	68 Chapel.	Mar. 29, 1819
825	Doremus, Betsey.	12	do.	March 29, 1819....	Jacob.	Near St. John's.	July 29, 1822
826	Brower, Elias.	8	July 29, 1817....	July 29, 1822....	Catharine.	Church, near Sugahouse.	April 29, 1822
827	Benumont, Benjamin.	11	Sept. 22, 1817....	June 29, 1822....	Henry.	36 Crosby.	June 25, 1821
828	Mead, Henry.	9	do.	June 25, 1821....	Isaac.	32 Mulberry.	
829	Devoe, Isaac.	9	do.	March, 1823....	Francis.	Spring and Thompson.	
830	Blanchard, Christian B.	9	do.	Oct. 11, 1824....	Albert.	Prince.	Mar. 29, 1819
831	Zabriskie, Eliza.	10	do.	March 29, 1819....	Eleanor.	60 Anthony.	Mar. 25, 1822
832	Degroot, Michael F.	9	Oct. 27, 1817....	March 25, 1822....	Abraham.	Provoost, n. Washington.	
833	Degroot, Rachel.	8	do.	April 27, 1818....	William.	89 Front.	
834	Quereau, Philip.	9	Jan. 5, 1818....	March 26, 1821....	Courtlandt.	54 Leonard.	
835	Debevoise, Courtlandt.	12	Jan. 26, 1818....	April 29, 1822....	Henry.	35 Spring.	
836	Esler, Eleanor.	10	Jan. 27, 1818....	March 29, 1819....	William.	2 Beach.	
837	Packer, Jane.	12	Feb. 23, 1818....	May 19, 1824....	Mary.	45 Eldridge.	
838	Wartiz, Henry A.	7	do.	April 28, 1823....	Zipporah.	Crosby, near Spring.	May 19, 1824
839	Durfee, James.	9	do.	Sept. 28, 1818....	Daniel.	Broome and Sullivan.	April 28, 1823
840	Robinson, John.	10	do.	May 26, 1822....	Sarah.	187 Church.	
841	Vanderbeck, Maria.	7	March 30, 1818....	Feb. 26, 1821....	James.	89 Crosby, near Prince.	May 26, 1822
842	McDonald, Mary.	10	do.	Feb. 23, 1824....	William.	Thompson.	Feb. 26, 1821
843	Stanton, Henry.	6	do.	Sept. 10, 1821....	Jacob.	Thompson, next Church.	Feb. 23, 1824
844	Van Winkle, John.	13	April 27, 1818....	Feb. 28, 1820....	Henry.	251 William.	Sept. 10, 1821
845	Voorhees, John C.	10	do.	Nov. 11, 1822....	Catharine.	Orange and Prince.	Feb. 28, 1820
846	Glover, Hester.	10	do.	April 29, 1822....	Henry.	156 Bowery.	Nov. 11, 1822
847	Brinckerhoff, Henry	12	do.	July 31, 1821....	Abraham.	82 Catharine.	April 29, 1822
848	Bogert, Maria.	11	do.	May 28, 1821....	Ann.	Thompson, near Spring.	July 31, 1821
849	Ackerman, Garrit G.	11	do.	June 29, 1818....	Garrit.	3 Vestry.	May 28, 1821
850	Blauvelt, Eliza.	10	do.	Feb. 22, 1819....	Elizabeth.	Clarke, near Spring.	
851	Beach, Mary.	8	do.	May 31, 1819....	William.	do.	
852	Starr, Jane.	11	do.	May 25, 1818....	Abraham.	4 Vestry.	
853	Hammond, Caroline.	12	do.	do.	Henry.	Greenwich and Amos.	
854	Hammond, Washington.	8	May 25, 1818....	Oct. 25, 1824....	Henry.	do.	Oct. 25, 1824
855	Brower, Rebecca.	11	do.	June 26, 1821....	Sarah.	Spring and Mott.	June 26, 1821
856	Vanderbilt, Job (Tide Notes).	9	do.	May 29, 1823....	John C.	Green h. b. Ham'd & Perry	
857	Debaun, John	7	June 29, 1818....	Oct. 27, 1823....	Nathana.	72 Warren.	Oct. 27, 1823

CATALOGUE OF SCHOLARS—Continued.

No.	Pupil.	Age	Admitted.	Withdrawn.	Parent.	Residence.	Graduated.
859	Simmons, Ab'm A.	8	June 29, 1818....	July 30, 1820....	Elizabeth.	4 Liberty.	
860	Dob, Neilson.	9	do.	Feb. 27, 1821....	John.	Dominick.	Feb. 27, 1821
861	Vanderhoof, James B.	8	do.	May 31, 1819....	James.	140 Spring.	
862	Beaumont, Peter S.	10	do.	May 29, 1821....	Catharine.	Church.	May 29, 1821
863	Enmet, James W.	9	do.	Aug. 30, 1824....	Abraham.	21 Catharine Lane, n. Elm.	Aug. 30, 1824
864	Dickson, Eliza.	11	Sept. 17, 1818....	May 28, 1821....	Andrew.	15 Water.	
865	Freeman, Alex'r.	8	do.	April 28, 1823....	Marshall.	28 Stone.	April 28, 1823
866	Walkington, Ann	8	do.	March 11, 1822....	Sarah.	83 Stone.	Mar. 11, 1822
867	Miller, John.	9	Sept. 30, 1818....	Dec. 27, 1819....	Aaron.	Allen, bet. Broome and Delancy.	
868	Evertson, Benj'n.	9	do.	June 26, 1821....	Elizabeth.	Thompson, near Spring.	
869	Conklin, Abm.	10	Oct. 26, 1818....	July 30, 1821....	Isaac.	Thompson and Spring.	July 30, 1821
870	Combes, Mary	8	do.	do.	Nathaniel.	28 Stone.	do.
871	Platt, Richard.	12	Jan. 25, 1819....	Sept. 10, 1821....	Richard.	23 Norfolk.	Sept. 10, 1821
872	Wilbur, Francis H.	12	do.	April 26, 1819....	James.	55 Dev.	
873	Shields, Eliza Ann	9	do.	April 24, 1821....	Martha.	Church and Reade.	
874	Appleby, Chas.	9	Feb. 22, 1819....	March 26, 1821....	James.	do.	April 24, 1821
875	Dickson, James A.	8	do.	May 28, 1821....	Andrew.	15 Water.	Mar. 26, 1821
876	Esler, Henry.	8	March 29, 1819....	Feb. 26, 1821....	Henry.	do.	May 28, 1821
877	Degroote, Peter.	8	do.	Sept. 5, 1825....	Eleanor.	35 Spring.	Feb. 26, 1821
878	Platt, Ab'm.	13	do.	Sept. 10, 1821....	Richard.	41 Anthony.	Sept. 5, 1825
879	Freeman, Eliza A.	6	do.	April 27, 1824....	Mattha.	23 Norfolk.	Sept. 10, 1821
880	Doremus, Mary Ann.	7	do.	May 28, 1821....	Cornelius.	28 Stone.	April 27, 1824
881	Hicks, Catharine.	8	do.	Feb. 23, 1824....	Catharine.	Sullivan, near Spring.	May 28, 1821
882	Marsh, John A.	12	do.	Oct. 25, 1819....	N.	rio Reade.	Feb. 23, 1824
883	Vanderbeck, James.	9	April 26, 1819....	Feb. 26, 1825....	James.	Batavia and James.	
884	Emis, Eliza.	12	do.	June 28, 1819....	do.	Thompson.	Feb. 26, 1825
885	Blanchard, Susan.	7	do.	Feb. 27, 1826....	Francis.	Thompson and Spring.	
886	Van Horne, Andrew.	10	do.	Feb. 26, 1821....	Joanna.	35 Harman.	Feb. 26, 1821
887	Pay, Jacob E.	7	do.	April 25, 1825....	Jane.	Hester.	April 25, 1825
888	Valentine, John.	10	do.	May 31, 1819....	Orphan.	Crosby.	
889	Stanton, Matilda.	8	do.	Jan. 31, 1825....	Jane.	Lispemard, near Church.	Jan. 31, 1825
890	Van Orden, Henry.	9	do.	Sept. 5, 1825....	Abraham.	Broome, near Varick.	Sept. 5, 1825
891	Reach, Sarah.	7	May 31, 1819....	Jan. 29, 1823....	William.	Sullivan.	
892	Pelham, Alfred.	10	do.	Sept. 10, 1821....	Charity.	21 Catharine Lane.	Jan. 31, 1825
893	De Camp, George.	8	do.	Jan. 31, 1825....	Stephen.	35 Thomas.	Jan. 31, 1825
894	Collins, Eliz'h.	11	do.	May 26, 1822....	do.	do.	May 26, 1822
895	Collins, Mary Ann.	8	June 28, 1819....	April 20, 1824....	do.	do.	

CATALOGUE OF SCHOLARS—Continued.

No.	Pupil.	Age	Admitted.	Withdrawal.	Parent.	Residence.	Graduated.
896	Smith, Maria	11	June 28, 1819...	April 24, 1821...	Lewis	Christopher	April 24, 1821
897	Sproulls, Sam'l E. (<i>Vide Note</i>)	8	do.	April 29, 1824	Margaret	35 Chapel	April 29, 1824
898	Combes, Catharine	8	July 26, 1819	July 30, 1821	Nathaniel	Water	July 30, 1821
899	Robinson, Margaret	9	do.	do.	Sarah	187 Church	do.
900	Dickson, Samuel	16	Oct. 25, 1819	June 24, 1822	Andrew	15 Water	June 24, 1822
901	Ennis, William	11	do.	Oct. 11, 1821	James	Thompson, near Spring	June 26, 1821
902	Day, William	8	do.	do.	Catharine	400 Broadway	Oct. 11, 1824
903	Mevers, John F.	8	do.	May 29, 1826	George	18 Leonard	May 29, 1826
904	Earl, Peter	10	Dec. 2, 1819	March 29, 1823	Albert	Church and Canal	do.
905	Hill, Mary	11	Feb. 28, 1820	June 25, 1821	John	75 Nassau	June 25, 1821
906	Day, Mary	8	March 27, 1820	Jan. 29, 1822	Charles	100 Chapel	Jan. 29, 1822
907	Betham, Peter P.	8	do.	April 29, 1826	Mary	18 Leonard	April 29, 1826
908	Marinus, Jane	8	do.	March 23, 1822	Adrian	54 Leonard	do.
909	Combes, John	6	do.	Nov. 27, 1822	Nathaniel	38 Stone	do.
910	Appleby, Amelia	6	April 24, 1820	May 29, 1826	James	Front	do.
911	Bogert, James	11	do.	June 26, 1824	Rufel	38 Crosby, near Broome	June 26, 1824
912	Hill, Sally	9	do.	April 29, 1824	John	75 Nassau	do.
913	Koels, John	7	do.	June 26, 1826	Cornelius	76 Franklin	do.
914	Seaman, Ann	7	do.	Sept. 5, 1825	Maria	Charles, betw'n Hudson { and Greenwich	do.
915	Wessells, John II	11	do.	April, 1822	John	165 Washington	do.
916	Restonmont, Catharine Susan	7	May 29, 1820	April 29, 1823	Catharine	Franklin and the Collect	do.
917	Tice, Henry	7	do.	May 29, 1823	John Van Kiper	64 Mott	do.
918	Ashley, Conrad	10	June 26, 1820	Sept. 29, 1823	David	155 Hudson	Sept. 29, 1823
919	Bogert, John	8	do.	April 25, 1825	Peter	81 Greene	do.
920	Freeland, Aaron M	8	do.	June 26, 1826	Simeon	21 Anthony	June 26, 1826
921	Heyer, Margaret	11	do.	March 31, 1823	Daniel	39 Ann	do.
922	Moore, Sophia	10	do.	April 29, 1823	Abigail	7 Canal	do.
923	Quecreau, John	8	do.	March 26, 1821	William	Beaver	do.
924	Van Blarcom, John	7	do.	March 5, 1823	Peter	2 King	do.
925	Van Nostrand, Garrit	11	do.	July 30, 1820	John	Hudson and Perry	do.
926	Van Orden, Abraham M.	13	do.	June 24, 1822	Matthew	Orchard and Broome	June 24, 1822
927	Voorhees, Isaac	9	do.	Jan. 31, 1825	Henry	Orange and Prince	Jan. 31, 1825
928	Day, Rebecca	10	July 31, 1820	May 28, 1821	Jane	Hester	do.
929	Vanderbilt, John V.	6	do.	April 28, 1828	John C.	8 Beach	April 28, 1828
930	Wessells, Albert A.	8	Sept. 25, 1820	June 26, 1826	John	88 Mulberry	do.
931	De Camp, James	11	Sept. 26, 1820	March 5, 1823	Stephen	21 Thomas	Mar. 5, 1823
932	Gaskin, Abby	9	do.	Feb. 23, 1824	Mary	58 Leonard	Feb. 23, 1824

CATALOGUE OF SCHOLARS—Continued.

No.	Pupil.	Age	Admitted.	Withdrawn.	Parent.	Residence.	Graduated.
933	Navin, Jane	10	Sept. 26, 1820	Jan. 29, 1822	Mitchell	77 Thomas.	
934	Navin, James	10	May 28, 1821	March 25, 1822	do.	do.	
935	Perkins, Joseph	11	Sept. 26, 1820	March 25, 1822	John Cregier, <i>Guardian</i>	Greenwich and Reade	
936	Myers, Edward	11	do.	May 26, 1822	Edward.	549 Pearl	
937	Decker, Lewis	9	Oct. 30, 1820	July 29, 1822	Elizabeth.	90 Chapel	Sept. 10, 1824
938	Lee, Letitia	8	do.	Sept. 10, 1824	William	17 William	
939	Kemney, Joshua	9	do.	Dec. 31, 1821	Mary	14 Liberty	Mar. 28, 1825
940	Sproulls, Harriet	8	do.	March 28, 1825	Margaret	35 Chapel	May 28, 1827
941	Conklin, Henry	6	do.	May 28, 1827	Mary	34 Chapel	
942	Huxley, Maria	11	Feb. 26, 1821	June 24, 1822	Ann	40 Hudson	
943	Beach, William	8	Feb. 27, 1821	March 28, 1825	William	25 Thomas	Mar. 28, 1825
944	Demarest, Jacob D.	7	do.	May 19, 1824	David P.	14 Leonard	
945	Devoe, Jacob	10	do.	Oct. 26, 1820	Isaac.	132 Mulberry	Oct. 26, 1826
946	Debevoise, James	12	March 26, 1821	May 26, 1823	Courtland.	52 Leonard	April 28, 1828
947	Enmet, Eliza Ann	7	do.	April 28, 1828	Abraham	Thompson and Prince	
948	Goodrich, Wm. B.	7	do.	March 5, 1823	Catharine.	68 Vesey	
949	Loveland, John	7	do.	Sept. 10, 1824	Abigail	106 Mulberry	Sept. 10, 1824
950	Sembler, Andrew	8	do.	Jan. 29, 1822	Abigail Loveland, <i>Grandmother</i>	139 Mulberry.	
951	Vanderbeek, John V. N.	9	do.	Oct. 26, 1826	James	89 Crosby	Oct. 26, 1826
952	Van Orden, James G.	7	April 30, 1821	June 28, 1830	Abraham	38 Sullivan	
953	Dani, John	12	May 28, 1821	March 31, 1823	Helenor.	34 Essex.	Mar. 31, 1824
954	Dani, Edward	9	do.	Aug. 30, 1824	do.	do.	Aug. 30, 1824
955	Simmons, Matilda	14	do.	June 24, 1822	Elizabeth.	33 Liberty	June 24, 1822
956	Hogert, Henry	11	June 25, 1821	May 29, 1823	Went.	38 Crosby	
957	Huxley, Louisa	10	July 30, 1821	April 26, 1826	Ann	49 Hudson	
958	Simmons, Mary Ann	10	do.	April 27, 1824	Elizabeth.	33 Liberty	
959	Ashley, John	8	Sept.	March 28, 1825	David	Spring and Thompson	
960	Rogert, Stephen B.	7	do.	April 29, 1826	Rufel	38 Crosby	April 26, 1829
961	Day, Maria	7	do.	Oct. 31, 1825	Jane	Hester.	
962	Earle, Sally	8	do.	Sept. 29, 1823	do.	24 Lawrence	
963	Glover, William	8	do.	July 30, 1827	Catharine.	119 Forsyth	July 30, 1827
964	Prierea, Emanuel J.	11	do.	April 20, 1824	do.	Forsyth.	April 20, 1824
965	Prierea, Mary Ann	8	do.	May 30, 1825	do.	do.	May 30, 1825
966	Van Blarcom, James	12	do.	April 20, 1824	Peter.	66 North Moore	April 20, 1824
967	Van Houten, Thomas	9	do.	July 12, 1824	Catharine.	Greenwich and Varick	
968	Wakington, Melvena	7	do.	May 26, 1822	Sarah	79 Front	
969	White, Jane	7	do.	March 28, 1825	Elizabeth	Chapel and Duane	Mar. 28, 1825

No.	Pupil.	Age	Admitted.	Withdrawn.	Parent.	Residence.	Graduated.
970	Ayers, Albert.....	11	Oct. 29, 1821....	May 26, 1822....	Ellihu.....	17 White.	.....
971	Dickson, Easter.....	8	Jan. 29, 1822....	May 19, 1824....	William.....	Stone and Broad.	April 30, 1827
972	Day, Jacob.....	9	do.	do.	John.....	Dominick and Varick.	.....
973	McDonald, William.....	8	do.	Sept. 5, 1825....	William.....	7 Chapel.	.....
974	Van Orden, William.....	8	do.	May 20, 1828....	Matthew.....	Orchard and Broome.	May 20, 1828
975	Verhoff, John.....	7	do.	May 31, 1830....	Anthony.....	7 Water.	May 31, 1830
976	Degroot, Jno. M.....	7	March 25, 1822..	March 27, 1836..	Eleanor.....	62 Anthony.	.....
977	Freeman, Joseph.....	8	do.	March 29, 1824..	Sarah.....	59 William.	.....
978	Hicks, Elsie.....	8	do.	June 26, 1826....	Catharine.....	26 Frankfort.	June 26, 1826
979	Mariusus, Deborah.....	7	do.	April 29, 1823....	Adrian.....	98 Chapel.	.....
980	Marselis, Amelia.....	12	do.	April 29, 1822....	Elizabeth.....	59 Warren.	.....
981	Meeker, Kitty C.....	10	do.	June 30, 1823....	do.	95 Broad.	.....
982	Rogert, James W.....	10	April 29, 1822....	Jan. 31, 1825....	do.	Near Greenwich.	.....
983	Duryee, Peter V.....	11	do.	May 28, 1827....	John.....	Hammond, near Fourth.	.....
984	Dickson, McCauley.....	10	do.	March 28, 1825..	William.....	87 Broad.	March 28, 1825
985	Krickerbocker, Benner.....	8	do.	July 29, 1822....	Benner.....	McDougal and Vandam.	.....
986	Glover, Catharine.....	12	do.	July 28, 1823....	Catharine.....	119 Forsyth.	April 28, 1823
987	McBride, Sally A.....	7	do.	March 28, 1825..	Jane Grady.....	172 Duane.	March 28, 1825
988	Pasman, Francis.....	7	do.	Feb. 26, 1825....	Mary.....	23 New.	.....
989	Robinson, Thomas.....	7	do.	Sept. 28, 1829....	Thomas.....	250 William.	.....
990	Simmons, Rachel.....	8	do.	Feb. 26, 1825....	Jane.....	Lispemard.	.....
991	White, Mary E.....	6	do.	June 26, 1826....	Elizabeth.....	95 Chapel.	.....
992	Wines, Alexander.....	11	May 27, 1827....	March 28, 1825..	Josiah.....	17 Rose.	March 28, 1825
993	Collins, Susan.....	6	do.	Oct. 29, 1827....	Stephen.....	8 Pellam.	.....
994	Conover, Daniel.....	8	do.	July 31, 1826....	Elbert.....	do.	.....
995	Conover, Elisha.....	14	do.	June 28, 1824....	do.	do.	.....
996	Conover, Geo. S., <i>vide Notes</i>	7	do.	April 30, 1827....	do.	Greenwich, near Perry.	.....
997	Hammond, Henry.....	13	do.	do.	Henry.....	187 Church.	.....
998	Robinson, Leonard.....	6	do.	Feb. 26, 1825....	Sarah.....	4 Beach.	.....
999	Tice, Jacob.....	9	do.	Sept. 29, 1823....	John Van Riper.....	172 Duane.	Oct. 20, 1827
1000	Van Pelt, Jane Ann.....	7	do.	Oct. 29, 1827....	Elizabeth.....	Leonard.	.....
1001	Brown, Mary Ann.....	8	June 24, 1822..	May 26, 1827....	John.....	155 Flymarket.	.....
1002	Dorset, John.....	9	do.	April 20, 1826....	Matilda.....	do.	.....
1003	Dorset, James.....	9	do.	Aug. 25, 1828....	do.	Pearl.	.....
1004	Dickson, Mary.....	9	do.	Nov. 27, 1822....	Andrew.....	Ludlow and Broome.	April 20, 1826
1005	Farley, Cornelius.....	7	do.	Sept. 29, 1823..	Jane Ann.....	do.	Aug. 25, 1826
1006	Wessels, Gertude A.....	11	do.	May 10, 1824....	John.....	81 Pump.	.....
1007	Anderson, John W.....	8	July 20, 1827....	Jan. 28, 1824....	Wm. Folsom.....	109 Fulton.	May 19, 1834

CATALOGUE OF SCHOLARS—Continued.

No.	Pupil.	Age	Admitted.	Withdrawn.	Parent.	Residence.	Graduated.
1008	Hopper, Clarissa.	10	July 29, 1822....	March 28, 1825....	Mary	90 Fulton....	Mar. 28, 1825
1009	Hopper, Edward.	7	do.	April 28, 1828....	do.	do.	.....
1010	Huxley, William.	12	Nov. 27, 1822....	Sept. 5, 1825....	Ann	29 Desbrosses.	.....
1011	Romain, Abraham C.	12	do.	April 20, 1823....	Sally	Kenwick, near Spring.	Mar. 28, 1825
1012	Voorhees, Elizabeth.	10	do.	March 28, 1825....	Henry	Prince and Orange.	May 19, 1824
1013	Carman, Ruth.	10	do.	May 19, 1824....	Patience....	15 Stone....	.....
1014	Carman, Peter.	8	do.	Oct. 31, 1825....	do.	do.	.....
1015	Week, Gilbert D.	8	do.	.....	Alpheus	7 Water....	.....
1016	Beach, Edward.	7	Jan. 29, 1823....	April 25, 1825....	William	30 Water....	April 20, 1826
1017	Bundie, Elizabeth.	10	do.	April 20, 1826....	Michael	30 Thomas....	May 20, 1826
1018	Bundie, Christian.	8	do.	.....	do.	do.	.....
1019	Frost, Theodore (<i>vide Note</i>)	10	March 5, 1823....	May 30, 1825....	Ann Maria Van Orden	142 Ludlow....	June 25, 1827
1020	Buckley, Lucy Ann.	9	March 31, 1823....	June 25, 1827....	Catharine	52 Vesey....	.....
1021	Frost, Sally Ann.	9	April 29, 1823....	May 30, 1825....	Ann Maria Van Orden	142 Ludlow....	.....
1022	Romain, Ann.	9	do.	Feb. 27, 1826....	Sally	Kenwick, near Spring.	.....
1023	Chappel, James.	8	May 26, 1823....	April 27, 1829....	Elletta....	Greenwich and Robinson.	Sept. 29, 1828
1024	Dani, William.	9	do.	Sept. 29, 1828....	Helenor	123 Division....	.....
1025	De Bevoise, Washington.	8	do.	March 29, 1830....	Courtlandt....	52 Leonard....	.....
1026	Styers, Alfred.	8	do.	July 16, 1824....	Hannah	114 Washington..	.....
1027	Vanderbilt, Sally Ann.	6	do.	Sept. 28, 1829....	John C	8 Beach....	Sept. 28, 1829
1028	Van Orden, Eliza.	11	do.	April 26, 1824....	Matthew	Orchard .....	.....
1029	Blanchard, Margaret Ann.	12	June 30, 1823....	Feb. 27, 1826....	Phoebe....	164 Greene....	.....
1030	Winnot, Theodore.	12	July 28, 1823....	July 28, 1828....	Catharine	88 Harman....	.....
1031	Ashley, Charlan.	8	Sept. 29, 1823....	March 26, 1827....	Maria	28 Charlton....	.....
1032	Black, Garrat C.	8	do.	April 20, 1826....	William	32 Lumber....	.....
1033	Demarest, Peter.	7	do.	April 20, 1824....	Ann	28 Thomas....	.....
1034	Lynch, Adaline.	10	do.	April 26, 1824....	Ann Symmets, <i>Guard n</i>	28 Pine....	.....
1035	Lynch, Maria.	8	do.	Oct. 26, 1826....	do.	do.	.....
1036	Carman, Benjamin.	7	Jan. 28, 1824....	May 29, 1826....	Patience....	15 Stone....	.....
1037	Verhoff, Anthony.	7	do.	Nov. 29, 1830....	Anthony	2 Water....	.....
1038	Bogart, John W.	8	Feb. 23, 1824....	June 26, 1826....	James King	243 Mulberry....	Sept. 5, 1825
1039	See, Isaac.	11	do.	Sept. 5, 1825....	Isaac....	Greenwich Village.	do.
1040	See, Abraham.	12	March 29, 1824....	do.	do.	do.	.....
1041	Bogert, Peter B.	9	do.	Jan. 26, 1829....	Peter	118 William....	.....
1042	Jeroleman, James O.	8	do.	April 30, 1827....	Charles....	164 Greene....	.....
1043	Van De Linda, Hetty.	11	do.	July 26, 1824....	John	27 Desbrosses	.....
1044	Vanderbilt, Margaret.	11	do.	Oct. 26, 1826....	John C	8 Beach....	Oct. 26, 1826
1045	Day, Rebecca Jane.	9	April 29, 1824....	Jan. 31, 1825....	Catharine	104 Chrystie....	.....

No.	Pupil.	Age	Admitted.	Withdrawn.	Parent.	Residence.	Graduated.
1046	Wines, Henrict	10	April 20, 1824	Jan. 31, 1825	Josiah	18 Anthony	.....
1047	Hill, John	8	April 20, 1824	March 23, 1828	John	Charles and Hudson	.....
1048	Hilliker, Sally Ann	13	do.	Feb. 26, 1825	William	60 Watts	.....
1049	Hunter, Ann	11	do.	April 30, 1827	Maria	31 Gold	April 30, 1827
1050	Hunter, Fanny	7	do.	July 27, 1829	do.	do.	July 27, 1829
1051	Van Orden, James G. M	8	do.	April 28, 1828	Matthew	Orchard	April 30, 1827
1052	Bissett, Hannah	6	May 19, 1824	April 27, 1829	Hannah	114 Washington	.....
1053	Van Felt, Maria	11	May 20, 1824	April 30, 1827	Elizabeth	27 Oak	April 28, 1828
1054	Devroe, George L.	11	June 28, 1824	June 29, 1829	Sarah Lysig	93 Chapel	.....
1055	Kutan, John	14	July 12, 1824	July 26, 1824	John	223 Orange	April 30, 1827
1056	Rutan, Susan	9	Oct. 11, 1824	April 25, 1825	do.	Hester, near Bowery	.....
1057	King, Herman B.	9	July 26, 1824	April 30, 1827	John A.	Lombardy, near Walnut	.....
1058	Simmons, Peter	8	do.	Sept. 5, 1825	John	89 Henry	.....
1059	Arents, Stephen	13	Aug. 30, 1824	Jan. 31, 1825	Elizabeth	Greenwich and Amos	.....
1060	White, Eli	7	do.	June 26, 1826	do.	114 Elizabeth	.....
1061	Button, Thomas	13	Oct. 11, 1824	July 31, 1826	John	8 Grand	July 31, 1826
1062	Boggett, Gilbert	10	do.	April 27, 1829	David	Sullivan	April 27, 1829
1063	Hammond, Latourette	9	Oct. 25, 1824	June 28, 1830	Henry	Charlton and Hudson	.....
1064	Bogert, William	7	Jan. 31, 1825	May 28, 1829	David	57 Sullivan	.....
1065	Conklin, Margaret	8	do.	April 28, 1828	Mary	57 Sullivan	.....
1066	Devroe, Gilbert	6	do.	Sept. 24, 1827	Isaac	54 Anthony	May 28, 1829
1067	Enniet, Jane Ann	6	do.	April 27, 1829	Abraham	132 Mulberry	April 28, 1828
1068	Hone, John V. A.	7	do.	April 25, 1825	Maria	64 Spring	.....
1069	Jones, James N	9	do.	April 30, 1827	James N	28 Frankfort	April 27, 1829
1070	Jones, Peter	12	March 12, 1825	do.	do.	49 Sullivan	.....
1071	King, William	7	Jan. 31, 1825	Sept. 27, 1830	John A.	Lombardy, near Walnut	.....
1072	Wessels, Helen Maria	9	do.	May 28, 1827	John	81 Pump	May 28, 1827
1073	Lyons, Aaron G.	9	do.	April 25, 1831	Ely	171 Duane	April 25, 1831
1074	Lyons, Rachel D.	7	Feb. 26, 1825	do.	do.	do.	do.
1075	Lyons, David D.	11	June 27, 1825	April 28, 1828	do.	60 Thompson	April 28, 1828
1076	Packer, Ann W.	11	Feb. 26, 1825	March 28, 1825	Margaret	358 Greenwich	.....
1077	See, Leah	8	do.	May 27, 1825	Isaac	Greenwich Village	.....
1078	Taylor, Ann	10	do.	June 30, 1825	Mary	123 Greenwich Village	.....
1079	Taylor, Richard	8	April 25, 1825	Sept. 5, 1825	do.	do.	.....
1080	Van Horn, John	7	March 12, 1825	June 30, 1828	Garrist	19 Thomas	.....
1081	Day, John	8	do.	Sept. 27, 1830	John	45 Watts	Sept. 27, 1830
1082	Jeroleman, Wm. H.	9	do.	June 29, 1829	Charles	164 Greene	.....
1083	Nachett, Chas. E.	12	do.	Sept. 5, 1825	Charissa Collard	16 New	.....

CATALOGUE OF SCHOLARS—Continued.

No.	Pupil.	Age	Admitted.	Withdrawn.	Parent.	Residence.	Graduated.
1084	Morris, Samuel	9	March 28, 1825	May 25, 1829	Jacob	41 Chapel	....
1085	Morris, Francis	12	Sept. 5, 1825	June 27, 1831	do.	do.	....
1086	Munson, George	6	March 28, 1825	Feb. 27, 1826	Daniel	Reason (now Barrow)	....
1087	Reed, Ephraim	7	do.	May 26, 1828	Elizabeth	88 Harman	....
1088	Reed, Ann	9	April 25, 1825	do.	do.	do.	....
1089	Van Iderstein, Isaac	9	March 28, 1825	Oct. 26, 1826	John	74 Sullivan	....
1090	Van Iderstein, James	7	April 25, 1825	July 27, 1829	do.	do.	....
1091	Voorhees, Clarissa C.	8	March 28, 1825	March 30, 1829	Thomas	244 Orange	....
1092	Bierman, Jacob H.	8	April 25, 1825	Sept. 5, 1825	Henry	Beach and Chapel	....
1093	Cook, James	7	do.	do.	Elizabeth	71 Murray	....
1094	Day, William	8	do.	March 29, 1830	Jane	372 Washington	....
1095	Miller, Isaac	10	do.	March 26, 1827	Aaron	40 Delancey	Mar. 20, 1830
1096	Miller, Sarah	9	Sept. 5, 1825	do.	do.	do.	....
1097	Stephens, Horatio	7	April 25, 1825	Aug. 25, 1828	Abraham	7 Chapel	....
1098	Wilnot, Cornelia	12	do.	April 30, 1827	Catharine	88 Harman	April 30, 1827
1099	Ten Broeck, William H.	10	May 30, 1825	June 27, 1825	John A.	Elizabeth and Broome	....
1100	Holly, Samuel	8	June 27, 1825	May 25, 1829	Letitia	Eldridge and Delancey	....
1101	Holly, William	7	do.	Aug. 29, 1831	do.	do.	....
1102	Kneringer, Matthias	10	do.	April 27, 1829	Elizabeth	45 Greene	April 27, 1829
1103	Robinson, William	6	do.	May 28, 1832	Thomas	12 Lumber	May 28, 1832
1104	Desbays, Charles	12	Sept. 5, 1825	June 25, 1827	David	72 Orange	....
1105	Desbays, David	10	do.	do.	do.	do.	....
1106	Forsbay, Henry	11	do.	May 29, 1826	Thomas Hall	205 Elizabeth	....
1107	Forsbay, Gerrit	9	do.	March 28, 1831	do.	do.	....
1108	Giraud, George	6	do.	July 30, 1827	George	15 Anthony	....
1109	Huxley, Charles C.	7	do.	April 26, 1826	James	131 Greene	....
1110	Powles, John	11	do.	Jan. 26, 1829	{ Peter Traphagen, } Catharine		Jan. 26, 1829
1111	Glover, Charles	9	Oct. 10, 1825	April 25, 1831	William	119 Forsyth	....
1112	Harper, Angeline	10	Oct. 31, 1825	May 28, 1827	Gerrude	137 Church	....
1113	Bogert, Rulief	14	Feb. 27, 1826	April 28, 1828	Rulief	41 Thames	....
1114	Bogert, James W.	10	do.	April 29, 1827	John	41 Wooster	....
1115	Hill, William	14	do.	May 28, 1827	Matthew	Hammersley	....
1116	Lyman, Christian B.	7	do.	Oct. 26, 1826	do.	13 Thames	....
1117	Lyman, John H. L.	11	do.	do.	do.	do.	....
1118	Rand, Jane	9	do.	July 21, 1826	Stephen Collins	114 Washington	....
1119	Zabriskie, Albert G. H.	9	do.	April 30, 1827	Henry G.	557 Broome	....
1120	Bruce, George W.	11	March 27, 1826	May 25, 1829	Mary	36 Augustus	May 25, 1829

CATALOGUE OF SCHOLARS—Continued.

No.	Pupil.	Age	Admitted.	Withdrawn.	Parent.	Residence.	Graduated.
1121	Collins, Stephen	11	March 27, 1826.	May 28, 1827	Stephen	114 Washington	April 25, 1828
1122	Francisco, Cornelius	11	do.	April 28, 1828	Thomas Rikeman	Bowery	do.
1123	Fentonburgh, John	8	April 20, 1826	June 26, 1826	Mrs. Kneringer	Broome	do.
1124	Forsyth, James	7	May 29, 1826	July 31, 1826	Margaret Ball	69 Harman	do.
1125	King, Peter Wilson	11	May 29, 1826	May 25, 1829	Ann	241 Delancey	do.
1126	Smith, Isaac	12	do.	April 25, 1831	Samuel	83 Washington	April 25, 1831
1127	Smith, John	9	do.	April 28, 1834	do.	do.	April 28, 1834
1128	Stuyvesant, Peter J. D	12	do.	April 25, 1831	Peter	29 Elm	April 25, 1831
1129	Harper, John	7	June 26, 1826	April 29, 1833	William	137 Mott	do.
1130	Harper, William	10	do.	April 25, 1831	do.	do.	do.
1131	Bissett, Eliza	7	July 31, 1826	April 27, 1829	Samuel	114 Washington	April 25, 1831
1132	Chadwick, Thomas	10	do.	do.	John	74 Liberty	do.
1133	Chadwick, Daniel	6	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.
1134	Voorhees, Esther Ann	6	do.	June 25, 1827	Henry	241 Orange	do.
1135	Bennet, Nancy	11	Oct. 26, 1826	March 26, 1827	William Herper	Mulberry	April 25, 1831
1136	Blauvelt, Cornelius L.	8	do.	June 27, 1831	Abraham J.	Varick, near Dominick	June 27, 1831
1137	Cloyd, Ann Maria	9	do.	May 25, 1829	Margaret	115 Washington	May 25, 1829
1138	Cloyd, Peter	7	do.	Sept. 24, 1832	do.	do.	do.
1139	King, James L.	13	do.	May 28, 1827	John A.	Lombardy, near Walnut	do.
1140	Morris, Isaac	7	do.	March 26, 1833	Jacob	41 Chapel	do.
1141	Park, John	8	do.	Nov. 29, 1830	David	13 Stone	do.
1142	Ryer, Abraham	9	do.	Dec. 24, 1827	Michael	8 Dominick	do.
1143	Stuyvesant, Benton II	8	do.	April 29, 1833	Peter	29 Elm	do.
1144	Vanderbilt, Martha	8	do.	do.	John C.	48 Beach	April 29, 1833
1145	Van Isterstein, Ann E.	7	do.	April 30, 1832	Mrs M. E.	Hudson	do.
1146	Westervelt, John	9	do.	April 30, 1827	John	do.	do.
1147	Foster, Isaac	10	Jan. 29, 1827	Jan. 28, 1828	do.	do.	do.
1148	Knapp, Jonathan	9	March 26, 1827	March 26, 1827	Jacob P.	Greenwich, near Spring	do.
1149	Demaest, Peter	9	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.
1150	Demaest, Sarah	7	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.
1151	Keily, John A	8	do.	Oct. 29, 1827	William	318 Broadway	do.
1152	Low, John J.	9	do.	June 25, 1827	Benjamin	62 Vandam	do.
1153	Baxter, Elizabeth	10	April 30, 1827	Oct. 26, 1829	Henry	282 Grand	do.
1154	Baxter, Samuel	9	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.
1155	Collard, Jeremiah	10	do.	June 27, 1831	James	66 North Moore	do.
1156	Cook, John	8	do.	May 28, 1828	Elizabeth	40 North Moore	do.
1157	Kip, James	12	do.	May 28, 1827	Albert	75 Sullivan	do.
1158	Kneringer, Elizabeth	9	do.	June 28, 1830	Elizabeth	21 Minetta	June 28, 1830

CATALOGUE OF SCHOLARS—Continued.

No.	Pupil.	Age	Admitted.	Withdrawn.	Parent.	Residence.	Graduated.
1159	Day, Henry	7	May 28, 1827	Sept. 30, 1833	John	33 Watts	Sept. 30, 1833
1160	Anderson, Wm. (<i>vide Notes</i>)	12	June 25, 1827	April 25, 1831	June	53 Liberty	April 25, 1831
1161	Hunter, John	16	do.	July 30, 1827	John	Broadway	
1162	Beach, Jane	9	Sept. 24, 1827	do.	William	9 Clarke	
1163	Hill, Neilson	5	do.	Nov. 29, 1830	John	51 Carmine	
1164	Westervelt, Catharine A.	10	do.	Sept. 27, 1830	James	Harrison	
1165	Lake, William H.	11	Oct. 29, 1827	June 28, 1830	William	94 Perry	
1166	Miller, Peter	9	Dec. 24, 1827	June 25, 1832	Phebe	53 Warren	
1167	Miller, Sarah Ann	9	do.	do.	do.	do.	
1168	Cook, Peter V. H.	7	Jan. 28, 1828	Sept. 24, 1832	Elizabeth	181 Varick	
1169	Hardie, Susan	7	do.	Jan. 26, 1829	<i>Orphan</i>		
1170	Lawrence, Robert B.	11	do.	June 27, 1831	John		June 27, 1831
1171	Lawrence, John	9	do.	April 29, 1833	do.		April 29, 1833
1172	Lake, John B.	6	Feb. 25, 1828	Sept. 24, 1832	William		
1173	Waugh, John De Witt	8	do.	June 28, 1830	David	Houston and Mercer	
1174	Bennet, George A. H.	9	April 28, 1828	Jan. 30, 1832			
1175	Corsen, Emma	10	do.	April 29, 1833	Lucy	118 Bedford	Jan. 30, 1832
1176	Corsen, Samuel	8	do.	Sept. 30, 1834	do.	do.	April 29, 1833
1177	Harper, Catharine	7	do.	May 25, 1835	William	137 Mott	May 25, 1835
1178	King, Nicholas	8	do.	Nov. 28, 1831	John A.	Lombardy, near Walnut	
1179	Norbury, Samuel	8	do.	Sept. 24, 1831	<i>Orphan</i>		
1180	Stuyvesant, Charles S.	8	do.	Sept. 30, 1834	Peter	39 Elm	
1181	Tisdale, John	9	do.	Nov. 29, 1830	Sarah	do.	
1182	Tisdale, William	7	do.	do.	do.	do.	
1183	Traphagen, James	10	do.	June 29, 1829	Peter	114 Hammond	
1184	Traphagen, Peter	10	do.	do.	do.	do.	
1185	Vanderbilt, Peter	7	do.	Oct. 28, 1833	John C.	48 Beach	Oct. 28, 1833
1186	Westervelt, Mary Jane	7	do.	June 25, 1832	James		
1187	Blauvelt, Eliza Ann	8	June 30, 1828	April 29, 1833	Abraham J.	85 Sullivan	April 29, 1833
1188	Erskine, Magdalene	9	do.	April 28, 1834	James S.	64 Water	April 28, 1834
1189	Anderson, Euphemia	10	Sept. 29, 1828	June 28, 1830	John	53 Liberty	
1190	Doremus, Isaac	10	Jan. 26, 1829	Oct. 31, 1831	do.	41 Chapel	
1191	Doremus, Nicholas	8	do.	Nov. 28, 1831	do.	do.	
1192	Morris, Mary Ann	8	do.	May 25, 1835	Jacob	do.	May 25, 1835
1193	Kneringer, Julia A.	9	May 25, 1829	June 27, 1831	Elizabeth	13 York	
1194	Morris, Jane E.	7	do.	May 30, 1836	Jacob	284 Greenwich	May 30, 1836
1195	Van Wart, Alexander	12	do.	April 25, 1831	Samuel	92 Barrow	April 25, 1831
1196	Van Wart, William	9	do.	Sept. 28, 1835	do.	do.	Sept. 28, 1835

CATALOGUE OF SCHOLARS—Continued.

No.	Pupil.	Age	Admitted.	Withdrawn.	Parent.	Residence.	Graduated.
1197	Cook, Thomas M.	6	June 29, 1829	Sept. 28, 1829	Elizabeth.	.....	.....
1198	Erskine, Harriet	6	do.	June 30, 1834	James.	64 Water	.....
1199	Jeroleman, Charles	11	do.	March 28, 1831	Charles.	.....	.....
1200	Terhune, Henry	11	July 27, 1830	May 30, 1830	Stephen	58 Sullivan.	.....
1201	Culland, George W.	7	Sept. 28, 1829	Jan. 25, 1836	James	62 Carmine	.....
1212	Junot, Patience	11	Oct. 26, 1829	Dec. 27, 1830	.....	.....	.....
1203	Van Idenstein, John	7	do.	June 30, 1828	Elizabeth Mexcey.	47 Chapel	June 27, 1831
1204	Van Wart, Ann	13	do.	do.	Henry	48 Barrow	.....
1205	Van Wart, James	13	do.	do.	do.	do.	.....
1206	Cruger, Thomas	14	Nov. 30, 1829	April 26, 1830	Sarah Penigrass.	Bayard	April 25, 1836
1207	Lyons, Eleanor S.	8	do.	April 25, 1830	John.	47 Robinson.	.....
1208	Stonms, Henry	10	do.	April 29, 1833	do.	do.	.....
1209	Stuyvesant, Theodore	8	do.	Nov. 25, 1833	Peter	29 Elm	.....
1210	Harper, Jesse	5	do.	May 30, 1836	William	137 Mott	.....
1211	Kip, Harriet	6	Jan. 25, 1830	April 27, 1830	Albert	356 Broome.	.....
1212	Kip, Nicholas	11	March 29, 1830	April 30, 1832	do.	do.	.....
1213	Vanderbeek, Richard	7	do.	Sept. 30, 1834	do.	do.	.....
1214	Parsel, Edwin	11	April 26, 1830	April 30, 1833	Abraham	47 Wooster	April 30, 1832
1215	Chambers, John H. (of New York)	11	Sept. 27, 1830	June 28, 1830	Willi m.	5 Duane	April 29, 1833
1216	Chambers, Ann Maria	9	do.	Oct. 27, 1834	do.	do.	Oct. 27, 1834
1217	Chambers, William	9	do.	Jan. 4, 1836	do.	do.	.....
1218	Chambers, Hannah	6	do.	July 25, 1831	do.	do.	.....
1219	Forsbush, Margaret Ann	6	do.	May 25, 1835	Margaret Bath.	49 Anthony	.....
1220	Jeffers, Charles D.	7	do.	July, 1832	Juliana	.....	.....
1221	Jeffers, Emeline	8	do.	Sept. 1832	do.	.....	.....
1222	Jeffers, Harriet	6	do.	May, 1832	do.	.....	.....
1223	Jeffers, Mary E.	11	do.	Sept. 1831	do.	.....	.....
1224	Kneringer, Sarah	8	do.	June 27, 1831	Elizabeth	13 York	.....
1225	Hammond, Sarah	12	do.	April 30, 1834	Henry	19 Grove	.....
1226	Lyon, Robert S.	7	Oct. 25, 1830	April 25, 1836	Eleanor Berry	112 Franklin.	April 25, 1836
1227	Rothery, Rachel	8	do.	May 25, 1835	Rachel	117 Orange	May 25, 1835
1228	Rothery, William	11	do.	March 30, 1835	do.	do.	Mar. 30, 1835
1229	Voorhees, Phebe M	7	April 25, 1831	Oct. 10, 1831	Phebe	5 Hester.	.....
1230	Morris, Jacob	7	June 27, 1831	Feb. 29, 1836	Jacob	41 Chapel	.....
1231	Blauvelt, Margaret	13	July 25, 1831	Nov. 27, 1837	.....	.....	.....
1232	Eaton, Mary J	11	do.	June 25, 1832	Mrs. John Eaton.	46 Christie.	.....
1233	Eaton, Thomas	11	do.	June 27, 1836	do.	do.	.....

CATALOGUE OF SCHOLARS—Continued.

No.	Pupil.	Age	Admitted.	Withdrawn.	Parent.	Residence.	Graduated.
1235	Russell, Mary	7	July 25, 1831	March 31, 1834	James	48 Vandam	May 28, 1838
1236	Collard, Eliza	7	Oct. 16, 1831	May 28, 1838	Cynthia	16 Church	do.
1237	Hammond, William	12	do.	April 29, 1833	Cynthia, <i>Grandmother</i>	do.	do.
1238	Hilliard, James	7	do.	July 29, 1833	John	138 Varick	do.
1239	Hill, Thomas	9	do.	April 20, 1833	Sally	Vandam	do.
1240	Dodge, Cornelius B.	10	Oct. 31, 1831	Sept. 24, 1832	James	1 Vandam	do.
1241	Doremus, Jacob	9	do.	April 30, 1832	John	21 Lispenard	do.
1242	Dunlap, James	12	do.	March 31, 1834	Mrs. John	117 Chapel	do.
1243	Eaton, James	9	do.	Sept. 30, 1834	David	98 Barrow	do.
1244	Shannon, William	11	do.	Jan. 26, 1835	Isaac	do.	do.
1245	Van Wart, Alexander	9	do.	Jan. 28, 1834	do.	43 Cortlandt	do.
1246	Van Wart, Lawrence	9	do.	do.	With Jos. C. Ashley	118 Bedford	do.
1247	Mitchell, Mary	8	Nov. 28, 1831	Sept., 1832	Henry	10 Thompson	Jan. 26, 1835
1248	Woolley, Charles	13	do.	Jan. 26, 1835	Widow	do.	do.
1249	Slav, William	10	Jan. 30, 1832	Sept. 28, 1835	do.	73 Washington	do.
1250	Slav, John	7	do.	Jan. 26, 1835	Samuel	266 Hudson	do.
1251	Smith, Garrit	9	do.	Jan. 28, 1834	Peter	12 Lumber	do.
1252	Rowman, Daniel	7	Feb. 27, 1832	Oct. 30, 1837	John, Mathews, <i>Step</i>	do.	do.
1253	Robinson, Henry	8	do.	April 25, 1836	do.	119 Washington	April 25, 1836
1254	Robinson, Margaret	10	do.	July 29, 1833	John	Carlisle, near the Dock	do.
1255	McPherson, John D.	10	March 26, 1832	May 27, 1833	Margaret Lawrence	42 Leonard	do.
1256	Post, Sarah Ann	8	do.	May 25, 1835	Peter Van Varick	28 King	June 24, 1839
1257	Spears, Francis	8	do.	June 24, 1839	William	5 Duane	do.
1258	Boardman, William J.	6	April 30, 1832	May 25, 1835	do.	118 Bedford	do.
1259	Chambers, Mary	5	do.	Sept. 30, 1834	Henry	16 Marketfield	do.
1260	Woolley, Simon F.	6	do.	July 25, 1836	Mary McPherson	141 Amos	do.
1261	Ellenwood, Clarissa	4	May 28, 1832	June 29, 1835	James	80 Hammersley	do.
1262	Erskine, Edward	7	do.	March 31, 1834	Mrs. Isabella	59 North Moore	do.
1263	Hammond, Ann Amelia	7	do.	April 28, 1834	Mary H.	366 Water	do.
1264	Penson, Henry H.	11	do.	Nov. 25, 1833	John	do.	do.
1265	Murray, William	10	June 25, 1832	June 27, 1836	Henry Dunningberg	40 Barrow	do.
1266	Storuss, Robert	9	do.	April 27, 1835	do.	do.	do.
1267	Billings, Elizabeth	7	Sept. 24, 1832	Jan. 26, 1835	do.	366 Water	do.
1268	Hawkins, Zecariah	12	do.	do.	Jacob	do.	do.
1269	Morris, William N.	12	do.	do.	Alice Verhoef	do.	do.
1270	Morris, John J.	8	do.	April 27, 1835	do.	14 Thomas	do.
1271	Post, Gideon	6	do.	April 29, 1833	Jacob	do.	do.
1272	Riell, Noah Wetmore	10	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.

CATALOGUE OF SCHOLARS—Continued.

No.	Pupil.	Age	Admitted.	Withdrawn.	Parent.	Residence.	Graduated.
1273	Ruell, Evert.	8	Sept. 24, 1832	April 29, 1833	Jacob.	14 Thomas	.....
1274	Van Saun, John.	12	do.	April 27, 1835	Helen.	99 Bedford.	April 27, 1835
1275	Van Winkle, Cornelius V. R.	11	do.	do.	Peter.	554 Broome	do.
1276	Van Winkle, Thos. V. R.	6	do.	do.	do.	do.	.....
1277	Verhoeff, Essath.	8	do.	April 24, 1837	Anthony	366 Water.	.....
1278	Verhoeff, William.	6	do.	do.	do.	do.	.....
1279	Wood, Elizabeth Ann.	9	do.	May 27, 1833	Hannah, <i>Grindmother</i>	5 Duane	.....
1280	Barr, Gerrit.	12	Oct. 29, 1833	April 28, 1834	Lydian Brooks.	49 Thompson	.....
1281	Brooks, Wm. H.	9	do.	do.	do.	do.	.....
1282	Clements, Caroline	12	do.	April 29, 1833	Hannah Barr.	14 Orchard.	May 25, 1833
1283	Ellis, Mary.	11	do.	May 25, 1835	Mary	do.	.....
1284	Ellis, Theodore.	9	do.	May 27, 1833	Henry.	do.	.....
1285	Gaups, Henrietta	5	do.	May 12, 1834	do.	61 Provost	.....
1286	Myers, Isaac H.	12	do.	March 30, 1835	Edward.	74 Greene	May 12, 1843
1287	Post, John	11	do.	Jan. 26, 1835	Abraham	Jersey City	Mar. 30, 1835
1288	Stewart, Maria L.	10	do.	May 26, 1834	William.	107 Essex	.....
1289	Stewart, William Henry	9	do.	Feb. 22, 1834	do.	do.	.....
1290	Wav, Henry.	9	Nov. 20, 1832	April 29, 1833	Mary Forsyth	150 William	.....
1291	Shaw, James F.	6	Jan. 28, 1833	Sept. 30, 1833	Lucrctia.	12 Thompson	.....
1292	Berdan, Albert	7	Feb. 25, 1833	Feb. 23, 1835	Isaac	552 Broome	.....
1293	Bruce, Jane.	15	do.	July 29, 1833	Alexander	Harrison and Staple.	.....
1294	Bruce, Catharine	12	do.	Sept. 30, 1834	do.	do.	.....
1295	Bruce, Alexander	9	do.	Aug. 5, 1834	do.	do.	.....
1296	Romeyn, Peter	9	do.	Nov. 30, 1835	John	100 Bedford	.....
1297	Price, Reuben	11	March 25, 1833	April 27, 1835	Samuel	270 William	April 27, 1835
1298	Price, Samuel.	10	do.	Feb. 22, 1834	do.	do.	.....
1299	Stuyvesant, Elizabeth A.	4	do.	May 30, 1839	Peter.	12 Thomas.	.....
1300	Worden, Mary Ann.	9	do.	May 26, 1834	Alfred	106 Monroe	.....
1301	Worden, Ashley	6	do.	June 30, 1834	do.	do.	.....
1302	Coppinger, Deborah	11	April 29, 1833	June 24, 1839	John C.	3 Anthony	June 24, 1839
1303	Coppinger, Adrian.	11	do.	April 25, 1839	do.	do.	April 25, 1839
1304	Coppinger, Charles.	11	do.	March 27, 1843	do.	do.	.....
1305	Myers, John.	9	do.	May 28, 1835	Edward	74 Greene	.....
1306	Myers, Cornelius P.	7	do.	March 25, 1839	do.	do.	.....
1307	Myers, Andrew W.	5	do.	Nov. 30, 1840	do.	do.	.....
1308	Anderson, John.	9	May 27, 1833	June 29, 1835	Robert	35 Clinton	.....
1309	Bryant, William	8	do.	May 26, 1834	Joseph	107 Essex	.....
1310	Bryant, Reuben.	6	do.	do.	do.	do.	.....

CATALOGUE OF SCHOLARS—Continued.

No.	Pupil.	Age	Admitted.	Withdrawn.	Parent.	Residence.	Graduated.
1311	Ellis, Robert.	5	May 27, 1833....	Nov. 26, 1838....	Mary.....	141 East Broadway....	Nov. 26, 1838
1312	Myers, Lavinia.....	10	do.	Oct. 28, 1833....	Lydia.....	Hudson.....	Jan. 31, 1842
1313	Myers, Cornelius W.	8	do.	Jan. 31, 1842....	Cornelius.....	45 Crosby.....	June 25, 1838
1314	Phelps, Augustus E.	8	do.	Oct. 31, 1836....	Asa H.....	165 Essex.....	Feb. 29, 1840
1315	Shepherd, Joseph.....	9	do.	June 25, 1838....	Cath. Battell.....	31 Watts.....	do.
1316	Frazier, Jane Ann.....	6	July 29, 1833....	Feb. 24, 1840....	Rebecca.....	22 Hamersley.....	do.
1317	Frazier, George W.....	8	do.	June 29, 1843....	do.	do.	do.
1318	Besher, John H.....	9	Sept. 30, 1833....	March 28, 1836....	Ann.....	41 Oak.....	do.
1319	Besher, Ann M.....	5	do.	May 30, 1836....	do.	do.	do.
1320	Eldridge, Simeon.....	8	do.	Oct. 26, 1835....	Richard.....	54 Anthony.....	do.
1321	Eldridge, Edgar.....	7	do.	Jan. 26, 1835....	do.	do.	do.
1322	Harrington, Washington	10	do.	Sept. 30, 1834....	Sarah.....	113 Elizabeth.....	do.
1323	Jones, Aaron.....	12	do.	Jan. 26, 1835....	James N.....	172 Spring.....	do.
1324	Jones, William.....	7	do.	May 30, 1836....	do.	do.	do.
1325	Morris, John.....	6	do.	Jan. 25, 1841....	Jacob.....	41 Chapel.....	do.
1326	Ripley, Sarah J.....	6	do.	June 30, 1834....	Eden.....	159 Cherry.....	do.
1327	Smith, Maria.....	9	do.	Sept. 30, 1834....	Hennietta Snell.....	187 Spring.....	do.
1328	Ware, Harriet.....	7	do.	May 26, 1834....	Samuel Ripley.....	152 Cherry.....	do.
1329	Collard, James.....	7	Oct. 28, 1833....	June 24, 1839....	James.....	639 Washington.....	do.
1330	Mansfield, Matthew.....	10	do.	Sept. 28, 1835....	Matthew Van Orden.....	118 Bedford.....	do.
1331	Schiener, Lewis.....	8	do.	Sept. 27, 1841....	Lewis Olmsted.....	148 Elizabeth.....	do.
1332	Olmsted, James H.....	5	do.	May 30, 1842....	Lewis.....	do.	do.
1333	Olmsted, John.....	7	Nov. 25, 1833....	Sept. 27, 1841....	do.	do.	Sept. 27, 1841
1334	Wartz, Samuel T.....	7	Jan. 28, 1834....	May 28, 1838....	Peter.....	Broadway and Walker.....	do.
1335	Brown, Wm. A. P.....	4	Feb. 22, 1834....	May 26, 1834....	Mary.....	67 Cedar.....	do.
1336	Burras, Wm. H. (<i>Vide Notes</i>)	7	April 28, 1834....	Nov. 1, 1841....	Francis.....	199 Church.....	Nov. 1, 1841
1337	Dougherty, George.....	10	do.	Oct. 30, 1837....	Sarah.....	Mulberry.....	do.
1338	Bragaw, Francis.....	6	May 26, 1834....	Nov. 27, 1837....	Isaac.....	31 Essex.....	Nov. 27, 1837
1339	Bragaw, Isaac.....	8	do.	July 30, 1838....	do.	do.	July 30, 1838
1340	Cooper, Robert J.....	6	do.	April 25, 1836....	Joseph T.....	25 Rose.....	do.
1341	Filberg, John.....	7	do.	June 25, 1838....	{ Mrs. Winckel- mann, G. Ambr }	47 Leonard.....	do.
1342	Winckelmann, John.....	11	do.	April 27, 1837....	John.....	do.	do.
1343	Winckelmann, Catharine.	10	do.	June 25, 1838....	do.	do.	do.
1344	Winckelmann, Rachel A.	7	do.	March 25, 1839....	do.	do.	do.
1345	Brown, John.....	7	June 30, 1834....	May 29, 1837....	Elizabeth.....	706 Greenwich.....	do.
1346	Brown, Amanda.....	10	Aug. 5, 1834....	June 29, 1835....	do.	do.	do.
1347	Ackerman, William.....	10	do.	April 25, 1836....	Jno. E. Buckbee.....	143 Amos.....	do.

CATALOGUE OF SCHOLARS—Continued.

No.	Pupil.	Age	Admitted.	Withdrew.	Parent.	Residence.	Graduated.
1348	Baker, Isaac B.	11	Sept. 30, 1834	May 30, 1836	June Thorn, <i>G'dm'r</i>	183 South	.....
1349	Baker, Benjamin F.	7	do.	do.	do.	do.	.....
1350	Devoe, George.	8	do.	Sept. 30, 1839	Margaret	165 Reade.	Sept. 30, 1839
1351	Morris, Catherine E.	5	do.	April 26, 1841	Ann	Hudson and Franklin	.....
1352	Boyce, Catharine E.	7	Oct. 27, 1834	July 25, 1836	Hannah Barr	197 Washington	.....
1353	Doremus, Jacob.	10	do.	June 29, 1835	John	41 Chapel	.....
1354	Doremus, Sarah	7	do.	Jan. 26, 1835	do.	do.	.....
1355	Hever, Sarah M.	12	do.	July 27, 1835	William	192 Rivington	.....
1356	Hever, William G.	10	do.	Oct. 30, 1837	do.	do.	.....
1357	Hever, Catharine M.	7	do.	do.	do.	do.	.....
1358	Mooney, Manoah	.....	do.	Sept. 28, 1840	do.	.....	Sept. 28, 1840
1359	Mooney, Frederick	.....	do.	June 25, 1838	do.	.....	.....
1360	Shannon, Margaret	.....	do.	June 29, 1835	David	172 Chapel	.....
1361	Smith, Archibald	7	do.	April 27, 1835	Harriet	44 Roosevelt	.....
1362	Smith, Harriet	10	do.	Sept. 28, 1835	do.	do.	.....
1363	Van Wart, Mason	7	do.	April 26, 1841	Samuel	80 Christopher	.....
1364	Redd, William H.	8	Jan. 26, 1835	Nov. 30, 1835	Mrs. Hudson	241 Hudson	April 26, 1841
1365	Romeyn, Isaac.	9	do.	Nov. 26, 1838	John	103 Troy	.....
1366	Sunberg, John	12	March 30, 1835	Sept. 28, 1835	Nicholas	680 Greenwich	.....
1367	Sunberg, Emily	10	do.	do.	do.	do.	.....
1368	Sunberg, Peter	8	do.	do.	do.	do.	.....
1369	Sunberg, Nicholas	6	do.	do.	do.	do.	.....
1370	Collard, William	.....	May 25, 1835	May 29, 1843	Rachel	639 Washington	.....
1371	Hyde, Henry	7	do.	Sept. 26, 1842	Elizabeth	678 Washington	.....
1372	Keyser, Henry	9	do.	June 29, 1839	Elizabeth	do.	.....
1373	Vanderbeck, James	8	do.	Sept. 28, 1835	Maria, <i>Grandmother</i>	166 Essex	.....
1374	Vanderbeck, Abraham	6	do.	Sept. 26, 1842	do.	do.	Oct. 31, 1842
1375	Bragaw, Lewis	.....	April 27, 1835	July 30, 1838	Isaac	31 Essex	.....
1376	Ackerman, Mary	9	June 29, 1835	Nov. 30, 1835	Jane Vosburgh	Fourth St. and Sixth Ave.	.....
1377	Brown, William	10	do.	July 25, 1836	Sarah	227 Mulberry	.....
1378	Gregier, Joseph	.....	do.	March 28, 1836	John	44 6th Ave., cor. 4th St	.....
1379	Myers, Mary F.	9	do.	July 30, 1838	Lucretia Day	37 Watts	.....
1380	Sullivan, Jeremiah W.	8	do.	Sept. 28, 1835	Jane	15 Thompson	.....
1381	Olmsted, Mary M.	9	do.	Sept. 26, 1842	Mary Ann	148 Elizabeth	.....
1382	Romeyn, James H.	4	do.	April 26, 1841	John	103 Troy	.....
1383	Barry, Catharine J.	6	Sept. 28, 1835	April 25, 1836	Elinor S	479½ Pearl	.....
1384	Penson, Abraham	7	do.	Feb. 24, 1840	Isabella	Christopher	.....
1385	Williams, Peter	11	do.	Sept. 24, 1838	Robert	79 Hamersley	.....

CATALOGUE OF SCHOLARS—Continued.

No.	Pupil.	Age	Admitted.	Withdrawn.	Parent.	Residence.	Graduated.
1386	Williams, Samuel.	7	Sept. 28, 1835.	July 31, 1837.	Robert.	79 Hamersley.	.....
1387	Christie, John.	8	Oct. 26, 1835.	Oct. 24, 1839.	Elizabeth.	57 Laurens, cor. Broome.	.....
1388	Meeker, Uzal.	7	do.	Oct. 30, 1836.	Michael.	2 Monroe.	.....
1389	Danningberg, Lucinda.	5	Nov. 30, 1835.	June 27, 1836.	Henry.	204 Mott.	Sept. 24, 1838
1390	Powles, John.	13	do.	Sept. 24, 1838.	Martin.	164 Broome.	.....
1391	Vanderbeck, Maria.	11	do.	April 25, 1836.	Eliza.	80 Christopher	.....
1392	Van Wart, Daniel.	7	do.	May 30, 1842.	Daniel.	.....	.....
1393	Titus, William.	7	Jan. 25, 1836.	April 25, 1836.	Peter.	1 King.	.....
1394	Ackerman, John.	11	April 25, 1836.	July 31, 1837.	Mrs.	25 Park Place.	.....
1395	Kilberg, Catharine A.	6	do.	May 25, 1840.	Harriet.	40 Crosby.	May 12, 1841
1396	Walsley, Stephen B.	7	Oct. 30, 1836.	May 12, 1843.	Mary Ann.	60 Greene.	Sept. 24, 1838
1397	Dugan, William.	10	May 30, 1836.	Sept. 24, 1838.	Bunice.	178 Thompson	.....
1398	See, Maria.	10	do.	July 31, 1837.	Peter.	57 Lane.	Oct. 30, 1837
1399	Traphagen, William.	13	do.	Oct. 30, 1837.	Richard.	73 Sullivan	.....
1400	Waldron, John R.	7	do.	April 22, 1837.	Jacob.	53 Greene.	.....
1401	Rovee, Alfred.	8	June 27, 1836.	Sept. 26, 1842.	do.	do.	.....
1402	Rovee, Joseph.	9	do.	Sept. 25, 1837.	John.	13 Dominick	.....
1403	Dyckman, Peter B.	9	do.	Sept. 30, 1839.	John S.	25 Thomas	.....
1404	Pettiner, Daniel.	7	do.	June 24, 1839.	do.	181 Varick	.....
1405	Pettiner, James.	14	Feb. 27, 1843.	Sept. 25, 1843.	do.	25 Thomas.	.....
1406	do.	5	June 27, 1830.	June 24, 1839.	do.	181 Varick	Oct. 28, 1841
1407	do.	11	Oct. 31, 1842.	April 29, 1844.	do.	25 Thomas.	June 24, 1839
1408	Pettiner, John.	9	June 27, 1836.	June 24, 1839.	do.	110th Street.	.....
1409	do.	12	Nov. 25, 1830.	April 27, 1840.	do.	166 Essex.	.....
1410	Vanderbeck, Eliza A.	11	June 27, 1836.	May 28, 1838.	David.	659 Washington.	Oct. 28, 1841
1411	Gollard, Richard.	6	Sept. 26, 1836.	April 29, 1844.	Rachel.	444 Sullivan	.....
1412	Boardman, Mary E.	11	Oct. 31, 1836.	March 27, 1843.	William.	173 Greenwich.	.....
1413	Coleman, Charles.	9	do.	Feb. 27, 1837.	Nathaniel.	713 Greenwich.	.....
1414	Riker, Jacob.	11	do.	June 25, 1838.	Elizabeth.	623 Washington.	.....
1415	Riker, Abraham.	11	do.	do.	do.	do.	.....
1416	Foster, Enos.	7	Nov. 28, 1836.	July 29, 1844.	Lydia.	Greenwich Lane.	.....
1417	Foster, John.	5	do.	Nov. 28, 1842.	do.	do.	.....
1418	Pettiner, William H.	14	do.	July 30, 1838.	John S.	25 Thomas.	July 30, 1838
1419	Concklin, Jacob.	12	Dec. 22, 1836.	May 29, 1847.	Jacob.	do.	.....
1420	Concklin, Henry.	9	do.	do.	do.	do.	.....
1421	Mount, Sarah M.	10	do.	do.	Isaac.	120 Warren.	.....
1422	Willse, Peter.	12	do.	do.	do.	171 Eighth Avenue.	.....
1423	Willse, George W.	8	do.	do.	do.	do.	.....

CATALOGUE OF SCHOLARS—Continued.

No.	Pupil.	Age	Admitted.	Withdrawn.	Parent.	Residence.	Graduated.
1421	Baird, William A.	4	Jan. 30, 1837.	March 25, 1839.	David A.	70 Greene	.....
1422	Clute, Cecilia H.	6	Feb. 27, 1837.	Oct. 30, 1837.	Henry.	388 Broome	.....
1423	Love, Alexander.	6	do.	Sept. 26, 1842.	John	Jersey City	.....
1424	Moffat, Isaac L.	6	March 27, 1837.	Sept. 28, 1840.	Hannah Smith	38 Bowery	.....
1425	Moss, James R.	10	April 22, 1837.	March 20, 1841.	David	146 Christopher	.....
1426	Vanderbeck, Harriet.	6	do.	April 26, 1841.	William H.	106 Essex	.....
1427	Farlie, John S.	8	May 20, 1837.	March 30, 1840.	Samuel.	39 Bowery	.....
1428	Freeland, Ann.	12	do.	Sept. 24, 1838.	do.	34 Grand	.....
1429	Freeland, Mary.	7	do.	do.	do.	do.	.....
1430	Freeland, John.	5	do.	do.	Jesse.	201 Church.	.....
1431	Payne, Samuel.	9	June 20, 1837.	Sept. 25, 1837.	Mrs.	72 Thompson	.....
1432	Deklen, Barnet.	10	July 31, 1837.	May 12, 1843.	William	144 Sullivan	.....
1433	Boardman, Sarah J.	7	Sept. 25, 1837.	May 27, 1841.	Jacob.	53 Greene	.....
1434	Boyce, John.	7	do.	May 25, 1840.	John C.	24 Broome	.....
1435	Coppinger, Eliza J.	6	do.	June 25, 1838.	Mrs.	36 Watts	.....
1436	Kaylor, Isaac.	12	do.	Nov. 27, 1837.	Peter.	76 Greene	.....
1437	Trumper, Emily A.	10	do.	do.	do.	do.	.....
1438	Trumper, Henry.	5	do.	do.	William.	103 Greene.	.....
1439	Quercan, Abigail J.	10	do.	July 30, 1840.	do.	do.	.....
1440	Quercan, Hannah W.	6	do.	do.	Mrs. Michael	141 Spring.	.....
1441	Quercan, Bernard.	7	Oct. 30, 1837.	June 27, 1842.	Mrs.	57 Eldridge	.....
1442	Wilberg, Charles P.	11	do.	Sept. 24, 1838.	John	41 Renwick	.....
1443	Magongie, Charles E.	10	do.	Jan. 25, 1841.	do.	do.	.....
1444	Magongie, John Henry	7	do.	April 3, 1845.	Andrew.	109 Christopher	April 20, 1848
1445	Myers, John J.	9	do.	Sept. 25, 1843.	Elizabeth	62 Spring	Oct. 30, 1843
1446	Pine, Samuel	8	do.	April 20, 1844	Mrs.	28 Grand.	.....
1447	Clark, Eliza	13	Nov. 27, 1837.	July 30, 1845.	Mrs.	241 Hudson	.....
1448	Hill, William H.	11	do.	Sept. 27, 1841.	Mrs.	260 Church.	.....
1449	Whitlock, James A.	5	do.	March 25, 1839.	Peter.	28 Grand.	.....
1450	Whittle, Maria A.	9	do.	March 27, 1841.	do.	do.	.....
1451	Whittle, Samuel R.	11	do.	Sept. 30, 1839.	do.	153 Hammond	.....
1452	Buckbee, Benjamin.	9	do.	June 24, 1839.	do.	do.	.....
1453	Conson, Christina	8	Dec. 26, 1837.	May 28, 1838.	Rebecca.	22 Hammersley	.....
1454	Frazier, Rebecca	8	Jan. 29, 1838.	March 30, 1844.	Nathan.	44 Thompson	April 20, 1844
1455	Savies, Zenias H.	5	Feb. 25, 1838.	Dec. 20, 1845.	Catharine Flack	31 Watts	.....
1456	Stewart, Charles	10	do.	April 20, 1841.	do.	Vatic and Watts.	.....
1457	Stewart, Catharine.	7	April 30, 1838.	June 25, 1841.	do.	do.	.....

CATALOGUE OF SCHOLARS—Continued.

No.	Pupil.	Age	Admitted.	Withdrawn.	Parent.	Residence.	Graduated.
1458	Earle, Martha J.	11	May 28, 1838....	Sept. 30, 1839....	William H.	436 Bowery....	.....
1459	Moffat, Lucy G.	5	do.	Nov. 25, 1844....	John.	65 Greene....	.....
1460	Dawson, Samuel B.	10	June 25, 1838....	Sept. 30, 1839....	Rachel B.	60 Greene....	.....
1461	Gray, William H.	8	do.	May 26, 1845....	James.	146 Sixth Ave....	Oct. 29, 1845
1462	Griffith, Joseph.	12	do.	Sept. 28, 1840....	Rachel.	2d Ave., bet. 24th & 25th....	.....
1463	Mead, Peter.	13	do.	April 26, 1841....	William.	170 Christopher....	April 26, 1841
1464	Mead, David V. N.	7	do.	do.	do.	do.	.....
1465	Mead, Abraham R.	5	do.	May 26, 1845....	do.	do.	.....
1466	Moffat, Mary.	8	do.	June 29, 1840....	John H.	49 Carmine....	.....
1467	Galatian, Samuel W.	4	July 30, 1838....	July 20, 1844....	John.	209 Elm....	.....
1468	Galatian, William W.	11	do.	June 24, 1839....	do.	do.	.....
1469	Ackerman, Jacob W.	11	Sept. 24, 1838....	April 26, 1841....	do.	174 12th. n. University Pl.	April 26, 1841
1470	Griegler, Eliza J.	7	do.	Feb. 23, 1846....	Michael V.	43 Christopher....	.....
1471	Degroot, Eleanor A.	10	do.	March 27, 1843....	Varick and Downing	do.	.....
1472	Degroot, Mary J.	7	do.	June 20, 1840....	do.	do.	.....
1473	Hill, John M.	5	do.	Nov. 29, 1847....	Joseph.	41 Grand....	.....
1474	Romaine, Caroline.	6	do.	June 30, 1845....	John.	83 Eleventh....	.....
1475	Whittle, Abraham.	11	do.	Oct. 3, 1843....	Peter.	41 Grand....	.....
1476	Hillyer, John.	8	Oct. 31, 1838....	Sept. 30, 1839....	Mrs.	107 Spring....	.....
1477	Schenck, Robert.	12	do.	do.	Henry.	do.	.....
1478	Van Beuren, Rachel.	12	do.	March 20, 1841....	George W.	do.	.....
1479	Van Beuren, Maria.	12	do.	April 29, 1841....	do.	do.	.....
1480	Post, Richard.	7	Nov. 29, 1838....	June 24, 1839....	Mrs. Hawes.	107 Christopher....	.....
1481	Clark, Thomas.	5	Dec. 21, 1838....	July 25, 1842....	Mrs. Clark, <i>Grand'r</i> .	do.	.....
1482	Earle, George.	7	do.	Sept. 30, 1844....	Christina.	552 Houston....	Oct. 28, 1844
1483	Earle, Henry.	9	do.	Sept. 26, 1842....	do.	do.	.....
1484	Sillick, Abraham A.	10	Feb. 25, 1839....	April 27, 1840....	Mrs. Vanderhoff.	168 Christopher....	.....
1485	Love, Charles.	13	March 25, 1839....	Sept. 20, 1842....	William, <i>Grandfather</i>	Jersey City....	.....
1486	Van Wart, William.	11	April 29, 1839....	May 30, 1842....	Hannah.	98 Barrow....	.....
1487	Bowman, Jane.	8	June 24, 1839....	Feb. 28, 1842....	Rebecca.	110 Greenwich Lane....	.....
1488	Frazier, John W.	8	do.	May 26, 1845....	Christina.	22 Hammersley....	.....
1489	Earle, John.	5	July 29, 1839....	March 4, 1847....	Rebecca.	558 Houston....	.....
1490	Hadden, Thomas.	9	Sept. 2, 1839....	March 27, 1843....	Catharine Ackerman.	37 Renwick....	.....
1491	Van Wart, Henry.	10	do.	June 27, 1842....	Samuel.	109 Christopher....	.....
1492	Childs, Christopher.	6	Sept. 30, 1839....	March 27, 1843....	Christophier.	114 Pitt....	.....
1493	Childs, Deborah J.	12	do.	April 29, 1844....	do.	do.	April 26, 1844
1494	Childs, Elizabeth.	8	do.	April 27, 1846....	do.	do.	.....
1495	Logan, Anna.	11	do.	Sept. 25, 1843....	Jane.	17 Christopher....	Oct. 30, 1843

CATALOGUE OF SCHOLARS—Continued.

No.	Pupil.	Age	Admitted.	Withdrawn.	Parent.	Residence.	Graduated.
1496	Logan, Sarah.....	6	Sept. 30, 1839.....	Jan. 27, 1845.....	Jane.....	17 Christopher.....	.....
1497	Moore, Samuel.....	12	Oct. 28, 1839.....	Nov. 30, 1840.....	Mrs. Stutes.....	221 Sullivan.....	.....
1498	Quereau, William.....	7	do.	do.	Catharine.....	138 Thompson.....	.....
1499	Quereau, John.....	5	do.	do.	do.	do.	.....
1500	Springsteen, Abraham.....	6	do.	Sept. 30, 1844.....	Lydia.....	671 Washington.....	.....
1501	Springsteen, Richard H.....	8	do.	Feb. 26, 1844.....	do.	do.	.....
1502	Van Seiver, Mary.....	6	do.	March 26, 1844.....	Peter.....	91 Christopher.....	.....
1503	Van Seiver, Peter.....	8	do.	Oct. 31, 1842.....	do.	do.	.....
1504	Evans, Isaac.....	9	Nov. 25, 1839.....	April 20, 1844.....	James G.....	71 Watts.....	.....
1505	Onsted, Ann Maria.....	7	do.	Jan. 30, 1843.....	Lewis.....	148 Elizabeth.....	.....
1506	Ashby, William H.....	10	Feb. 24, 1840.....	Sept. 26, 1842.....	Catharine.....	204 Blecker.....	.....
1507	Moffat, Elijah.....	6	do.	June 20, 1840.....	John H.....	49 Carmine.....	.....
1508	Moffat, Janet.....	4	do.	do.	do.	do.	.....
1509	Moffat, Margaret.....	5	do.	do.	do.	do.	.....
1510	Stewart, Mary E.....	13	do.	do.	Catharine Flack.....	147½ Franklin.....	.....
1511	Frazier, Sarah.....	7	May 25, 1840.....	April 27, 1840.....	Rebecca.....	160½ Charlton.....	.....
1512	West, Elijah.....	9	June 29, 1840.....	July 26, 1841.....	Daniel.....	87 Perry.....	.....
1513	Norris, Agnes.....	10	July 27, 1840.....	May 26, 1845.....	do.	19 Christopher.....	Oct. 29, 1845
1514	Norris, Margaret.....	12	do.	Jan. 22, 1844.....	do.	do.	April 26, 1844
1515	Pine, William T.....	6	do.	Oct. 3, 1843.....	Elizabeth.....	133 Amity.....	.....
1516	Byard, Mary.....	4	Sept. 28, 1840.....	June 28, 1841.....	David.....	87 Perry.....	.....
1517	Herring, Catharine.....	4	do.	June 30, 1845.....	Eliza Ganns, Aunt.....	85 Charlton.....	.....
1518	Porter, Julia.....	4	do.	do.	Thomas.....	29 Christopher.....	Oct. 29, 1845
1519	Porter, Elizabeth.....	7	do.	Feb. 23, 1846.....	do.	do.	.....
1520	Post, Ann B.....	12	do.	June 28, 1841.....	David Beard.....	87 Perry.....	.....
1521	Van Buren, Emeline.....	7	do.	April 28, 1845.....	George W.....	84 Hanersley.....	.....
1522	Dawson, Jacob H.....	12	Oct. 7, 1840.....	Dec. 27, 1847.....	George.....	40 North Moore.....	.....
1523	Dawson, States.....	4	do.	Nov. 24, 1845.....	do.	do.	.....
1524	Hill, Jefferson.....	9	do.	Sept. 26, 1842.....	John.....	Greenwich and King.....	.....
1525	Woolley, Ezra.....	9	do.	May 30, 1842.....	John, Grandfather.....	do.	.....
1526	Parsons, John H.....	9	Oct. 26, 1840.....	May 31, 1841.....	William.....	110 Greenwich Lane.....	.....
1527	Parsons, Margaret A.....	6	do.	do.	do.	do.	.....
1528	Parsons, Peter N.....	12	do.	do.	do.	do.	.....
1529	Mandleville, Elizabeth.....	10	Nov. 30, 1840.....	May 12, 1843.....	Elizabeth.....	5 Weehawken.....	.....
1530	Mandleville, Hannah A.....	11	do.	April 20, 1844.....	do.	do.	.....
1531	Norris, Elizabeth.....	4	do.	Feb. 23, 1847.....	Daniel.....	19 Christopher.....	.....
1532	Vandenburgh, Samuel.....	4	Dec. 28, 1840.....	Feb. 25, 1847.....	Oliver.....	Sixth Ave., near Twelfth.....	.....
1533	Vandenburgh, Thomas.....	6	do.	May 30, 1846.....	do.	do.	.....

CATALOGUE OF SCHOLARS—Continued.

No.	Pupil.	Age	Admitted.	Withdrawn.	Parent.	Residence.	Graduated.
1534	Kettleman, John J.	7	May 31, 1841	April 26, 1847	Peter	28 Cornelia	Oct. 28, 1847
1535	Springsteen, Josiah	5	do.	Dec. 29, 1845	Lydia	84 Eleventh	do.
1536	Chambers, Mary	12	June 28, 1841	Feb. 28, 1842	Hannah Wood, <i>G. d. m. r.</i>	527 Greenwich	do.
1537	Chambers, Solomon	10	do.	May 30, 1842	do.	do.	do.
1538	Banker, Catharine A.	9	Sept. 27, 1841	Feb. 23, 1846	Benjamin	155 Goerck	do.
1539	Banker, John	12	do.	April 28, 1845	do.	do.	April 28, 1845
1540	Banker, Thomas A.	6	do.	April 25, 1849	do.	do.	Oct. 31, 1860
1541	Cresier, Josephine	6	do.	March 30, 1846	George	12 Gay	do.
1542	Davis, Mary J.	13	do.	Sept. 26, 1842	Martin Fern	31 Ridge	do.
1543	Downs, Cornelius T.	6	do.	Sept. 25, 1843	Cornelius H.	70 Sullivan	do.
1544	Downs, John S. (<i>Life Notes</i>)	12	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.
1545	Downs, Sabrina	9	do.	Sept. 26, 1842	do.	do.	do.
1546	Fenn, Adaline	7	do.	do.	Martin	51 Ridge	do.
1547	Fenn, Julia Ann	9	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.
1548	Goldsmitb, Sarah	8	do.	April 28, 1845	John Scofield	171 Christopher	do.
1549	Hopper, Rachel J.	11	do.	May 1, 1842	Albert	9th Ave. and 17th St.	do.
1550	Hopper, Sarah C.	8	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.
1551	Layman, Alexander	7	do.	Dec. 27, 1847	Henry	3 Gay	do.
1552	Layman, Harriet L.	7	do.	May 26, 1845	do.	do.	Oct. 26, 1845
1553	Moore, Ellen	9	do.	June 30, 1845	Joseph	820 Broadway	do.
1554	Olmsted, Jane E.	5	do.	Jan. 30, 1843	Lewis	79 Mercer	do.
1555	Romaine, Sarah	7	do.	June 30, 1845	John	31 Barrow, cor. 6th Ave.	do.
1556	Post, Elizabeth	9	do.	Dec. 27, 1841	John A.	1 Gay	do.
1557	Russell, Columbia	4	Oct. 25, 1841	Jan. 31, 1842	Eliza Gams, <i>G. r. Aunt</i>	85 Charlton	do.
1558	Fisher, Catharine	4	do.	Sept. 26, 1842	Mary Atkinson	Holston	do.
1559	Haulenbeck, William H.	13	Nov. 1, 1841	June 29, 1843	Garrat, <i>Uncle</i>	87 Perry	do.
1560	Harris, James	7	Nov. 29, 1841	July 25, 1842	John	21 Bedford	do.
1561	Post, Adrian	9	do.	Dec. 29, 1841	John A.	1 Gay	do.
1562	Volk, Thomas E.	12	Dec. 27, 1841	Nov. 27, 1843	Edward	92 Broome	do.
1563	Springsteen, Letty J.	5	Jan. 31, 1842	March 27, 1843	Letty	84 Eleventh	do.
1564	Volk, Abby E.	13	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.
1565	Volk, Catharine A.	11	do.	Oct. 31, 1842	Edward	92 Broome	do.
1566	Volk, Catharine A.	6	do.	Nov. 27, 1843	do.	do.	do.
1567	Vail, Eleanor	11	March 28, 1842	March 26, 1844	William	63 Goerck	April 26, 1844
1568	York, Andrew J.	6	do.	May 26, 1845	Sarah	83 Perry	do.
1569	Haulenbeck, Almira	8	April 25, 1842	April 24, 1848	Tunis	Greenwich Lane	do.

CATALOGUE OF SCHOLARS—Continued.

No.	Pupil.	Age	Admitted.	Withdrawn.	Parent.	Residence.	Graduated.
1570	Mickens, Elizabeth A....	11	April 25, 1842....	April 26, 1847....	Tunis Haulenbeck }	Greenwich Lane	Oct. 28, 1847
1571	Mickens, George T.....	15	do.	Dec. 30, 1844....	do.	do.	April 28, 1845
1572	Mickens, Rachel A.....	7	do.	Feb. 25, 1850....	do.	do.	Feb. 20, 1850
1573	Mickens, Sarah C. (Uide Notes).....	9	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.
1574	Ranken, Mary E.....	6	June 27, 1842....	April 28, 1851....	Benjamin	152 Stanton .....	.....
1575	Helms, Charles.....	8	do.	July 29, 1844....	Peter.....	162 Clark .....	.....
1576	Helms, Emily.....	10	do.	Jan. 27, 1845....	David	do.	.....
1577	Lamberson, Cornelius V.....	7	do.	Feb. 28, 1848....	do.	12 King .....	.....
1578	Lamberson, David W.....	9	do.	Feb. 23, 1846....	do.	do.	.....
1579	Mandeville, Sophronia E. F.....	6	do.	May 31, 1847....	Elizabeth.....	69 Fourth .....	.....
1580	Storrs, George L.....	8	do.	Nov. 24, 1845....	Sarah.....	do.	.....
1581	Storrs, John L.....	10	do.	do.	do.	do.	.....
1582	Storrs, Wm. H. (Uide Notes).....	12	do.	May 31, 1847....	do.	do.	.....
1583	Vandenburgh, Louisa.....	6	do.	Feb. 25, 1847....	Oliver	114 Perry.....	April 29, 1849
1584	Wilson, Catharine J.....	6	do.	Nov. 28, 1842....	John	14 King .....	.....
1585	Wilson, George.....	9	do.	June 29, 1843....	do.	do.	.....
1586	Flowers, Mary C.....	11	Sept. 26, 1842....	Feb. 23, 1846....	Mrs.	87 Greenwich Lane.....	.....
1587	Clendenin, Wm.	6	do.	Feb. 28, 1848....	George	554 Houston .....	.....
1588	Collard, Stephen D.....	10	do.	March 30, 1846....	Rachel	645 Washington.....	.....
1589	Gray, Hannah T.....	11	do.	Jan. 25, 1847....	James	109 Barrow	Oct. 28, 1847
1590	Gray, Isabella W.....	7	do.	May 26, 1851....	do.	do.	Oct. 27, 1852
1591	Layman, William.....	7	do.	Jan. 29, 1849....	Henry.....	1 Gav.....	.....
1592	Myers, Ann Eliza.....	11	do.	April 26, 1847....	Andrew.....	105 Hamersley.....	.....
1593	Galatian, Magdalen.....	11	Oct. 31, 1842....	May 27, 1844....	John B.....	43 Sullivan.....	.....
1594	Porter, John.....	8	do.	Nov. 30, 1847....	Thomas.....	29 Christopher.....	.....
1595	Raber, Silas.....	7	Nov. 28, 1842....	May 27, 1844....	John Shepherd, G. d. f. y.....	155 Chapel .....	.....
1596	Davis, John.....	9	do.	Sept. 20, 1845....	Benjamin.....	Great Kilm Road .....	.....
1597	Freedland, John.....	12	do.	April 26, 1814....	Mrs.	18 Leonard	Oct. 28, 1844
1598	Lippincott, Ebenezer W.....	11	do.	April 28, 1845....	Henry.....	56 Greene.....	.....
1599	Lippincott, Edward E.....	13	do.	April 29, 1844....	do.	do.	Oct. 28, 1844
1600	Lippincott, Henry.....	9	do.	April 27, 1849....	do.	do.	.....
1601	Myers, Andrew.....	14	do.	May 29, 1843....	Andrew	105 Hamersley.....	.....
1602	Myers, Edward S.....	7	do.	Feb. 20, 1818....	do.	do.	.....
1603	Wanner, Leonard W.....	8	do.	Feb. 20, 1848....	Ann	189 Mulberry.....	.....
1604	Parkinson, Randolph.....	11	Dec. 19, 1842....	May 12, 1843....	Sarah.....	149 Amos.....	.....

CATALOGUE OF SCHOLARS—Continued.

No.	Pupil.	Age	Admitted.	Withdrawn.	Parent.	Residence.	Graduated.
1605	Burns, Mary A.	12	Feb. 27, 1843	April 28, 1845	Mary	828 Broadway	
1606	Gray, Agnes L.	7	do.	May 18, 1852	James	109 Barrow	Oct. 27, 1858
1607	Mandeville, Wm.	9	March 27, 1843	Feb. 23, 1846	John	3 Weehawken	
1608	Verlander, Eliza Ann	9	do.	April 20, 1847	Margaret	5th Ave. and 13th St.	
1609	Marsailles, John	9	April 25, 1843	Dec. 18, 1848	John	547 Broome	
1610	Acker, Mary E.	10	May 12, 1843	Jan. 22, 1844	Mrs.	153 Perry	
1611	Boardman, Rachel	8	do.	May 27, 1850	William	680 Greenwich	
1612	Capewell, Susan A.	7	May 20, 1843	do.	Mrs. Varick	69 King	
1613	Purdy, Catharine W.	6	June 20, 1843	Nov. 30, 1847	Abraham B.	250 Hudson	Oct. 29, 1845
1614	Purdy, Jas. W. (<i>Vote Votes</i>)	11	do.	May 26, 1845	do.	235½ Spring	Oct. 31, 1860
1615	Kelly, Charles Jerome	9	July 24, 1843	Nov. 30, 1846	Luke	15 Cornelia	
1616	Van Houten, Henry	8	do.	Sept. 20, 1847	Jacob	do.	Oct. 31, 1860
1617	Van Houten, Mary E.	12	do.	do.	do.	do.	
1618	Van Houten, Sarah J.	10	do.	do.	John	do.	
1619	Berdan, Peter	10	Sept. 25, 1843	Feb. 23, 1846	James	110 Barrow	Oct. 27, 1852
1620	Rogert, Wm. C.	6	do.	May 12, 1852	Christopher	40 Crosby	
1621	Childs, Rebecca	6	do.	May 27, 1850	George	123 Pitt	
1622	Somerindyke, William	13	do.	June 24, 1844	Margaret	275 Spring	Oct. 28, 1844
1623	Verlander, Theodore	6	do.	April 26, 1847	Rhodia	151 Waverley Place	
1624	Callow, Catharine A.	9	Oct. 3, 1843	Feb. 24, 1845	do.	250 West 18th	
1625	Colfax, Mary Jane	10	do.	June 30, 1845	Mrs. Haulenbeck, Sister	39 Troy	
1626	Brady, Abner S.	7	Nov. 27, 1843	April 3, 1848	Archibald C.	335 Fourth	
1627	Chapin, Henry A.	9	do.	Sept. 28, 1846	Augustus	11 Cornelia	
1628	Tinslay, Caroline	13	do.	Sept. 16, 1845	Thomas P.	105 Franklin	
1629	Varick, Joseph	9	do.	Nov. 1, 1844	Joseph, Grandfather	40 Amity	
1630	Vork, Jacob S.	10	do.	April 29, 1844	Sarah	138 Barrow	
1631	Higgins, William	8	Jan. 22, 1844	Oct. 31, 1844	Abraham Spader	67 Perry	
1632	Pullis, Sarah E.	11	do.	April 28, 1845	Nicholas	64 Grove	
1633	Magonigle, Mary	11	do.	Sept. 20, 1845	John	47 Wooster	
1634	Noline, Mary Ann	8	do.	Feb. 24, 1845	Mrs. Pullis	64 Grove	Oct. 31, 1860
1635	Banks, Ann Amelia	10	do.	Feb. 23, 1846	Ann Eliza	10 Carmine	do.
1636	Bank, Obadiah	8	do.	Jan. 29, 1849	do.	do.	
1637	Chapin, James F.	7	do.	April 3, 1848	Augustus	11 Cornelia	
1638	Grauter, Joseph	10	do.	July 29, 1844	Albert	86 Sixteenth	
1639	Haulenbeck, James B.	7	do.	June 24, 1844	Mrs.	87 Perry	
1640	Kelly, Anna	7	do.	Nov. 30, 1846	Luke	225½ Spring	
1641	Kettleman, Maria	7	do.	Feb. 24, 1851	Elizabeth	31 Charles	

CATALOGUE OF SCHOLARS—Continued.

No.	Pupil.	Age	Admitted.	Withdrawn.	Parent.	Residence.	Graduated.
1642	Myers, Wm. Henry	11	April 29, 1844....	May 25, 1846....	Julia	761 Washington....	Oct. 30, 1850
1643	Roe, Nathaniel	11	do.	July 29, 1844....	Mrs. Joseph Varick	83 Amity.....	.....
1644	Stoll, George	12	do.	Oct. 26, 1840....	George	183 Seventh.....	.....
1645	Tinslav, Heplizibah	8	do.	Feb. 25, 1847....	Thomas P.	105 Franklin.....	.....
1646	Voorhis, Peter	7	do.	May 27, 1850....	Richard	do.	Oct. 30, 1850
1647	Voorhis, Samuel	9	do.	July 25, 1844....	do.	do.	.....
1648	Cregier, Ann Maria	6	May 27, 1844....	March 30, 1846....	Mrs. George C.	103 Eleventh.....	.....
1649	Mandeville, Elmita	10	do.	do.	Nicholas H.	71 Perry.....	.....
1650	Van Houten, Martha	6	do.	July 22, 1850....	Jacob	15 Cornelia.....	Oct. 31, 1860
1651	Leferts, Edward E.	11	June 24, 1844....	May 27, 1850....	William	154 Perry.....	.....
1652	Leferts, William H.	13	do.	June 20, 1840....	do.	do.	.....
1653	Lynch, Peter	8	July 29, 1844....	May 20, 1848....	Sophia	12 Gay.....	.....
1654	Ackerman, Frederick	13	Sept. 30, 1844....	July 28, 1845....	Mrs. Leferts	5 Factory.....	.....
1655	Banks, William O.	13	do.	April 28, 1845....	Ann Eliza	10 Carmine.....	Oct. 31, 1860
1656	Pettiner, Mat w (<i>vide Notes</i>)	7	do.	March 31, 1851....	John	181 Varick.....	Oct. 29, 1851
1657	Vanderbilt, John J.	16	do.	June 30, 1845....	Ann	31 Bethune.....	.....
1658	Vanderbilt, Peter J.	10	do.	May 26, 1845....	do.	do.	.....
1659	Van Houghten, Alfred	9	do.	Feb. 26, 1848....	Jacob	15 Cornelia.....	.....
1660	Mandeville, Edward	11	do.	Oct. 28, 1846....	Sarah	177 Amos.....	.....
1661	Tinslav, William B.	7	Nov. 1, 1844....	April 27, 1846....	Elizabeth	69 Fourth.....	.....
1662	Van Ness, Benjamin H.	7	do.	April 27, 1847....	Thomas P.	105 Franklin.....	.....
1663	Cadmus, Harrison P.	7	do.	May 26, 1845....	Simon S.	108 West Seventeenth	.....
1664	Mandeville, David H.	9	Nov. 25, 1844....	Sept. 3, 1849....	John K.	Bleeker and Barrow	.....
1665	Stoll, Margaret	9	Dec. 30, 1844....	March 30, 1846....	Nicholas H.	71 Perry.....	Feb. 20, 1850
1666	Conover, Ann Elizabeth	10	do.	June 20, 1846....	George	183 Seventh.....	.....
1667	Conover, Mary S	12	Jan. 27, 1845....	April 25, 1849....	Peter	66 Essex.....	Feb. 20, 1850
1668	Mandeville, Ellen	6	Feb. 24, 1845....	March 30, 1846....	Nicholas H.	71 Perry.....	.....
1669	Leferts, Mary	10	do.	July 22, 1850....	Peter	66 Essex.....	.....
1670	Conover, Cath. A.	10	do.	Sept. 28, 1846....	John B.	5 Factory.....	.....
1671	Van Ness, Sarah E.	10	do.	May 26, 1845....	Simon S.	108 West Seventeenth	.....
1672	Conover, Jefferson W.	8	April 28, 1845....	July 22, 1850....	Peter	66 Essex.....	Oct. 30, 1850
1673	McKibbin, Charlotte	12	do.	May 25, 1840....	Eleanor	Washington and Charles	.....
1674	McKibbin, John	9	do.	Nov. 30, 1846....	Frances	do.	.....
1675	Mofat, John	11	do.	Oct. 27, 1845....	do.	do.	.....
1676	Van Houten, Maria J.	7	do.	May 20, 1845....	John	104 West Broadway	.....
1677	Van Ness, Maria	13	do.	March 29, 1847....	Sarah	177 Amos.....	.....
1678	Brady, Charles E.	14	do.	May 26, 1845....	Simon S.	108 West Seventeenth	.....
1679		7	May 26, 1845....	Dec. 18, 1848....	Archibald C.	335 East Fourth	.....

CATALOGUE OF SCHOLARS—Continued.

No.	Pupil.	Age	Admitted.	Withdrawn.	Parent.	Residence.	Graduated.
1680	Brady, James H.	7	May 26, 1845	Dec. 18, 1848	Archibald C.	335 East Fourth	.....
1681	Devoe, Edwin F.	7	do.	Sept. 29, 1851	Daniel	739 Washington, n. Troy	Oct. 29, 1851
1682	Devoe, Margaret Ann	8	do.	May 18, 1852	do.	do.	Oct. 27, 1852
1683	Lyons, Sarah W.	8	do.	May 27, 1850	Eleanor	Washington and Charles	Oct. 30, 1850
1684	Marcellis, Adrian	8	do.	do.	John	547 Broome	.....
1685	Stoll, Catharine	7	do.	June 29, 1846	George	91 Ridge	.....
1686	Westervelt, William	10	do.	June 28, 1847	John	549 Broome	.....
1687	Herring, Charles E.	7	June 30, 1845	May 18, 1852	Eliza Garris	85 Charlton	Oct. 27, 1852
1688	Bunker, Susan J.	7	Sept. 16, 1845	April 28, 1851	Benjamin	15 East Thirteenth	.....
1689	Grassal, George	9	do.	Jan. 29, 1849	Fredrick	145 Monroe	.....
1690	Crassal, Louisa	10	do.	May 31, 1847	do	do.	.....
1691	Lippincott, Alfred B.	7	do.	Dec. 27, 1847	Henry	56 Greene	.....
1692	Mandeville, Mary C.	7	do.	March 30, 1846	Nicholas H.	345 Blecker	.....
1693	McKibbin, George A.	7	do.	Sept. 26, 1847	Frances	4 Sixth Avenue	.....
1694	Roth, Jacob	7	do.	Feb. 28, 1853	William	317 Houston	.....
1695	Tinslay, Theodosia M	6	do.	Nov. 29, 1847	Thomas P.	76 Greene	.....
1696	Birdsall, Constant	14	Sept. 29, 1845	March 30, 1846	James	240 Mercer	.....
1697	Capewell, Richard	7	Oct. 27, 1845	Nov. 29, 1852	Mrs. Varick, <i>grandmother</i>	197 Greene	.....
1698	Hunneumunder, Mary	11	do.	June 29, 1846	Catharine	171 Allen	Oct. 27, 1852
1699	Boardman, Charles H.	8	Nov. 12, 1845	Oct. 26, 1846	William	630 Washington	.....
1700	Ratz, Dorothea	9	Nov. 24, 1845	Oct. 30, 1848	Maria	101 Christie	Oct. 25, 1848
1701	Roth, William G.	7	do.	May 24, 1852	George	77½ Norfolk	Oct. 27, 1852
1702	Elbert, Catharine E.	10	Dec. 29, 1845	Oct. 30, 1848	Henry	49½ Allen	.....
1703	Metrich, Henry	8	March 30, 1846	April 27, 1846	Jacob	204 Walker	.....
1704	Powles, Jacob	9	do.	do.	do.	do.	.....
1705	Powles, Jacob (<i>vide Notes</i>)	9	do.	March 25, 1850	Paul M.	148 Thompson	.....
1706	Voorhis, Calvin M.	7	do.	March 28, 1853	Richard	9 Cornelia	Oct. 29, 1851
1707	Wenz, Christian	11	do.	Feb. 25, 1847	Christian	94 Essex	Oct. 31, 1850
1708	Wenz, William	9	do.	Oct. 25, 1852	do.	do.	Oct. 27, 1850
1709	Ayers, Edgar	8	April 27, 1846	April 25, 1849	Daniel	177 Laurens	.....
1710	Ayers, Joseph B.	15	do.	June 28, 1847	do.	do.	Oct. 28, 1847
1711	Van Orden, Charles	7	do.	Feb. 26, 1849	Jane	183 Perry	.....
1712	Clendenen, Geo. (<i>vide Note</i>)	8	June 29, 1846	June 28, 1847	Charlotte	23 Christopher	.....
1713	Conant, Charles F.	10	do.	March 31, 1851	Erasmus D.	214 Seventh	Oct. 29, 1851
1714	Kyle, David	12	do.	June 28, 1847	W. F. Van Wagenen	Nineteenth	.....
1715	Nicholson, Elsie J. (<i>vide Notes</i>)	8	do.	Oct. 31, 1853	E. S. Burras	199 Church	Oct. 26, 1853
1716	Bogert, Orrin S.	7	Sept. 28, 1846	April 24, 1855	James	40 Crosby	Oct. 31, 1855

CATALOGUE OF SCHOLARS—Continued.

No.	Pupil.	Age	Admitted.	Withdrawn.	Parent.	Residence.	Graduated.
1717	Lambertson, James M.	7	Sept. 28, 1846....	June 28, 1852....	David	14 King	.....
1718	1 <i>Notes</i> <i>Maverick, Wm. H. (U'ide</i>	8	do.	do.	Mary	45½ Carmine	.....
1719	Powles, Henry	7	do.	March 25, 1850....	Paul M.	148 Thompson	Oct. 31, 1860
1720	Wiscburn, Harriet S.	14	do.	April 26, 1847....	Lawrence	do.	Oct. 30, 1850
1721	Wenz, Augustus.	11	do.	July 22, 1850....	do.	do.	Oct. 26, 1859
1722	Devoc, Frederick	7	do.	April 26, 1854....	Christian	34 Essex	.....
1723	Kettleman, George W.	7	Oct. 26, 1846....	May 12, 1852....	Rachel	151 Hammond	.....
1724	Avers, Ann Augusta	7	do.	do.	Peter	1 Morton	.....
1725	Avers, Louiza J.	6	Nov. 30, 1846....	Nov. 21, 1848....	Daniel	177 Laurens	.....
1726	Holskamper, Dirk	20	do.	do.	do.	do.	.....
1727	Lawson, Ann Elizabeth	20	do.	March 29, 1847....	John	35 Hammersly	.....
1728	Lawson, Charlotte	9	do.	Sept. 27, 1847....	do.	147 Laurens	.....
1729	Lawson, Lydia	6	do.	Nov. 29, 1847....	do.	do.	.....
1730	Marshall, Jesse D. W.	7	do.	do.	do.	do.	.....
1731	Hoagland, William H.	11	do.	April 24, 1848....	Henry V.	Avenue B and Fifth	.....
1732	Van Houten, John	9	Jan. 25, 1847....	Nov. 25, 1849....	Jacob	133 Mulberry	.....
1733	1 <i>Notes</i> <i>Jelliffe, Samuel G. (U'ide</i>	7	Feb. 25, 1847....	Dec. 28, 1851....	do.	687 Greenwich	.....
1734	do.	9	March 29, 1847....	May 12, 1852....	William B.	34 Troy	Oct. 27, 1852
1735	Melvin, Frederick	8	do.	Sept. 4, 1849....	Solomon	96 Greene	.....
1736	Spader, Maria	10	do.	Jan. 29, 1849....	do.	do.	.....
1737	Arkills, Mary E.	10	April 26, 1847....	Nov. 29, 1847....	Jonathan	83 Perry	.....
1738	Button, John	9	May 31, 1847....	Oct. 31, 1851....	Peter E.	587½ East Fourth	Oct. 26, 1853
1739	Chapin, Charles	7	do.	Jan. 27, 1851....	John, Grandfather	206 Ninth	.....
1740	Tallman, Dowah D.	7	do.	May 27, 1850....	Augustus	15 Cornelia	.....
1741	Tallman, John H.	11	do.	April 3, 1848....	Peter	110 Bank	Oct. 25, 1854
1742	Tinslay, Susannah	7	do.	do.	do.	do.	.....
1743	Cadmus, Charles C.	12	June 28, 1847....	Nov. 29, 1847....	Thomas P.	109½ Greene	.....
1744	Dickhout, Catharine	9	do.	May 29, 1848....	John K.	105 Barrow	Oct. 27, 1852
1745	Edmonds, Catharine W.	12	do.	Nov. 29, 1852....	Conrad	48 Avenue D.	Oct. 25, 1858
1746	Hunt, Abigail	9	do.	Oct. 25, 1848....	Erastus D. Conant	214 East Seventh	.....
1747	See, Charles H.	8	do.	Sept. 1, 1851....	Eliza	318 Bleeker	Oct. 27, 1852
1748	See, Margaret Ann	13	do.	May 12, 1852....	Josiah	634 Washington	Oct. 25, 1848
1749	See, Mary E.	12	do.	Oct. 25, 1848....	Cornelius	39 Christopher	.....
1750	See, Sophia	12	do.	do.	do.	do.	Oct. 25, 1848
1751	See, William L.	10	do.	Nov. 21, 1851....	do.	do.	Oct. 25, 1848

CATALOGUE OF SCHOLARS—Continued.

No.	Pupil.	Age	Admitted.	Withdrawn.	Parent.	Residence.	Graduated.
1753	Dickhout, Henry.....	8	Sept. 26, 1847....	May 12, 1852.....	Conrad.....	48 Avenue D.....	.....
1754	Jones, Wm. D. (<i>vide</i> Voters)	13	do.	Jan. 28, 1850.....	Charles J.....	84 West Twentieth.....	Feb. 20, 1850
1755	McAdoo, Elizabeth R.....	12	do.	Oct. 16, 1849.....	Sarah.....	68 West Washington Place	do.
1756	McAdoo, Margaret A.....	9	do.	March 28, 1853....	do.	do.	.....
1757	McAdoo, Sarah J.....	6	do.	Oct. 30, 1854....	do.	do.	.....
1758	Neal, Wilhelmina.....	13	do.	Oct. 31, 1850.....	Jane, <i>Sister</i>	14 Orchard.....	Oct. 30, 1850
1759	Brady, Catharine Ann.....	8	Oct. 26, 1847....	Nov. 21, 1848.....	Archibald C.....	410 East Fourth.....	.....
1760	Clendenin, Eliza.....	6	do.	Feb. 28, 1848.....	George.....	20 Factory.....	.....
1761	Gray, Mary T.....	8	do.	April 24, 1855.....	James J.....	109 Barrow.....	Oct. 27, 1858
1762	Jones, Mary L.....	11	do.	Feb. 25, 1851.....	Charles J.....	84 West Twentieth.....	Oct. 29, 1851
1763	Jones, Sarah K.....	8	do.	Oct. 31, 1853.....	do.	do.	Oct. 26, 1853
1764	Knight, John L.....	12	do.	Feb. 28, 1848.....	Daniel.....	362 East Tenth.....	.....
1765	Blauvelt, Julia F.....	8	Nov. 29, 1847....	July 28, 1851.....	Hardenbergh, <i>Sister</i>	143 Sixteenth.....	.....
1766	Butler, Emma.....	6	do.	July 24, 1848.....	Daniel.....	32 Jones.....	.....
1767	Butler, Julia.....	9	do.	do.	do.	do.	.....
1768	Collins, Jesse.....	8	do.	May 28, 1849.....	Helen.....	Houston and Cottage Place	.....
1769	Collins, John P.....	9	do.	do.	do.	do.	.....
1770	Hulick, Lemmey.....	10	do.	April 28, 1851....	Henry.....	15 Cornelia.....	.....
1771	Marshall, Hester Ann.....	10	do.	May 29, 1848.....	Margaret.....	Avenue B and Fifth.....	.....
1772	Myers, Sarah J.....	11	Nov. 29, 1847....	April 3, 1848.....	Jane Ann.....	259 1/2 Bleeker.....	.....
1773	Nicholson, Thomas D. W.....	11	do.	June 29, 1850.....	Eliza.....	109 Church.....	.....
1774	Reger, Nancy J.....	7	do.	May 31, 1858.....	Joseph.....	19 Burton.....	Oct. 27, 1858
1775	Maverick, Samuel.....	7	Dec. 27, 1847....	Sept. 1, 1851.....	Mary.....	45 1/2 Carmine.....	.....
1776	Overshultz, Mary.....	7	do.	May 28, 1855.....	Francis.....	24 Cornelia.....	.....
1777	Overshultz, Rebecca.....	10	do.	Sept. 30, 1850.....	do.	do.	.....
1778	Schilling, Herman.....	8	do.	May 28, 1849.....	Herman.....	7 Cornelia.....	.....
1779	Slingerland, Henry T.....	10	do.	Nov. 26, 1849.....	John V.....	83 Perry.....	.....
1780	Clark, William H.....	7	Feb. 28, 1848....	May 29, 1848.....	Margaret Randolph.....	24 Wooster.....	Oct. 29, 1851
1781	Concklin, Mary E.....	10	do.	Jan. 27, 1851.....	Eliza, <i>Grandmother</i>	101 Charles.....	.....
1782	Mandeville, Thomas.....	13	do.	April 3, 1848.....	Leah.....	111 Perry.....	.....
1783	Myers, William E.....	9	do.	do.	John J.....	146 Sullivan.....	.....
1784	Rowland, William H.....	9	do.	do.	Tunis.....	29 Jane.....	.....
1785	Verbruyck, Caroline.....	8	do.	Oct. 27, 1851.....	Peter A.....	16 Morton.....	.....
1786	Arkills, James E.....	8	do.	Oct. 29, 1856....	Peter E.....	587 East Fourth.....	Oct. 29, 1856
1787	Conant, George H.....	7	April 3, 1848....	April 24, 1854....	Erastus D.....	214 East Seventh.....	.....
1788	Lefferts, Lydia Ann.....	8	do.	May 27, 1850.....	John B.....	5 Factory.....	.....
1789	Lyons, John H.....	7	do.	June 25, 1849....	Alvin.....	14 Morton.....	.....
1790	Vehsage, Henry (<i>vide</i> Note)	11	do.	Sept. 25, 1848....	Henry.....	59 Houston.....	Oct. 27, 1858

CATALOGUE OF SCHOLARS—Continued.

No.	Pupil.	Age	Admitted.	Withdrawn.	Parent.	Residence.	Graduated.
1791	Westervelt, Garret H.	13	April 3, 1848	May 12, 1852	Benjamin	31 Burton	Oct. 27, 1852
1792	Westervelt, Maria E.	9	do.	Oct. 31, 1853	do.	do.	Oct. 26, 1853
1793	Anderson, Jacob	11	April 24, 1848	April 28, 1851	Albert	16 Morton	Oct. 29, 1851
1794	Mabie, Andrew E.	7	do.	May 26, 1850	Peter	1 Rehune	Oct. 29, 1850
1795	Mabie, Cornelius	10	do.	Jan. 30, 1854	do.	do.	Oct. 25, 1854
1796	Vercaigne, Cath. L. E.	9	do.	Nov. 2, 1853	Richard	44 Downing	Oct. 26, 1853
1797	Clark, Allena	7	May 29, 1848	Feb. 24, 1851	Margaret Jane	14 Commerce	do.
1798	Clark, Cornelia	9	do.	March 31, 1851	do.	do.	do.
1799	Haring, Henry	7	do.	Sept. 30, 1850	John	128 Hammond	do.
1800	Hesketh, Joseph H.	12	do.	Sept. 25, 1848	Joseph	739 Washington	do.
1801	Horton, Antoinette	8	do.	Sept. 24, 1849	James P.	12 Sixth Avenue	do.
1802	Moore, David	6	do.	Sept. 30, 1850	James	413 Hudson	do.
1803	Reger, Harriet A.	7	do.	May 31, 1853	Joseph	81 Barrow	Oct. 27, 1853
1804	Voorhis, James	7	do.	Feb. 25, 1856	Richard	220 West Twenty-seventh	Oct. 29, 1856
1805	Webb, Charles E.	12	June 26, 1848	Oct. 29, 1850	Jane A. Myers	3 Morton	do.
1806	Hongland, Catharine W.	10	July 24, 1848	May 26, 1851	Henry V.	133 Mulberry	do.
1807	Moore, Letitia	10	do.	Nov. 29, 1849	James	413 Hudson	do.
1808	McCain, John	8	Sept. 28, 1848	Dec. 19, 1853	Mary	83 Charlton	do.
1809	Porter, Mary	10	do.	Jan. 27, 1851	Thomas	29 Christopher	do.
1810	Anderson, Lavinia	6	Oct. 30, 1848	April 25, 1853	Albert	16 Morton	Oct. 31, 1860
1811	Brinckerhoff, John J.	7	do.	Dec. 26, 1851	Henry V.	741 Greenwich	do.
1812	Leferts, Lydia Ann	11	do.	Feb. 27, 1852	William	158 Perry	do.
1813	Leferts, Sarah M.	9	do.	Feb. 26, 1853	do.	do.	do.
1814	Lowe, Margaret	12	do.	May 27, 1850	Lawrence	6 Varick	do.
1815	Rothe, Henry E.	8	do.	Oct. 29, 1853	George	77½ Norfolk	Oct. 27, 1858
1816	Weiler, Jacob	12	do.	July 22, 1850	Frederick	66 Avenue A	do.
1817	Haring, Ann	13	Nov. 27, 1848	Sept. 24, 1849	William	128 Hammond	do.
1818	Gallagher, Theodore H.	9	Dec. 18, 1848	March 28, 1853	Leath Dyckman, s' dnt p.	154 Perry	Oct. 27, 1852
1819	Raker, Edgar	11	Jan. 29, 1849	April 28, 1851	Dowling E.	17 Fourth	do.
1820	Raymond, Charles	10	do.	June 25, 1849	Wm. A.	40 McDougal	do.
1821	Bogert, David	12	Feb. 26, 1849	July 23, 1849	Caroline	do.	do.
1822	Bogert, Eugene A.	10	do.	Sept. 24, 1849	do.	do.	do.
1823	Demarest, Hannah J.	10	do.	Oct. 31, 1853	Benjamin P.	15 Jones	Oct. 29, 1851
1824	Haring, Eliza	11	do.	Oct. 30, 1851	William	128 Hammond	do.
1825	Mason, Sarah	10	do.	April 28, 1851	Jane Brown	87 Perry	Oct. 27, 1852
1826	Ruston, Charles (vide Notes)	10	do.	Dec. 28, 1851	John G.	19 Bedford	Oct. 31, 1855
1827	Ruston, George	8	do.	Oct. 29, 1855	do.	do.	do.

CATALOGUE OF SCHOLARS—Continued.

No.	Pupil.	Age	Admitted.	Withdrawn.	Parent.	Residence.	Graduated.
1828	Sproull, Henry S. (<i>Vide Notes</i>)	7	Feb. 26, 1849....	Jan. 27, 1851....	George V.	16 Cornelia .....	.....
1829	Jones, John J.	13	March 26, 1849....	Oct. 29, 1849....	Nicholas	131 Hammond....	Oct. 25, 1854
1830	Jones, Stephen....	9	do.	Jan. 30, 1854....	do.	do.	do.
1831	Babb, Ellen V.	11	April 25, 1849....	March 26, 1855....	William G.	581 Hudson.....	Oct. 28, 1857
1832	Babb, Thomas Earle (<i>Vide Notes</i>)	8	do.	March 26, 1856....	do.	do.	Oct. 29, 1856
1833	DuBois, James	9	do.	Nov. 28, 1853....	Grant.....	267 Seventh .....	.....
1834	DuBois, William L.	11	do.	Dec. 19, 1853....	Henry	do.	Oct. 29, 1851
1835	Perdon, Garret.	9	do.	May 29, 1854....	Henry	86 Bedford	Oct. 25, 1854
1836	Jones, Emma G.	12	do.	Nov. 29, 1852....	Nicholas....	131 Hammond....	Oct. 27, 1852
1837	McCann, Mary	6	do.	Jan. 26, 1857....	Mary	11 East Thirteenth	Oct. 27, 1858
1838	Babb, George F.	12	May 28, 1849....	Feb. 23, 1852....	William G.	581 Hudson.....	Oct. 27, 1852
1839	Rogert, Sarah J.	10	do.	May 12, 1852....	Peter	11 Le Roy	do.
1840	Hall, Charles H.	10	do.	Feb. 25, 1850....	Huldah....	138 West Sixteenth	.....
1841	Hall, Huldah	8	do.	Oct. 30, 1851....	do.	do.	.....
1842	Hall, Sarah E.	6	do.	do.	do.	do.	.....
1843	Jones, Lucinda....	6	do.	do.	Charles J.	332 Blecker	Oct. 31, 1855
1844	Steins, Frederick W.	12	do.	Oct. 29, 1855....	Rev. Frederick....	122 Broome	Oct. 31, 1860
1845	Steins, Gustavus	9	do.	June 24, 1850....	do.	do.	.....
1846	Steins, Herman C.	13	do.	May 26, 1851....	do.	do.	.....
1847	Childs, Andrew.	7	June 25, 1849....	May 27, 1850....	Mary	685 East Fourth....	Oct. 31, 1860
1848	Hickok, Cordelia A.	6	do.	Jan. 27, 1851....	Presston....	10 Greenwich Avenue	.....
1849	Hickok, Sarah A.	13	do.	July 28, 1851....	do.	do.	Oct. 20, 1851
1850	Kieler, Charles....	11	July 23, 1849....	March 31, 1851....	Elizabeth....	337 Blecker .....	.....
1851	See, Ann Margaret	9	do.	Feb. 25, 1850....	Isaac	21 Cornelia .....	.....
1852	Mauri, Julia C. M.	9	Sept. 30, 1849....	Oct. 23, 1849....	Richard	Louis.....	.....
1853	Bogardus, James	13	Nov. 26, 1849....	Nov. 29, 1852....	Eliza	115 Bedford .....	.....
1854	Decker, William....	11	do.	May 27, 1850....	Mary	25 Bethune .....	.....
1855	McCaun, Elizabeth	11	do.	Nov. 28, 1853....	John.....	11 East Thirteenth	.....
1856	Pettiner, Joseph (<i>Vide Note</i>)	7	do.	May 25, 1857....	John.....	354 Hudson.....	Oct. 28, 1857
1857	Ackerman, Jacob D.	8	Jan. 28, 1850....	Oct. 29, 1856....	David	5 Morton.....	Oct. 29, 1856
1858	Ackerson, Almira	12	do.	July 22, 1850....	John.....	49 Anthony.....	.....
1859	Ackerson, Charles P.	8	do.	May 27, 1850....	do.	do.	.....
1860	Anderson, Daniel A.	10	do.	Nov. 29, 1852....	Albert	16 Morton.....	Oct. 27, 1852
1861	Annin, Sarah L.	7	do.	do.	Catharine E.	127 Christopher....	.....
1862	Archer, Catharine	10	do.	July 22, 1850....	Floyd D.	69 Norton .....	.....
1863	Archer, Mary	7	do.	do.	do.	do.	.....

CATALOGUE OF SCHOLARS—Continued.

No.	Pupil.	Age	Admitted.	Withdrawn.	Parent.	Residence.	Graduated.
1864	Rogert, Garret	8	Jan. 28, 1850.....	Jan. 31, 1853.....	Peter.	11 Le Roy.....	.....
1865	Devoe, Mary M.	7	do.	Feb. 27, 1854.....	Daniel	84 Hammond.....	.....
1866	Ferilon, James H.	7	do.	Oct. 29, 1855.....	Henry	86 Bedford.....	Oct. 26, 1853
1867	Ferilon, John	12	do.	May 30, 1853.....	do.	do.	.....
1868	Heppe, Otto	11	do.	May 26, 1851.....	Lisette	39 Norfolk.....	.....
1869	Hickok, Benjamin	11	do.	Oct. 25, 1852.....	Preston	10 Greenwich Avenue.....	.....
1870	Hueck, Anna L.	6	do.	Dec. 19, 1853.....	Henry	16 Jones.....	.....
1871	Johnson, Amelia	7	do.	Dec. 23, 1850.....	William	43½ Carline.....	.....
1872	Johnson, Martha	13	do.	Sept. 30, 1850.....	do.	do.	.....
1873	Kettleman, Catharine	8	do.	March 26, 1855.....	Peter	138 West Sixteenth.....	.....
1874	Lellerts, John B.	8	do.	March 25, 1850.....	John B.	5 Factory.....	.....
1875	Metzgar, John V.	10	do.	Dec. 27, 1850.....	Christiana	201 Seventh.....	.....
1876	Newbruner, Win.	11	do.	Jan. 26, 1852.....	Christian	48 First Avenue.....	.....
1877	Ryerson, Cornelius	11	do.	May 27, 1850.....	Abigail	10½ Grove.....	.....
1878	Ryerson, George	8	do.	Sept. 12, 1853.....	do.	do.	.....
1879	Smith, Charles	8	do.	Sept. 30, 1850.....	Anna	38 Perry.....	.....
1880	Tunison, Sarah	8	do.	June 28, 1852.....	do.	69 Sixth Avenue.....	.....
1881	Tunison, Wardell	7	do.	Feb. 23, 1852.....	do.	do.	.....
1882	Tunison, William	13	do.	Feb. 24, 1851.....	do.	do.	.....
1883	Vellsage, William	10	do.	Nov. 20, 1852.....	Henry	27 Fifth, cor. Avenue B.....	Oct. 27, 1858
1884	Westervelt, Catherine D.	12	do.	do.	James P.	727 Greenwich.....	Oct. 27, 1852
1885	Westervelt, David	9	do.	March 27, 1854.....	do.	do.	.....
1886	Westervelt, James	7	do.	Oct. 25, 1854.....	do.	do.	.....
1887	Ackerman, Rachel J.	6	Feb. 23, 1850	Nov. 29, 1858.....	David	5 Morton.....	Oct. 27, 1858
1888	Diekhou, Magdalen	8	do.	Nov. 29, 1852.....	Conrad	613 Fourth.....	Oct. 27, 1852
1889	Latsch, Christian	7	do.	May 12, 1852.....	John	48 First Avenue.....	Oct. 27, 1852
1890	Latsch, Mary	12	do.	do.	do.	do.	.....
1891	Munson, Chas. R. <i>(Fide Note)</i>	9	do.	Jan. 30, 1854.....	Catharine	457 Sixth Avenue.....	.....
1892	Munson, George F.	6	do.	May 29, 1854.....	do.	do.	.....
1893	Rice, Emma	8	do.	Oct. 29, 1855.....	Alfred	117 Perry.....	.....
1894	Rice, Theodore	10	do.	June 28, 1852.....	do.	do.	.....
1895	Roth, Hannah	9	do.	Sept. 12, 1853.....	William	48 First Avenue.....	Oct. 29, 1856
1896	Arkills, Lydia A. <i>(Fide Note)</i>	9	March 25, 1850.	Oct. 17, 1850.....	Peter F.	675 Fourth.....	.....
1897	Brinckhoff, John W.	11	do.	Nov. 28, 1853.....	Philip	18 Jane.....	.....
1898	Benares, Cornelius V. R.	7	do.	April 27, 1857.....	Benjamin	15 Jones.....	Oct. 28, 1857
1899	Haring, Dan'l J. <i>(Fide Note)</i>	7	do.	March 29, 1858.....	Jacob C.	139 Hammond.....	Oct. 29, 1856
1900	Palmer, John H.	8	do.	Oct. 29, 1856.....	Jane	22 Le Roy.....	.....
1901	Schaefer, Frederica	11	do.	Oct. 29, 1851.....	Christian	226 Stanton.....	.....

CATALOGUE OF SCHOLARS—Continued.

No.	Pupil.	Age	Admitted.	Withdrawn.	Parent.	Residence.	Graduated.
1902	Clark, William W.	10	April 22, 1850...	Feb. 24, 1851...	Stephen	28 Anos.	.....
1903	{ Dombaski, Charles	8	do.	July 28, 1851...	Mary	75 Avenue A.	.....
1904	do.	11	Dec. 18, 1854...	April 24, 1855...	Philip S.	164 Attorney	.....
1905	Haulenbeck, Mary F.	7	April 22, 1850...	April 28, 1851...	Tunis	30 Troy.	.....
1906	Valentine, Henry M.	9	do.	do.	Henry M.	155 Laurens.	.....
1907	Allen, James	7	May 27, 1850...	March 31, 1851...	Mary	McDougal	.....
1908	Black, Eliza Jane.	12	do.	Oct. 31, 1853...	Eliza	48 Avenue D.	.....
1909	Clark, Priscilla.	6	do.	March 31, 1851...	James M.	14 Commerce.	.....
1910	Ross, James	12	do.	Jan. 27, 1851...	Angela	96 Ridge.	.....
1911	Ryerson, Eliza J.	6	do.	June 29, 1857...	Nancy	107 1/2 Grove.	.....
1912	Ferdon, James A.	9	June 24, 1850...	Oct. 29, 1855...	Abigail	101 Varick.	.....
1913	Smith, Charles E.	10	do.	do.	do.	do.	.....
1914	Williamson, Henry V.	13	do.	May 12, 1852...	John A.	638 Washington	.....
1915	Ferdon, David	11	July 22, 1850...	April 24, 1855...	John	300 Mott.	.....
1916	Ferdon, James S.	12	do.	May 30, 1853...	Jacob B.	87 West Twenty-eighth	.....
1917	Ferdon, Margaret	10	do.	Dec. 19, 1853...	do.	do.	.....
1918	Oelbermann, Augustus	10	do.	Sept. 1, 1851...	Peter	104 Attorney	.....
1919	Steins, Victor H.	6	do.	Oct. 1, 1850...	Rev. Frederick	122 Broome.	.....
1920	Kelsey, Sarah M.	8	Sept. 12, 1850...	April 28, 1851...	Job	282 1/2 Fifth.	.....
1921	Roth, Elizabeth.	7	do.	May 26, 1856...	George	77 1/2 Norfolk	.....
1922	Bakewell, George W.	10	Oct. 1, 1850...	Feb. 27, 1854...	Joseph	59 Fourth	.....
1923	Bakewell, Milton	7	do.	Nov. 27, 1854...	do.	do.	.....
1924	Barth, Mary Elizabeth	12	do.	Sept. 29, 1851...	Charles	157 Second	.....
1925	Clark, Abraham	9	do.	Dec. 28, 1851...	Daniel D.	78 Jane	.....
1926	Clark, Peter	10	do.	Oct. 30, 1850...	do.	do.	.....
1927	Larkins, Ellen M.	13	do.	Sept. 12, 1853...	Daniel Colver	23 Christopher.	.....
1928	{ Sproull, William O.	7	do.	Jan. 27, 1851...	George V.	16 Cornelia	.....
1929	do.	11	Feb. 26, 1855...	May 26, 1856...	do.	66 Greenwich	.....
1930	Talman, Martin.	8	Oct. 1, 1850...	July 28, 1851...	Rachel	29 Le Roy	.....
1931	Van Orden, Edward	10	do.	May 30, 1853...	Jane	31 Downing	.....
1932	Williamson, George H.	7	do.	March 28, 1853...	John	300 Mott.	.....
1933	Anderson, Maria A.	6	Nov. 1, 1850...	Nov. 27, 1860...	Albert	16 Morton	Oct. 31, 1860
1934	Palmer, Peter (<i>Vide Notes</i>)	12	do.	May 30, 1853...	Jane	22 Le Roy	Oct. 26, 1853
1935	Van Dyk, Francis C.	13	do.	Nov. 29, 1852...	Maria E.	93 1/2 Fourth Avenue	Oct. 27, 1852
1936	Hahn, Elizabeth.	8	Dec. 27, 1850...	May 26, 1856...	Christian	48 First Avenue	Oct. 29, 1856
1937	Cook, Francis W.	10	Jan. 27, 1851...	May 25, 1857...	Jacob	234 West Eighteenth	Oct. 28, 1857
	Cook, Peter A.	7	do.	May 31, 1858...	do.	do.	Oct. 27, 1858

No.	Pupil.	Age	Admitted.	Withdrawn.	Parent.	Residence.	Graduated.
1938	Demarest, John K. (<i>Vide Notes</i>)	7	Jan. 27, 1851	Nov. 30, 1858	Jasper	550 Broome	Oct. 28, 1857
1939	McKay, Francis A.	7	do.	Sept. 1, 1851	Hester J.	81 Hamersley	.....
1940	Colgrove, Ann E.	10	Feb. 24, 1851	April 24, 1854	William	330 Bleeker	.....
1941	McPherson, Ann M.	11	do.	Oct. 27, 1851	Alexander	450 Twelfth	.....
1942	McPherson, Donald	13	do.	May 12, 1852	do.	do.	.....
1943	McPherson, John	13	do.	Sept. 1, 1851	do.	do.	.....
1944	Reichmann, Chas.	12	do.	do.	Henry	139 Third	.....
1945	Roberts, Ellen L.	10	do.	May 26, 1851	Pattilow	337 Bleeker	Oct. 29, 1856
1946	Vanderbilt, Mary C., (<i>Vide Note</i>)	9	do.	Oct. 27, 1850	Cornelius	15 Cornelia	Oct. 26, 1853
1947	Vanderbilt, Sarah L., (<i>Vide Note</i>)	12	do.	Nov. 28, 1853	do.	do.	Oct. 26, 1859
1948	Wenz, Elizabeth	6	do.	May 31, 1859	Christian	63 Nortolk	Oct. 31, 1860
1949	Wenz, Maria I.	9	do.	May 26, 1856	do.	do.	Nov. 14, 1861
1950	Bogert, James O.	8	March 31, 1851	May 29, 1860	James	40 Crosby	Oct. 26, 1859
1951	Brant, Mary W.	10	do.	Oct. 30, 1854	John C.	53 Troy	do.
1952	Brant, Sophia E.	8	do.	do.	do.	do.	.....
1953	Lefferts, Harriet	10	do.	Oct. 27, 1851	Harmon	9 Commerce	Oct. 27, 1858
1954	Cook, Rachel E.	6	April 28, 1851	May 31, 1859	Jacob	234 West Eighteenth	do.
1955	Eagleson, Fanny	10	do.	Oct. 29, 1855	William Alexander	730 Broadway	Oct. 31, 1860
1956	Eagleson, James II.	8	do.	Nov. 30, 1858	do.	do.	Oct. 27, 1858
1957	Eagleson, Mary E.	11	do.	Dec. 18, 1854	do.	do.	.....
1958	See, John Jacob	7	do.	Jan. 27, 1854	George	198 West Twenty-first	.....
1959	Van Orden, Sarah A., (<i>Vide Note</i>)	8	do.	Nov. 30, 1857	Jane	31 Downing	Oct. 27, 1858
1960	Williamson, Albert V.	10	do.	March 28, 1853	John	300 Mott	Oct. 28, 1857
1961	Barth, Caroline	11	May 26, 1851	Sept. 29, 1851	Charles	157 Second	.....
1962	Eagleson, Sarah J.	7	do.	Nov. 24, 1856	William Alexander	730 Broadway	Oct. 31, 1860
1963	Langdon, Cornelia	13	do.	Oct. 27, 1851	William R.	110 Hammond	.....
1964	Loromer, Cornelia	12	do.	Jan. 26, 1852	James A.	Greenwich & Hammond	.....
1965	Loromer, John	7	do.	do.	do.	do.	.....
1966	Stoller, John J.	8	do.	Nov. 24, 1851	John J.	49½ Allen	.....
1967	Bogert, Euphemia	11	July 28, 1851	Dec. 19, 1853	Mary	170 West Twenty-sixth	Oct. 25, 1854
1968	Ferdon, Andrew T.	7	do.	May 26, 1856	Henry	86 Bedford	.....
1969	Koeker, Louisa	12	do.	Oct. 27, 1851	William	134 Third	.....
1970	Mable, Henry P.	8	do.	Feb. 22, 1858	Peter	1 Bethune	Oct. 27, 1858
1971	Attenham, Charles	9	Sept. 1, 1851	May 29, 1854	John	280 Sixth Avenue	Oct. 25, 1854
1972	Giffing, Isaac A.	8	do.	Oct. 29, 1856	Isaac H.	53 Bank	Oct. 29, 1856
1973	Giffing, William C.	7	do.	May 31, 1858	do.	do.	Oct. 27, 1858
1974	Keller, Antoinette	8	do.	April 24, 1854	John W.	551 Fourth	.....
1975	Kirchels, Alex'r F. (<i>Vide Note</i>)	10	do.	Oct. 29, 1856	Frederick	483 Sixth Avenue	Oct. 29, 1856

CATALOGUE OF SCHOLARS—Continued.

No.	Pupil.	Age	Admitted.	Withdrawn.	Parent.	Residence.	Graduated.
1976	Kircheis, Chas. A. (<i>Vide Notes</i>)	8	Sept. 1, 1851.....	April 27, 1857..	Frederick.....	483 Sixth Avenue.....	Oct. 28, 1857
1977	Kircheis, Wm. H. (<i>Vide Notes</i>)	10	do.	Oct. 29, 1856....	do.	do.	Oct. 29, 1856
1978	Kocker, William.....	10	do.	Oct. 27, 1851....	William.....	134 Third.....	
1979	Rott, Jacob.....	10	do.	May 29, 1854....	Martin.....	613 Fourth.....	Oct. 25, 1854
1980	Van Dyk, Henry M.....	15	do.	Nov. 29, 1852....	Maria E.....	95½ Fourth Avenue.....	
1981	Smith, Margaret Ellen.....	11	Sept. 29, 1851....	Jan. 30, 1854....	John A.....	638 Washington.....	
1982	Bakewell, Louisa.....	13	Oct. 27, 1851....	May 29, 1854....	Joseph.....	59 Fourth.....	
1983	Bogardus, Julia E.....	6	do.	April 27, 1857..	Richard.....	115 Bedford.....	
1984	Glendenin, Thomas.....	12	do.	Nov. 29, 1852....	Adam.....	188 Seventh.....	
1985	Van Der Weyde, Peter H.....	13	do.	do.	Peter H.....	N. Y. University.....	
1986	Hasie, Charles.....	7	Nov. 24, 1851....	May 12, 1852....	Mark N.....	579 Grand.....	
1987	Hasie, Montague.....	10	do.	do.	do.	do.	
1988	Keller, Louis.....	10	do.	May 29, 1854....	John W.....	551 Fourth.....	Oct. 29, 1856
1989	Kline, Elizabeth W.....	11	do.	Oct. 27, 1856....	Jacob.....	51 Le Roy.....	
1990	Kline, Margaretta.....	8	do.	April 24, 1854....	do.	do.	
1991	Thorburn, Rithiah B.....	13	do.	do.	James R.....	81 West Eleventh.....	Oct. 25, 1854
1992	Thorburn, Isabella G.....	11	do.	Oct. 30, 1854....	do.	do.	Oct. 27, 1858
1993	Wichelhouse, Chas.....	10	do.	Sept. 26, 1853....	Charles.....	140 Greenwich Avenue.....	
1994	Van Der Weyde, John J.....	12	Dec. 29, 1851....	Nov. 29, 1852....	Peter H.....	N. Y. University.....	Oct. 25, 1854
1995	Blauvelt, Helen M.....	13	Jan. 26, 1852....	Oct. 30, 1854....	David.....	735 Greenwich.....	
1996	Rogert, Samuel P.....	7	do.	July 26, 1852....	Mary.....	179 Twenty-sixth.....	
1997	Nerritt, Julia E.....	7	do.	May 31, 1853....	Frederick.....	138 Sixth Avenue.....	
1998	Del Noy, Virginia.....	7	March 29, 1852..	July, 1853.....	John M.....	214 Blecker.....	
1999	Kip, Araminta.....	12	do.	June 28, 1852....	Rachel.....	151 West Twenty-sixth.....	
2000	Berry, John M.....	10	May 12, 1852....	Nov. 39, 1857....	John.....	109 Christopher.....	Oct. 31, 1860
2001	Blauvelt, John D.....	9	do.	May 26, 1856....	David D.....	735 Greenwich.....	
2002	{ Bogert, N. I. Marsclius } (<i>Vide Notes</i>).....	9	do.	Sept. 27, 1852....	William.....	82 Charles.....	
2003	Brant, John C.....	7	do.	Oct. 29, 1855....	John C.....	49 Troy.....	
2004	Demarest, Ann Maria.....	12	do.	Nov. 29, 1852....	Samuel.....	640 Washington.....	
2005	Demarest, Cath. Amanda.....	8	do.	Nov. 30, 1857....	Cornelius.....	122 Amos.....	Oct. 28, 1857
2006	Demarest, Samuel E.....	10	do.	Nov. 29, 1856....	Abraham.....	124 Amos.....	
2007	Devoe, John.....	8	do.	Dec. 19, 1853....	Daniel W.....	84 Hammond.....	Oct. 27, 1858
2008	Disbrow, Emily J.....	12	do.	April 24, 1855....	Thomas R.....	631 Greenwich.....	
2009	Disbrow, Stephen L.....	9	do.	Oct. 29, 1855....	do.	do.	
2010	Jones, Charles H.....	7	do.	Feb. 25, 1856....	Charles.....	332 Blecker.....	Oct. 31, 1860
2011	Kircheis, Louis P. (<i>Vide Notes</i>)	7	do.	Nov. 30, 1857....	Frederick.....	306 Eighth Avenue.....	Oct. 28, 1857
2012	Stryker, James V. W.....	7	do.	Nov. 28, 1853....	Peter J.....	54 Sixth Avenue.....	

CATALOGUE OF SCHOLARS—Continued.

No.	Pupil.	Age	Admitted.	Withdrawn.	Parent.	Residence.	Graduated.
2013	{ Van Der Weyde, Jos. J. }	6	May 12, 1852....	Nov. 29, 1852....	Peter H....	{ N. V. University, 33	.....
2014	do, Mary A....	7	Jan. 30, 1854....	March 27, 1854....	do.	W. Washington Pl.,	.....
2015	Ellerman, Mary A....	12	June 28, 1852....	Sept. 12, 1853....	Adam Lutz....	334 Houston....	.....
2016	Sexton, Abraham....	8	do.	May 30, 1853....	William....	1 Minnetta Place....	.....
2017	Denarest, Ephraim B....	11	Sept. 13, 1852....	March 29, 1858....	David S....	345 West Twenty-fourth	Oct. 28, 1857
2018	Denarest, Marg't Ann....	8	do.	Nov. 30, 1858....	do.	do.	Oct. 27, 1858
2019	Waugh, James....	12	do.	May 30, 1853....	James L....	112 Franklin....	.....
2020	Clark, Catalina C....	11	Sept. 27, 1852....	Dec. 24, 1855....	Cornelia....	32 Perry....	.....
2021	Perrine, Frances....	10	do.	Nov. 30, 1857....	do.	352 Blecker....	.....
2022	Perrine, Julia....	8	do.	Nov. 27, 1860....	do.	do.	Oct. 28, 1857
2023	Reynolds, Irwin....	12	Oct. 25, 1852....	July 25, 1853....	G. G. Smith, <i>Guard'n</i>	76 Tenth....	Oct. 31, 1860
2024	Hotaling, Harriet A....	6	Nov. 1, 1852....	do.	Samuel, <i>Guardian</i>	127 Amity....	.....
2025	Martin, Eliza J....	10	do.	Sept. 12, 1853....	Margaret....	304 Ninth....	.....
2026	Atkinson, Elizabeth....	7	do.	do.	do.	do.	.....
2027	Christie, Gamaliel....	14	Nov. 29, 1852....	Oct. 25, 1854....	Wilhelmina....	322 Bowery....	Oct. 25, 1854
2028	Crohus, Josephine....	11	do.	do.	Christian W....	1 King....	.....
2029	Hahn, John....	9	do.	Nov. 30, 1858....	John....	32 Perry....	Oct. 27, 1858
2030	Christie, Maria E....	7	do.	Oct. 25, 1859....	Christian....	48 First Avenue....	Oct. 26, 1859
2031	Gurnee, Ellen....	9	Dec. 27, 1852....	Nov. 30, 1858....	Christian W....	1 King....	Oct. 27, 1858
2032	Vanderbilt, Cornelius....	11	do.	Jan. 30, 1854....	Francis W....	650 Washington....	.....
2033	Gallagher, Benjamin D....	8	do.	May 25, 1857....	Cornelius....	15 Cornelia....	Oct. 26, 1859
2034	Gallagher, Wm. E....	7	Jan. 31, 1853....	March 28, 1853....	Martha....	192 Grand....	.....
2035	Waugh, Henry M....	9	do.	do.	do.	do.	.....
2036	Lander, Charles....	8	do.	May 30, 1853....	James L....	112 Franklin....	.....
2037	Becker, Herman R....	13	Feb. 28, 1853....	do.	Charles, <i>Uncle</i>	267 Seventh....	.....
2038	Denarest, James Henry....	7	March 28, 1853....	Jan. 25, 1858....	Henriette....	20 Seventeenth....	.....
2039	{ McKee, Thos. W. (<i>Wife</i>) }	7	do.	Nov. 30, 1858....	Cornelius....	122 Amos....	Oct. 31, 1860
2040	Bogardus, Alfred M....	7	do.	May 31, 1858....	Beulah Atkinson....	322 Bowery....	Oct. 27, 1858
2041	Bogardus, Cornelius....	11	April 25, 1853....	Feb. 25, 1856....	Cornelius....	18 Commerce....	.....
2042	Bogardus, E. Webster....	9	do.	do.	do.	do.	.....
2043	Dulais, Catharine....	13	do.	Sept. 12, 1853....	Catharine....	do.	Oct. 21, 1863
2044	Dulais, Gertrude....	8	do.	May 26, 1856....	do.	214 Seventh....	Oct. 20, 1856
2045	Ottignon, Alice....	10	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.
2046	Ottignon, Claudius....	8	do.	May 31, 1859....	Lucy....	13 Cornelia....	.....
2047	Ottignon, Mary F....	12	do.	Oct. 29, 1855....	do.	do.	.....
2048	Beach, Anna C....	10	do.	April 27, 1857....	do.	do.	.....
2049	Beach, Anna C....	9	May 30, 1853....	Nov. 30, 1858....	David....	80 Fourth....	Oct. 27, 1858

CATALOGUE OF SCHOLARS—Continued.

No.	Pupil.	Age	Admitted.	Withdrawn.	Parent.	Residence.	Graduated.
2049	Niemann, Mary	7	May 30, 1853	Nov. 30, 1858	Henry W.	620 Greenwich.	Oct. 27, 1858
2050	Ruston, John E.	7	do.	May 20, 1856	John D.	87 Jane.	.....
2051	Wilson, John	10	June 29, 1853	Nov. 29, 1856	William.	5 La Fayette Place.	.....
2052	Wilson, Margaret	12	do.	Oct. 29, 1856	do.	do.	.....
2053	Diehl, John Jacob (<i>vide Notes</i>)	7	Sept. 12, 1853	May 25, 1857	Jacob	133 Essex.	Oct. 31, 1860
2054	Dodge, Elizabeth	9	do.	May 29, 1860	John	Avenue B and Sixth.	Oct. 26, 1859
2055	Ferdon, Frances	7	do.	May 26, 1859	Henry.	86 Bedford.	Oct. 26, 1859
2056	Ferdon, Stephen L.	7	do.	Jan. 31, 1860	John	7 Bethune.	Oct. 26, 1859
2057	Gerhauser, Margaret	9	do.	May 26, 1856	do.	172 Second.	.....
2058	Gerhauser, Mary A.	7	do.	do.	do.	do.	.....
2059	Kemp, Wm. M. (<i>vide Notes</i>)	7	do.	Oct. 29, 1855	William.	55 Christopher.	Oct. 26, 1859
2060	Veslage, Mary	10	do.	May 25, 1857	Henry.	Avenue B and Fifth.	.....
2061	Westervelt, Charles	10	do.	Oct. 30, 1854	John.	64 Twenty-ninth.	Oct. 28, 1857
2062	Powell, Emily B.	10	Sept. 26, 1853	Nov. 30, 1857	Eliza	5 Hammond.	.....
2063	Ackertson, Eunice A.	9	Oct. 31, 1853	Nov. 27, 1854	Eunice.	33 Fourth.	.....
2064	Ackertson, James T.	7	do.	do.	do.	do.	.....
2065	Black, Robert	11	do.	June 26, 1854	Elizabeth.	41 Avenue D.	.....
2066	Cowing, Charles J.	11	do.	Dec. 19, 1853	Henry Hulick.	116 Christopher.	.....
2067	Lewis, Gertrude D. B.	10	do.	May 28, 1855	Abraham.	307 Eighth.	.....
2068	Vanderbilt, Richard	13	do.	April 24, 1854	John H.	130 Barrow.	.....
2069	Vanderbilt, William	8	do.	do.	do.	do.	.....
2070	Dilloway, Georgine	17	Nov. 28, 1853	May 29, 1854	George W.	461 Eighth Avenue.	.....
2071	Gaisberg, Wm. C.	12	do.	Oct. 30, 1854	Charles	Ridge.	.....
2072	Wentover, Olivia (<i>vide Notes</i>)	16	do.	do.	Peter P.	99 Christopher.	Oct. 25, 1854
2073	Redford, Augustus	9	Dec. 19, 1853	Oct. 29, 1856	Augustus.	72 Fourth.	Oct. 26, 1859
2074	Wilson, Joseph	9	do.	Jan. 25, 1858	John T.	113 Bank.	.....
2075	Cooke, Leah M.	7	Jan. 30, 1854	Nov. 27, 1860	Jacob.	35 Eighth Avenue.	Oct. 31, 1860
2076	Wilsey, Louisa	10	do.	May 31, 1858	Henry P.	279 Bleeker.	Oct. 28, 1857
2077	Wilsey, Mary C.	11	do.	May 25, 1857	do.	do.	Oct. 31, 1860
2078	Wilsey, Sarah J.	9	do.	May 31, 1858	do.	do.	.....
2079	Hammond, Theodore A.	12	Feb. 27, 1854	April 26, 1854	Joseph.	115 Bank.	.....
2080	Roth, Julia	8	do.	May 29, 1860	George.	77½ Norfolk.	.....
2081	Westervelt, Cornelius A.	7	do.	Oct. 25, 1854	James J.	727 Greenwich.	.....
2082	Ferdon, Abraham	7	March 27, 1854	Oct. 29, 1855	Jacob B.	132 Perry	Oct. 31, 1860
2083	Gilling, John Ferguson	7	do.	Nov. 27, 1860	Isaac H.	53 Bank.	.....
2084	Mabie, Richard	8	do.	Feb. 25, 1856	Abraham	134 Perry	.....
2085	Sunter, Theodore	11	do.	April 26, 1854	James Glass	234 Bleeker.	.....

CATALOGUE OF SCHOLARS—Continued.

No.	Pupil.	Age	Admitted.	Withdrawn.	Parent.	Residence.	Graduated.
2-86	Ashenfelder, Anna B.	9	April 24, 1854	May 26, 1856	Philip.	105 First.	.....
2-87	Bemarest, Jane	6	do.	March 27, 1860	Jasper.	559 Broome.	Nov. 14, 1861
2-88	Italin, Jacob	7	do.	April 30, 1861	Christian.	971 First.	.....
2-89	Green, Catharine	11	May 29, 1854	Oct. 20, 1855	Ellen Harrington.	673 Greenwich.	.....
2-90	Hartman, Henry	11	June 26, 1854	May 26, 1856	Margaret.	285 Bowery.	.....
2-91	Baker, William F.	14	Sept. 25, 1854	April 23, 1855	John R.	123 Sheriff.	Oct. 31, 1860
2-92	Blauvelt, Kate M.	9	do.	Nov. 29, 1859	Hartel.	95 McDougal.	.....
2-93	Brown, Wm. H.	7	do.	Nov. 30, 1857	John G.	456 Sixth Avenue.	.....
2-94	Butz, Henry	8	do.	Nov. 30, 1859	Frederick.	219 Sullivan.	Oct. 26, 1859
2-95	Frost, Georgiana	15	do.	Oct. 20, 1855	Abraham, G'dfather.	219 Seventh.	Oct. 27, 1858
2-96	Howland, Wm. W.	7	do.	Sept. 24, 1855	William.	15 Bethune.	.....
2-97	Huyler, Henrietta	6	do.	Oct. 27, 1863	James.	235 Sullivan.	Oct. 21, 1863
2-98	Huyler, Mary F.	13	do.	Jan. 28, 1863	do.	do.	Nov. 14, 1861
2-99	Pray, George.	13	do.	Nov. 27, 1854	Henry.	38 Hammond.	.....
2-100	Vehslage, Charles.	9	do.	May 25, 1857	do.	Avenue B and Fifth.	Oct. 26, 1859
2-101	Wheeler, Albert.	12	do.	Dec. 18, 1854	Edward, Grandfather.	46 Bedford.	.....
2-102	Wheeler, Charles.	9	do.	do.	do.	do.	.....
2-103	Wheeler, Sarah	7	do.	March 26, 1855	Peter E.	674 Fourth.	Nov. 14, 1861
2-104	Atkiss, Charles P.	10	Oct. 30, 1854	Feb. 25, 1862	Erastus.	22 Greene.	Oct. 31, 1860
2-105	Gemin, Louis E. (vide Notes).	7	do.	March 27, 1860	Bernhard.	57 Pearl.	.....
2-106	Nick, Jacob.	13	do.	April 23, 1855	Augustus.	99 Anson.	.....
2-107	Bedford, John S.	8	Nov. 27, 1854	Nov. 29, 1856	Orrin.	324 Bowery.	.....
2-108	Case, Julia D.	9	do.	May 26, 1856	Charles W.	263 Bleecker.	.....
2-109	Lange, Anna	11	do.	do.	do.	do.	.....
2-110	Lange, Clara	7	do.	Nov. 24, 1856	do.	do.	.....
2-111	Lange, Ida	9	do.	do.	do.	do.	.....
2-112	Ware, Jane	9	do.	May 25, 1857	{ Rev. N. I. Morse- } hus, Guardian.	46 Hammond.	.....
2-113	Dillaway, Godfrey	12	Dec. 18, 1854	Sept. 24, 1855	George W.	461 Eighth Avenue.	.....
2-114	Bartholt, Leah Jane	9	Jan. 29, 1855	May 31, 1859	Lecture	285 Bleecker.	Oct. 27, 1858
2-115	Brant, Abraham	7	do.	Oct. 20, 1855	John C.	49 Troy.	.....
2-116	Dillaway, Catharine	9	do.	Sept. 24, 1855	George W.	461 Eighth Avenue.	.....
2-117	Dillaway, Elizabeth	14	do.	do.	do.	do.	.....
2-118	Elbert, Caroline	9	do.	April 24, 1855	Catharine	318 Ninth.	.....
2-119	Elbert, Wm. H.	7	do.	do.	do.	do.	.....
2-120	Wenzel, George	11	do.	Nov. 29, 1856	John H.	134 Attorney.	.....
2-121	Brown, Charles F.	13	Feb. 26, 1855	Oct. 20, 1855	Matthias	89 Cannon.	Oct. 28, 1857
2-122	Van Wageningen, Cornelia	15	do.	Nov. 30, 1857	Catharine	229 Ninth.	.....

CATALOGUE OF SCHOLARS—Continued.

No.	Pupil.	Age	Admitted.	Withdrawn.	Parent.	Residence.	Graduated.
2123	Walser, Emil (<i>Life Notes</i>)	16	Feb. 26, 1855	Oct. 29, 1855	Edward James	Staten Island	Oct. 31, 1860
2124	Berlan, Abby L.	8	March 20, 1855	April 27, 1857	do.	748 Washington	
2125	Berlan, Mary E.	6	do.	do.	Margaret	do.	Oct. 31, 1860
2126	Harman, Margaret	9	do.	March 27, 1860	do.	285 Bowers	Oct. 26, 1859
2127	J Hitchcock, James R. (<i>Life Notes</i>)	14	do.	May 26, 1856	Daniel R	Staten Island	
2128	Bogardus, Mary	6	April 24, 1855	April 27, 1857	Richard	102 Bedford	
2129	Borneman, Francis	10	do.	Nov. 28, 1857	Amelia	561 Fourth	
2130	Crullus, James W.	7	do.	Nov. 27, 1860	John	32 Perry	Oct. 30, 1860
2131	Hopper, Calvin	7	do.	Nov. 29, 1856	Garret J	103 Amos	
2132	Parker, Henrietta	11	do.	May 26, 1856	Rev. Charles	West Hoboken	
2133	Parker, Julia M.	13	do.	do.	do.	do.	
2134	McArdle, Catharine	7	May 28, 1855	Nov. 27, 1860	Christiana	(Cor. Hamersley and	
2135	McArdle, Mary	9	do.	Nov. 29, 1859	do.	Greenwich	
2136	McGregor, Cara L.	8	do.	May 26, 1856	Rev. Edwin R	293 W. Twenty-seventh	
2137	Roth, Charles (<i>Life Notes</i>)	7	do.	April 30, 1861	George	77½ Norfolk	
2138	Powles, Euphemia (<i>Life Notes</i>)	7	June 25, 1855	Oct. 27, 1863	John H	11 Cornelia	Oct. 21, 1863
2139	Powles, James E.	9	do.	April 24, 1860	do.	do.	Oct. 31, 1860
2140	Presler, Charles	10	do.	May 26, 1856	George	112 Sixth	
2141	Bedford, Harriet A.	7	Sept. 24, 1855	Nov. 29, 1856	Augustus	99 Amos	
2142	Clarke, Walter S	8	do.	do.	Henry	141 Christopher	
2143	Demarest, Francis Eugene	7	do.	June 24, 1862	David S	345 W. Twenty-fourth	
2144	Letman, Emma	10	do.	May 29, 1860	Henry	15 Union Place, Hoboken	Oct. 26, 1859
2145	Letman, George W.	11	do.	May 31, 1858	do.	do.	Oct. 27, 1858
2146	Crum, Emma F.	6	Oct. 20, 1855	Nov. 25, 1864	Henrietta	348 Hudson	Nov. 2, 1864
2147	Crum, Frederick H.	8	do.	Sept. 30, 1862	do.	do.	Oct. 29, 1862
2148	Genu, Nancy E.	6	do.	April 29, 1862	Erastus	22 Greene	Nov. 2, 1864
2149	Parker, Frank	8	do.	May 26, 1856	Rev. Charles	West Hoboken	
2150	Parker, Laura	7	do.	do.	do.	do.	
2151	Blanche, Emma A.	10	Nov. 26, 1855	Nov. 29, 1859	John H	644 Hudson	Oct. 26, 1859
2152	Garrison, Charity	11	do.	Nov. 24, 1856	Abraham	153 Perry	
2153	Deuring, James	11	Dec. 24, 1855	May 26, 1856	Catharine	284 W. Twenty-sixth	
2154	Ostrom, Julia (<i>Life Notes</i>)	16	do.	Nov. 30, 1857	Ann, Sister	101 Sixth Avenue	Oct. 28, 1857
2155	Wenzel, Albert F.	10	do.	Jan. 28, 1862	Henry	134 Attorney	Oct. 29, 1862
2156	Wenzel, Herman	7	do.	May 31, 1859	do.	do.	
2157	Dewitt, Joseph C. II	10	Feb. 25, 1856	May 26, 1856	Gasherie	125 Sixteenth	
2158	Roth, Catharine	12	March 31, 1856	Nov. 24, 1856	William	Houston Street Church	
2159	Jones, Cath. E. (<i>Life Notes</i>)	14	May 26, 1856	Nov. 30, 1857	Levi Onderdonk	95 Bank	Oct. 28, 1857

CATALOGUE OF SCHOLARS—Continued.

No.	Pupil.	Age	Admitted.	Withdrawn.	Parent.	Residence.	Graduated.
2160	Goodrich, Sarah A.	14	June 30, 1856.	May 31, 1859.	Sarah	189 East Seventeenth.	.....
2161	Hopper, Cornelius A.	8	do.	Nov. 30, 1857.	Abraham C.	93 Charles	.....
2162	Mabie, Ann E. (<i>vide Notes</i>)	9	do.	Feb. 23, 1864.	Peter	7 Bethune	Oct. 21, 1863
2163	Fertlon, Abraham	7	Sept. 27, 1856.	Jan. 31, 1860.	John	do.	.....
2164	Hyne, Frances	12	Nov. 25, 1862.	May 26, 1863.	do.	226 S. First, Jersey City.	.....
2165	Hyne, Mary	6	Sept. 27, 1856.	Dec. 19, 1859.	Joseph W.	6 King	.....
2166	Lefman, Robert L.	8	do.	Nov. 29, 1859.	do.	do.	.....
2167	Leipold, Robt. H. T. (<i>vide Notes</i>)	6	do.	Sept. 29, 1864.	Henry	15 Union Pl., Hoboken.	.....
2168	Mott, Emma J.	14	do.	Nov. 30, 1857.	Charles Wm.	211 Fifth.	.....
2169	Mott, Sarah C. (<i>vide Notes</i>)	8	do.	Oct. 27, 1863.	Israel A.	62 Amos	Oct. 21, 1863
2170	Colwell, Charles G.	10	Oct. 6, 1856.	April 29, 1862.	do.	do.	Nov. 14, 1861
2171	Leferts, Anna	13	Jan. 31, 1860.	Jan. 25, 1858.	Lewis	397 West Twenty-fourth	.....
2172	Veen, Adrian	9	Oct. 29, 1856.	March 27, 1860.	do.	do.	.....
2173	Veen, Cornelia	7	do.	Feb. 25, 1862.	William	158 Perry	Oct. 29, 1862
2174	Veen, John D.	12	do.	Sept. 24, 1861.	Dirck Jan.	103 Christie	.....
2175	Bartholt, Lydia Ann.	7	do.	Nov. 27, 1860.	do.	do.	Oct. 31, 1860
2176	Colwell, Warren A.	10	do.	June 24, 1862.	Alfred	673 Houston	do.
2177	Dean, Lemuel P.	8	Jan. 26, 1857.	Jan. 28, 1862.	Jno. Haywood, <i>Steph'r</i>	278 Bleeker.	Oct. 29, 1862
2178	Wilsey, Elizabeth A.	6	do.	April 27, 1857.	Lewis.	397 West Twenty-fourth	Oct. 26, 1859
2179	Moir, Archibald S.	14	do.	May 26, 1863.	John II.	18 Cornelia	Oct. 21, 1863
2180	Anderson, Lorena	7	Oct. 2, 1860.	May 31, 1858.	Henry P.	279 Bleeker.	.....
2181	Carpenter, Robert L.	9	Feb. 23, 1857.	Jan. 28, 1862.	do.	do.	.....
2182	Clarkson, John S.	10	March 30, 1857.	May 27, 1862.	William	21 Minetta	May 30, 1866
2183	Cottrell, Israel A.	8	do.	May 31, 1866.	Albert	6 Ninth Avenue	.....
2184	Mead, John W.	16	do.	Nov. 30, 1857.	Henry	29 Harrison	.....
2185	Baker, Oscar	7	do.	March 31, 1864.	Charles	Staten Island.	Oct. 27, 1858
2186	Lippold, Henry F. (<i>vide Note</i>)	9	April 27, 1857.	Dec. 19, 1859.	Israel A. Mott.	62 Amos	.....
2187	Stager, Ann Amelia.	11	do.	April 30, 1861.	John B.	7 Jones	.....
2188	Veen, William V.	12	do.	April 24, 1860.	Mary	148 Perry	.....
2189	Voorhis, Sarah J.	9	do.	Nov. 30, 1858.	Augustus F.	42 1/2 Norfolk	Oct. 31, 1860
2190	Acker, Laura G.	10	do.	Sept. 28, 1865.	Abraham	397 Ninth Avenue.	Oct. 27, 1858
2191	Beckar, Louisa	7	May 25, 1857.	May 31, 1859.	Dirck Jan.	167 Christie	.....
2192	Beckar, Louisa	8	Sept. 29, 1864.	June 24, 1862.	Nicholas K.	78 Horatio	.....
		15	May 25, 1857.	Nov. 30, 1865.	John B.	4 Vandam	.....
		18	May 25, 1857.	Nov. 29, 1859.	do.	do.	.....
					William	105 Wooster.	.....

CATALOGUE OF SCHOLARS—Continued.

No.	Pupil.	Age	Admitted.	Withdrawn.	Parent.	Residence.	Graduated.
2193	Blanche, Chas. A.	9	May 25, 1857....	Sept. 29, 1863....	John H.	236 West Seventeenth	Oct. 21, 1863
2194	Haniquet, Charles.	12	do.	Nov. 30, 1857....	Louisa	273 West Thirty-seventh	.....
2195	Haniquet, Louis.	10	do.	do.	do.	do.	.....
2196	Haniquet, Virginia.	9	do.	do.	John H.	188 Seventh	Oct. 31, 1860
2197	Lehmkuhl, Geo. H. (<i>Vide Note</i>)	10	do.	Nov. 30, 1857....	Joseph.	918 Broadway	.....
2198	{ Reger, Louisa. }	6	Oct. 2, 1860....	Nov. 22, 1866....	George	55 West Twenty-first	.....
2199	Roth, Caroline.	6	May 25, 1857....	Sept. 24, 1861....	Alfred.	77½ Norfolk	.....
2200	Wredenburgh, Frank	7	do.	May 26, 1863....	William	073 Houston	.....
2201	Wurster, Louisa	13	do.	Nov. 30, 1857....	do.	21 Greenwich Avenue	.....
2202	Gayler, Ellen H.	8	June 29, 1857....	May 26, 1864....	Sarah	116 Christopher	.....
2203	Gayler, Jessie	8	do.	Nov. 25, 1864....	do.	do.	Nov. 2, 1864
2204	Hahn, William	7	do.	Sept. 28, 1865....	Christian	91 First	.....
2205	Ackerman, Peter D.	7	July 27, 1857....	Nov. 25, 1862....	David	177 Christopher	.....
2206	Cleverley, Wm. (<i>Vide Notes</i>)	15	do.	Nov. 30, 1858....	Thomas	240 West Forty-second	Oct. 27, 1858
2207	Myers, Gabriel D.	7	do.	Sept. 29, 1863....	John J.	24½ Christopher	.....
2208	{ Acker, Frances. }	13	Sept. 28, 1857....	Nov. 29, 1859....	John B.	4 Vandam	.....
2209	Anderson, Jessie	17	Sept. 28, 1861....	Jan. 28, 1862....	do.	do.	Oct. 31, 1860
2210	Anderson, Martha.	11	Sept. 28, 1857....	May 28, 1861....	John	209 Hleecker	.....
2211	Dunshoe, James.	8	do.	Nov. 29, 1859....	do.	do.	.....
2212	Huyler, James S.	7	do.	Jan. 31, 1860....	James	21 Clark	Nov. 2, 1864
2213	Jeffrey, Mary J.	10	do.	Feb. 25, 1862....	do.	235 Sullivan	.....
2214	Marnet, James H.	10	do.	Nov. 30, 1858....	William	21 Minetta Lane	.....
2215	Van Dyke, Wm. L. (<i>Vide Notes</i>)	10	Oct. 30, 1857....	Oct. 30, 1860....	David J.	21 Hammond	.....
2216	Dunn, Sarah F.	13	Jan. 25, 1858....	Sept. 29, 1863....	Peter	71 Eighth Avenue	.....
2217	Mason, Anna Melissa.	9	do.	Nov. 30, 1858....	Matthew S.	102 West Twentieth	Oct. 21, 1863
2218	{ Ferdon, George W. }	7	Feb. 22, 1858....	May 26, 1863....	George	117 Christopher	.....
2219	{ Steinhaus, Wilhelmina. }	11	Nov. 25, 1862....	Jan. 31, 1860....	John	7 Bethune	.....
2220	Dunn, Henry	12	Feb. 22, 1858....	May 26, 1863....	do.	226 S. First, Jersey City	Nov. 14, 1861
2221	Haight, John E. B.	10	Oct. 2, 1860....	Nov. 30, 1862....	Christine	15½ Frankfort	.....
2222	Rose, Ann Eliza.	9	March 29, 1858....	Jan. 31, 1859....	do.	do.	.....
2223	Blanche, Ann Amelia	14	do.	Nov. 30, 1858....	Nancy	46 S. Fifth, Williamsb'gh	Oct. 31, 1860
2224	Bornmann, Chas. G.	8	May 31, 1858....	Nov. 30, 1858....	John E. B.	27 Cornelia	.....
2225	Dural, John E.	9	do.	Nov. 27, 1860....	Edwin S.	43 McDougal	Oct. 21, 1863
2226	{ Little, Helen A. (<i>Vide Notes</i>)	7	do.	Nov. 25, 1864....	John H.	236 West Seventeenth	Oct. 29, 1862
			do.	Feb. 24, 1863....	Amelia	251 Seventh Avenue	.....
			do.	March 25, 1862....	Rev. Richard Horton.	44½ East Fourth	Nov. 2, 1864
			do.	Nov. 25, 1864....	Thomas	53 Vandam	.....

No.	Pupil.	Age	Admitted.	Withdrawn.	Parent.	Residence.	Graduated.
2227	Moore, Mary A.	11	May 31, 1858....	Nov. 30, 1858....	Myron K.	127 Sullivan....	.....
2228	Moore, Willis L.	9	do.	do.	do.	do.	.....
2229	Scott, Amelia G.	9	do.	May 29, 1860....	James.	119 Sullivan....	.....
2230	Van Saun, Samuel S.	9	do.	April 30, 1861....	Samuel J.	786 Greenwich....	Nov. 14, 1861
2231	Hall, Mary Ann	9	June 24, 1858....	Nov. 30, 1858....	Mary Ann	202 Spring....	Nov. 2, 1864
2232	Martyn, Sarah A.	7	do.	May 26, 1863....	Benjamin	151 Waverley Place....	.....
2233	Prins, Johanna.	6	do.	Jan. 28, 1862....	Jochuin.	86 Grove....	.....
2234	Hoagland, Anna L.	11	July 1, 1863....	May 26, 1864....	do.	do.	.....
2235	Mason, George H.	9	Sept. 28, 1858....	Oct. 27, 1863....	Catharine	56 Sixth Avenue....	Oct. 21, 1865
2236	McKibben, Charles C.	7	do.	May 26, 1863....	George.	117 Christopher....	.....
2237	Norris, Wm. C.	12	do.	April 24, 1860....	Frances.	148 Wooster....	Oct. 31, 1860
2238	Oram, Jane A.	13	do.	Nov. 29, 1859....	Daniel S.	17 Christopher....	.....
2239	Pine, Charles H.	12	do.	Oct. 27, 1863....	James D.	158 Mott....	Oct. 21, 1863
2240	Roof, Mary Anna	13	do.	Oct. 30, 1860....	Charles H.	156 Wooster....	.....
2241	Thorne, Elizabeth H.	12	do.	Dec. 19, 1859....	Jane A.	192 Ricecker....	.....
2242	Voorhies, George W.	7	do.	Sept. 24, 1861....	Richard.	78 Horatio....	.....
2243	Wilson, Eliza F.	7	do.	May 30, 1867....	John R.	222 W. Twenty-seventh.	May 23, 1867
2244	Wood, Lula	8	do.	Nov. 27, 1860....	William T.	9 Morton....	.....
2245	Hynes, Charles H.	8	do.	Oct. 27, 1863....	John H.	14 McDougal....	Oct. 21, 1863
2246	Pitman, James M.	10	do.	May 29, 1860....	Charles H.	37 King....	.....
2247	Trusdell, Samuel	7	do.	Nov. 27, 1860....	William E.	190 Hudson....	.....
2248	Norris, Julia P.	11	do.	May 27, 1870....	Samuel.	122 Hamersley....	.....
2249	Quackenbush, James N.	8	Nov. 30, 1858....	May 28, 1861....	Daniel S.	17 Christopher....	.....
2250	Norris, Sarah M.	15	do.	Jan. 26, 1864....	James J.	749 Washington....	.....
2251	Krochting, Maggie H.	15	Dec. 21, 1858....	Nov. 27, 1860....	Daniel S.	17 Christopher....	.....
2252	Johnson, John P. (<i>vide Note</i>)	20	Jan. 25, 1859....	do.	Elizabeth H.	Sixth Avenue....	.....
2253	Marrener, Edward	7	do.	May 31, 1859....	Jeremiah Lanphiet.	Tammany Hall....	Oct. 31, 1860
2254	Wenzel, Adolph C.	14	do.	Dec. 19, 1859....	David J.	21 Hammond....	.....
2255	Wilson, Wm. T.	11	do.	March 30, 1865....	Henry.	59 Attorney....	May 30, 1866
2256	Allen, Frances A.	7	do.	March 25, 1862....	Margaret Hughes.	7 Cherry....	Oct. 20, 1866
2257	Allen, Kate.	8	Feb. 22, 1859....	Oct. 27, 1863....	Henry A.	233 Sullivan....	Oct. 21, 1863
2258	Worth, Mary E.	11	do.	Nov. 25, 1864....	do.	do.	.....
2259	Worth, Sydney B.	14	Sept. 28, 1865....	May 30, 1867....	Marian.	150 W. Forty-seventh....	May 23, 1867
2260	Campbell, Adolphus W.	8	Feb. 25, 1859....	March 30, 1865....	do.	191 West Fourth....	.....
2261	Jordan, Wm. B. M.	14	do.	March 26, 1860....	Theo. F. Pruden.	208 W'ngton, Hobok'n	Oct. 31, 1860
2262	Jordan, Louis C. Levin.	10	April 30, 1859....	Nov. 25, 1862....	Philip.	148 West Thirty-third....	Oct. 20, 1862
		8	do.	Oct. 27, 1863....	do.	do.	Oct. 21, 1863

CATALOGUE OF SCHOLARS—Continued.

No.	Pupil.	Age	Admitted.	Withdrawn.	Parent.	Residence.	Graduated.
2263	Marshall, Delia.....	9	April 30, 1859....	Sept. 24, 1861....	Elvin F.	742 Washington.	.....
2264	Patterson, Robert I.	9	do.	Dec. 19, 1859....	Caroline.....	31 Christopher	.....
2265	Patterson, Augustus F.	8	do.	do.	do.	do.	.....
2266	{ Soper, Julia F. }	15	Sept. 28, 1865....	Sept. 30, 1862....	Charles.....	27 Barrow.....	.....
2267	Acker, Josephine C.	7	May 31, 1859....	June 24, 1862....	John B.	41 Barrow.....	.....
2268	Baldwin, Harris J.	8	do.	Sept. 29, 1863....	Andrew H.	4 Warran Place....	Oct. 21, 1863
2269	Baldwin, Lucy E.	7	do.	Nov. 25, 1864....	do.	do.	Nov. 2, 1864
2270	Brady, William H.	12	do.	Jan. 30, 1863....	John H.	136 Amity.....	.....
2271	Corwin, Mary E.	8	do.	Nov. 27, 1860....	John B.	43 McDougal....	.....
2272	Ferguson, Thomas.....	14	do.	May 20, 1860....	Robert.....	6 Walker.....	Oct. 31, 1860
2273	Giffing, Anna M.	11	do.	Feb. 23, 1864....	William H.	151 West Seventeenth..	.....
2274	Giffing, John D.	13	do.	May 27, 1862....	do.	do.	Oct. 29, 1862
2275	Haight, Julia.....	11	do.	March 27, 1860....	John W.	181 Hudson.....	.....
2276	Lawson, Miller.....	7	do.	Jan. 28, 1862....	James M.	107 Hammond....	.....
2277	Lownds, Cornelius V. C.	12	do.	May 29, 1864....	Jacob.....	44 Charlton....	.....
2278	Mayerreau, Louisa.....	10	do.	Nov. 25, 1864....	Bernard A.	234 Hudson.....	Nov. 2, 1864
2279	Tracy, Edward P.	12	do.	April 29, 1862....	Caleb C.	103 Greenwich Avenue.	Oct. 29, 1862
2280	Tracy, John N.	10	do.	April 28, 1863....	do.	do.	do.
2281	Tracy, William H.	7	do.	Feb. 26, 1865....	do.	do.	.....
2282	Haushe, Grace.....	7	June 28, 1859....	Jan. 28, 1862....	John.....	16 Christopher....	.....
2283	Stykes, Harriet B.	13	do.	Dec. 19, 1859....	James.....	567 Broome.....	.....
2284	Wendover, Thomas P.	7	do.	Oct. 29, 1861....	Thomas P.	8 Jones.....	.....
2285	Ackerman, Peter I. (<i>vide Note</i>)	13	Sept. 27, 1859....	Oct. 29, 1861....	John H.	Washington St., Hoboken	Nov. 14, 1861
2286	Beach, Emma.....	11	do.	Oct. 29, 1860....	David.....	80 West Fourth....	.....
2287	Bedford, Eleanor.....	6	do.	Oct. 29, 1861....	Harriet.....	99 West Tenth....	.....
2288	Boor, P. Edward.....	6	do.	Jan. 25, 1866....	Peter.....	332 West Sixteenth....	May 30, 1866
2289	Ferguson, William L.	11	do.	Oct. 27, 1863....	Robert.....	6 Walker.....	.....
2290	Haight, Georgiana.....	7	do.	March 27, 1860....	John W.	181 Hudson.....	.....
2291	Letman, Amelia.....	9	do.	Oct. 27, 1864....	Henry.....	15 Union Place, Hobok'n	.....
2292	Runk, William B.	9	do.	Oct. 29, 1860....	William T.	36 Seventh Avenue....	.....
2293	Scott, Mary Isabella.....	6	do.	May 29, 1860....	James J.	119 Sullivan.....	.....
2294	Tully, John.....	13	do.	June 24, 1862....	Alexander.....	124 Bank.....	Oct. 29, 1862
2295	Bogert, Alice.....	6	Oct. 25, 1859....	June 30, 1867....	Stephen.....	53 West Fourth....	May 23, 1867
2296	Moir, Elizabeth.....	6	do.	April 29, 1862....	William.....	21 Minetta.....	.....
2297	Nurvinhill, Fanny.....	6	do.	Sept. 29, 1863....	Marcella.....	172½ West Fourth....	.....
2298	Tully, Thomas.....	15	do.	Nov. 27, 1860....	Alexander.....	124 Bank.....	Nov. 14, 1861
2299	Carter, Alida.....	12	Nov. 29, 1859....	Nov. 27, 1860....	Charles T. Bogert....	86 Bedford.....	.....

No.	Pupil.	Age	Admitted.	Withdrawn.	Parent.	Residence.	Graduated.
2300	Dusenberry, Henry K.	10	Nov. 29, 1859....	Sept. 29, 1864....	William H.	32 Morton.	.....
2301	Homan, Charles A.	10	do.	March 27, 1860....	Thomas	156 Hammond.	.....
2302	Homan, Marsalius.	8	do.	do.	do.	do.	.....
2303	Martin, William V.	7	do.	Feb. 25, 1862....	John S.	10 Carroll Place.	.....
2304	Morris, Louis C. L.	10	do.	Sept. 24, 1861....	John H.	280 West Thirty-third.	.....
2305	Dexter, Emma	7	Dec. 29, 1859....	Jan. 28, 1862....	Esther C.	16 Sixth Avenue.	.....
2306	Morris, Florence V.	11	do.	Oct. 29, 1861....	John H.	280 West Thirty-third.	.....
2307	Ward, Frances	12	do.	May 28, 1861....	Thomas P. Wendover.	8 Jones.	.....
2308	Heacock, William C. B.	6	Feb. 28, 1860....	Nov. 27, 1860....	Spencer.	200 Prince.	.....
2309	Hopper, James F. F.	9	do.	Oct. 30, 1863....	Garet J.	103 Amos.	.....
2310	Voorhees, Annie I.	9	do.	Sept. 29, 1864....	Edward M.	157 Laurens.	.....
2311	Unkel, Otto.	11	March 27, 1860....	Jan. 28, 1862....	Charles.	39 Avenue A.	.....
2312	Anderson, Alfred.	7	April 24, 1860....	Sept. 28, 1865....	Albert.	74 Horatio	Oct. 29, 1862
2313	Tompkins, Marietta.	12	do.	Sept. 30, 1862....	John.	776 Washington.	May 30, 1866
2314	Wood, Evelyn.	11	do.	March 29, 1866....	Thomas.	72 Hammond.	.....
2315	Wood, Juliana L.	6	do.	Nov. 24, 1864....	John H.	14 McDougal.	.....
2316	Doremus, Sarah.	10	May 29, 1860....	Sept. 29, 1863....	Daniel.	70 Horatio.	.....
2317	Jones, Emeline.	11	do.	June 24, 1862....	John.	721 Houston.	.....
2318	Jones, Mary L.	10	do.	do.	do.	do.	.....
2319	Jordan, Eleanor N.	7	do.	Sept. 28, 1865....	Philip.	282 W. Twenty-second	.....
2320	Pitman, Lucy A.	10	do.	Nov. 27, 1865....	William E.	Bleecker.	.....
2321	Zulauf, John H.	11	do.	Oct. 27, 1863....	John.	112 Greenwich.	Oct. 21, 1863
2322	Ackerman, John A.	8	June 26, 1860....	May 25, 1865....	Henry.	8 Irving Pl., Hoboken	.....
2323	Ackerman, Christie.	7	Oct. 21, 1860....	do.	do.	do.	.....
2324	Clark, Mary E.	13	do.	May 27, 1862....	Anna T.	233 Bleecker.	Oct. 29, 1862
2325	Dusenberry, William P.	7	do.	Oct. 24, 1864....	William H.	32 Morton.	.....
2326	Kidd, Charles W.	8	do.	Oct. 31, 1867....	William	84 Grove.	April 30, 1868
2327	Lowry, Sarah E.	14	do.	May 27, 1862....	Charles.	651 Greenwich.	.....
2328	Morris, Robert S.	6	do.	Sept. 29, 1864....	Helen.	63 East Fourth.	.....
2329	Morris, William.	7	do.	Oct. 29, 1861....	John H.	35th St. and Broadway.	.....
2330	Okie, Phebe.	12	do.	Jan. 28, 1862....	Martin.	100 Barrow.	.....
2331	Reger, Alida.	7	do.	Dec. 23, 1869....	Joseph.	55 West Twenty-first.	.....
2332	Thorne, George.	10	do.	Nov. 27, 1860....	Sarah.	703 Washington.	.....
2333	Veen, Eva Marie.	8	do.	Jan. 26, 1865....	Dirck Jan.	42 Delancey.	.....
2334	Berry Mandeville.	8	Oct. 30, 1860....	April 26, 1865....	John S.	321 W. Twenty-fourth.	.....
2335	Gessner, Angeline S.	6	do.	March 25, 1862....	Matilda.	58 Grove.	.....
2336	Hyde, Emma J.	7	do.	Sept. 24, 1861....	Henry P.	9 Barrow.	.....
2337	Van Deusen, Lydia	11	do.	Dec. 21, 1865....	Robert D.	76 Christopher.	.....

CATALOGUE OF SCHOLARS—Continued.

No.	Pupil.	Age	Admitted.	Withdrawn.	Parent.	Residence.	Graduated.
2338	Van Deusen, Robert H.	14	Oct. 30, 1860....	April 20, 1862....	Robert D.	76 Christopher..	Oct. 29, 1862
2339	Van Deusen, William F.	7	do.	Oct. 27, 1864....	do.	do.	Nov. 2, 1864
2340	White, Catharine E.	12	do.	Nov. 25, 1864....	Catharine W.	18 Vandam.....	
2341	Armstrong, Charles O.	10	Nov. 27, 1860....	Jan. 28, 1864....	William W. Hedges.	180 Fourth.....	
2342	Brown, Alice Knox.	7	do.	May 28, 1861....	Anna M.	160 West Twelfth.	
2343	Minor, Jacob.	10	Dec. 18, 1860....	April 30, 1861....	Elizabeth.	94 West Twentieth.	
2344	Wood, Henrietta L.	11	do.	Jan. 28, 1862....	Jacob B.	14 McDougal.....	Oct. 21, 1863
2345	Van Thor, Isaac.	23	Jan. 29, 1861....	Sept. 30, 1862....	Self.	415 Ninth Avenue.	
2346	Blauvelt, Elizabeth L.	11	Feb. 26, 1861....	May 26, 1864....	John P.	64 Grove.....	
2347	Blauvelt, Rachel C.	10	do.	Feb. 22, 1866....	do.	do.	May 30, 1866
2348	Morrell, Emma.	14	do.	April 20, 1862....	Mary.	East Fifty-third..	Oct. 29, 1862
2349	Morrell, Robert N.	11	do.	do.	do.	do.	
2350	Giffing, Sarah Emily.	7	March 26, 1861..	Feb. 23, 1864....	William H.	151 West Seventeenth.	
2351	Lehmkuhl, Margaret C.	11	do.	Jan. 28, 1862....	John H.	339 East Ninth....	
2352	Mandeville, Emeline.	10	do.	Dec. 21, 1865....	Samuel.	258 West Thirty-third.	
2353	Mandeville, James B.	14	do.	Nov. 25, 1862....	do.	do.	Oct. 21, 1863
2354	Mandeville, Millard.	8	do.	Dec. 21, 1865....	do.	do.	
2355	Martin, Charles.	7	do.	Feb. 25, 1862....	John S.	do.	
2356	Post, Josephine.	9	do.	June 25, 1868....	Aaron.	107 Waverley Place.	
2357	Rogers, Ph. Smith.	13	do.	March 25, 1862..	Nicholas.	238 West Thirty-third.	
2358	Stager, Abraham.	7	do.	Nov. 24, 1863....	Abraham.	260 West Thirty-third.	
2359	Stager, George A.	12	do.	Nov. 25, 1862....	do.	do.	Oct. 29, 1862
2360	Adams, Charles F.	11	April 30, 1861....	Feb. 25, 1862....	Charles.	157 West Thirty-third.	
2361	Brower, John L.	7	do.	Nov. 25, 1864....	William H.	455 8th Ave., cor. W. 32d	
2362	Dusenberry, Susan A.	15	do.	Nov. 25, 1864....	William H.	32 Morton.....	Oct. 29, 1862
2363	Genin, Thaddeus.	8	do.	April 20, 1862....	Erastus.	325 West Fifteenth.	
2364	Knight, Charles P.	10	do.	May 26, 1864....	Daniel.	72 West Thirty-seventh.	
2365	Van Voorhis, Aaron.	8	do.	May 25, 1865....	John L.	247 West Thirty-second.	
2366	Willard, John E. (<i>Vide Notes</i>).	8	do.	May 30, 1867....	John W.	21 Cornelia.....	May 23, 1867
2367	Zulauf, Charles F.	8	do.	Jan. 28, 1862....	John.	112 Greenwich....	
2368	Huyler, Abraham L.	7	May 28, 1861....	Feb. 25, 1862....	James S.	235 Sullivan.....	
2369	Lefferts, Benjamin.	7	do.	May 26, 1864....	William.	158 Perry.....	
2370	Voorhis, Charles W.	7	do.	Sept. 30, 1860....	John R.	222 W. Twenty-seventh.	
2371	Blauvelt, Isaac M.	14	June 25, 1861..	March 23, 1862....	John P.	64 Grove.....	
2372	Derr, Hester.	6	do.	Oct. 31, 1867....	John C.	104 Seventh Avenue.	
2373	Derr, Robert.	11	do.	April 28, 1863....	do.	do.	
2374	Green, Charles E.	8	do.	March 29, 1866....	Jonathan.	282 West Forty-second.	
2375	Green, Ella J.	10	do.	Feb. 23, 1865....	do.	do.	

CATALOGUE OF SCHOLARS—Continued.

No.	Pupil.	Age	Admitted.	Withdrawn.	Parent.	Residence.	Graduated.
2376	Porter, Esther G.	7	June 25, 1861....	March 31, 1863....	Alexander M.	453 Hudson.	.....
2377	Porter, Mary E.	12	do.	do.	do.	do.	Oct. 21, 1863
2378	Demarest, Ebenezer.	9	Sept. 28, 1861....	Nov. 25, 1862....	David S.	95 Ninth Avenue.	.....
2379	Ennis, Geraldine	8	do.	May 30, 1867....	John J.	84 West Twenty-ninth.	.....
2380	Lehmkuhl, John W.	8	do.	Jan. 28, 1862....	John H.	339 Ninth.	.....
2381	Lowry, Charles.	11	do.	May 27, 1862....	Charles.	651 Greenwich.	.....
2382	Menges, Josephine	13	do.	Nov. 25, 1862....	Magdalene.	256 West Thirty-fifth.	.....
2383	Menges, Julia	15	do.	April 20, 1862....	do.	do.	.....
2384	Morris, Helen D.	6	do.	May 31, 1866....	Helen.	63 Fourth.	.....
2385	Powles, Margaretta	6	do.	Sept. 30, 1862....	John H.	11 Cornelia.	.....
2386	Umler, Traugott.	10	do.	March 30, 1865....	Dorah.	103 West Thirty-first.	.....
2387	White, Benjamin F.	10	do.	April 28, 1864....	William Molt.	21 Minetta Lane.	.....
2388	Wood, Jane E.	13	do.	Sept. 29, 1863....	Isaac.	121 West Twenty-fourth.	.....
2389	Ransen, Henry C.	7	Oct. 28, 1861....	May 30, 1867....	Isaac E.	143 West Thirtieth.	.....
2390	Stephens, Anna H.	9	do.	May 27, 1869....	James.	158 West Thirty-fifth.	May 20, 1869
2391	Stephens, Thomas G.	7	do.	Sept. 30, 1869....	do.	do.	.....
2392	Voorhees, Elizabeth C. B.	7	do.	Nov. 25, 1864....	Edward M.	68 West Forty-eighth.	.....
2393	Baldwin, Addie.	15	Nov. 26, 1861....	Jan. 25, 1863....	Albina.	153 West Thirty-third.	Oct. 29, 1862
2394	Baldwin, Annie	9	do.	Nov. 25, 1864....	do.	do.	.....
2395	Baldwin, Phebe J.	6	do.	do.	do.	do.	.....
2396	Barkley, Ella.	9	do.	do.	John C.	208 West Thirtieth.	.....
2397	Barkley, Sarah	8	do.	do.	do.	do.	.....
2398	Bennet, Sarah Elizabeth	9	do.	Sept. 29, 1863....	Sarah R. J.	58 West Twenty-ninth.	.....
2399	Clinton, Isabella	12	do.	June 30, 1864....	Elizabeth McEvoy.	250 West Thirty-fifth.	.....
2400	Darr, Christina	9	do.	April 26, 1865....	George.	557 First Avenue.	May 30, 1866
2401	Fox, Lewis	7	do.	Nov. 25, 1864....	David.	152 West Thirty-first.	.....
2402	Fox, Edward.	5	do.	March 31, 1863....	do.	do.	.....
2403	Hues, Alice.	8	do.	Sept. 29, 1864....	Alexander.	368 West Thirty-fifth.	.....
2404	Hues, Henry L.	13	do.	Sept. 20, 1863....	do.	do.	Oct. 21, 1863
2405	Hoffman, Anna.	12	Nov. 26, 1861....	Sept. 28, 1865....	John G.	98 West Twenty-fourth.	.....
2406	Hoffman, George C.	11	do.	Nov. 25, 1864....	do.	do.	.....
2407	Jordan, Mary H. S.	7	do.	Sept. 28, 1865....	Philip.	186 West Twenty-fifth.	Nov. 2, 1864
2408	Kuntz, Jacob.	10	do.	Jan. 30, 1863....	Jacob.	247 West Thirty-fifth.	.....
2409	Kuntz, Barbara.	10	do.	do.	do.	do.	.....
2410	Lowry, George E.	13	do.	May 27, 1862....	Charles.	651 Greenwich.	.....
2411	Raquet, Katharine	8	do.	Dec. 20, 1866....	Frederick.	155 West Thirty-second.	.....
2412	Scott, Gilbert C.	15	do.	Sept. 30, 1862....	Margaret M.	156 West Thirty-fourth.	.....
2413	Smith, John Boyce	10	do.	Oct. 27, 1863....	Thomas H.	307 West Twelfth.	.....

CATALOGUE OF SCHOLARS—Continued.

No.	Pupil.	Age	Admitted.	Withdrawn.	Parent.	Residence.	Graduated.
2414	Steinhaus, Henrietta.....	..	Nov. 26, 1861....	June 24, 1862....	Christine ..	15½ Frankfort.....	.....
2415	{ Van Voorhis, Rachel A. { <i>(Vide Notes)</i>	16	do.	Nov. 25, 1862....	John A.....	247 West Thirty-second.	Oct. 29, 1862
2416	Williamson, W. Alex.....	9	do.	Sept. 29, 1863....	Cornelius T.....	116 West Twenty-eighth do.	.....
2417	Williams, Frederick.....	7	do.	do.	Edward.....	118 West Twenty-eighth	.....
2418	Williams, Peter R.....	7	do.	do.	Henrietta.....	98 West Twenty-ninth	.....
2419	Wust, Magdalena.....	14	do.	Sept. 30, 1862....	Thomas S.....	101 West Forty-fifth	.....
2420	Brooks, George A.....	11	Jan. 28, 1862....	do.	James H.....	249 Eighth Avenue.....	.....
2421	Brown, James H.....	15	do.	June 25, 1862....	Charles.....	91 West Thirty-third..	.....
2422	Cabana, Hannah R.....	8	do.	Nov. 30, 1865....	David.....	323 Ninth Avenue.....	.....
2423	Cowie, Alexander G.....	11	do.	May 26, 1863....	William.....	2 Pacific Place.....	.....
2424	Dick, Della.....	8	do.	May 25, 1865....	Anna Lowe, <i>Gr'n dm r</i>	3 Pacific Place.....	.....
2425	Eyre, Mary Ann.....	10	do.	Sept. 29, 1864....	Christian H.....	248 West Thirty-fifth	.....
2426	Bichler, Christian H.....	10	do.	June 24, 1862....	James.....	293 West Thirty-third..	.....
2427	Farr, George.....	8	do.	Jan. 30, 1863....	Ernst.....	do.	.....
2428	Farr, Thomas.....	10	do.	Feb. 24, 1863....	Charles.....	557 First Avenue.....	May 20, 1869
2429	Hofstaetter, Frederick.....	7	do.	May 27, 1869....	do.	138 West Thirtieth....	.....
2430	Hoppert, Albert.....	9	do.	Jan. 30, 1863....	do.	do.	.....
2431	Hoppert, Pauline.....	8	do.	do.	George.....	West Twenty-ninth....	.....
2432	Houseman, Rosanna.....	10	do.	Dec. 24, 1868....	Benjamin F.....	6 Pacific Place.....	.....
2433	Howe, Robert B.....	8	do.	Nov. 28, 1862....	John A.....	139 West Twenty-ninth	.....
2434	Hurrell, Eulalie.....	14	do.	March 25, 1862....	do.	do.	.....
2435	Hurrell, John A.....	9	do.	Sept. 29, 1863....	James W.....	117 West Thirty-third..	.....
2436	Kidd, Isabella.....	15	do.	Nov. 25, 1862....	do.	do.	.....
2437	Kidd, Peter E.....	11	do.	Feb. 23, 1864....	Daniel.....	72 West Thirty-seventh.	.....
2438	Knight, George.....	8	do.	Sept. 28, 1865....	Jacob.....	247 West Forty-fifth..	.....
2439	{ Kuntz, Louisa..... } {.....}	8	do.	Nov. 24, 1863....	do.	128 East Fortieth.....	.....
2440	Lawson, George W.....	11	May 25, 1865....	Nov. 30, 1867....	Samuel L.....	104 West Twenty-fourth	.....
2441	Le Blanc, Louis.....	14	Jan. 28, 1862....	March 25, 1862....	William.....	74 West Thirty-fourth..	Oct. 21, 1863
2442	{ Locke, Lavinia..... } {.....}	14	do.	Sept. 29, 1863....	Henry Louis.....	791 Sixth Avenue.....	.....
2443	Locke, Mary C.....	15	Feb. 22, 1866....	May 26, 1864....	do.	272 West Thirty-first..	.....
2444	{ McKinney, Margaret A. { {.....}	7	Jan. 28, 1862....	Jan. 31, 1866....	Frederick T.....	38 East Thirtieth....	.....
2445	McKinney, Margaret A.....	8	do.	Jan. 30, 1867....	David.....	255 West Thirty-second.	.....
2446	Miller, Martin.....	12	Nov. 30, 1865....	May 24, 1864....	do.	214 West Thirty-fifth..	.....
2447	Peek, Emily.....	7	Jan. 28, 1862....	Jan. 26, 1864....	Vincent.....	313 Seventh Avenue.....	.....
	Peek, George W.....	14	do.	June 30, 1864....	David T.....	651 Sixth Avenue.....	Oct. 21, 1863
				April 28, 1863....	do.	do.	.....

No.	Pupil.	Age	Admitted.	Withdrawn.	Parent.	Residence.	Graduated.
2448	Peck, Margaretta.....	9	Jan. 28, 1862.....	June 30, 1864.....	David T.....	651 Sixth Avenue.....	.....
2449	Possen, Charles.....	9	do.	May 26, 1863.....	Charles.....	507 Second Avenue.....	.....
2450	Simons, Ella M.....	6	do.	Oct. 27, 1864.....	Charles H.....	164 West Thirty-first.....	.....
2451	Simons, Ida C.....	8	do.	do.	do.	do.	.....
2452	Simons, Margaretta.....	10	do.	do.	do.	do.	.....
2453	Smith, Margaretta.....	13	do.	Feb. 24, 1863.....	Theodore E.....	115 West Thirty-third.....	.....
2454	Smith, Susan Amelia.....	10	do.	May 31, 1866.....	do.	do.	.....
2455	Van Hennick, Anna.....	8	do.	Sept. 30, 1862.....	John.....	402 Seventh Avenue.....	.....
2456	Van Hennick, Sebastian.....	12	do.	June 24, 1862.....	do.	do.	.....
2457	Van Horses, Lewis K.....	14	do.	Sept. 30, 1862.....	John M.....	169 West Thirty-eighth.....	.....
2458	Campbell, William.....	9	Feb. 25, 1862.....	Nov. 25, 1862.....	Robert.....	405 East Fortieth.....	.....
2459	Cowie, Annie.....	15	do.	April 28, 1863.....	David.....	323 Ninth Avenue.....	.....
2460	Burns, Georgiana.....	11	do.	Feb. 23, 1864.....	Jane.....	287 Tenth Avenue.....	.....
2461	Burns, Margaret C.....	9	do.	do.	do.	do.	.....
2462	Robbins, Wm. B.....	9	do.	Oct. 27, 1863.....	Browning Wm.....	241 West Thirty-fourth.....	.....
2463	Stoutenburgh, John H. (Vide Notes),	8	do.	Oct. 26, 1865.....	William T.....	66 West Thirty-second.....	.....
2464	Weaver, Edward.....	8	do.	Sept. 29, 1863.....	Benjamin.....	408 Ninth Avenue.....	.....
2465	Weaver, Mary A.....	12	do.	Nov. 24, 1863.....	do.	do.	.....
2466	Danner, Hannah.....	12	March 25, 1862.....	do.	Lewis.....	131 West Twenty-ninth.....	.....
2467	Danner, Jacob.....	11	do.	Jan. 30, 1863.....	do.	do.	.....
2468	Kline, Lewis A.....	11	do.	April 28, 1863.....	Jacob P.....	251 So. 2d, Jersey City.....	.....
2469	Van Thor, Henry.....	20	do.	Sept. 30, 1862.....	Isaac.....	415 Ninth Avenue.....	.....
2470	Bogert, Ella.....	9	do.	May 26, 1864.....	Peter.....	76 Horatio.....	.....
2471	Jollie, Elizabeth P.....	8	April 29, 1862.....	do.	Edward.....	331 Tenth Avenue.....	.....
2472	Mount, Kate M.....	8	do.	Jan. 30, 1863.....	John.....	225 West Forty-eighth.....	.....
2473	Mount, Margaret A.....	10	do.	do.	do.	do.	.....
2474	Steele, John A. (Vide Notes),	8	do.	April 28, 1864.....	James.....	160 West Twenty-sixth.....	Nov. 2, 1864
2475	Austin, John E.....	9	May 27, 1862.....	Sept. 30, 1862.....	John E.....	436 Seventh Avenue.....	.....
2476	Austin, Wm. A. F. P.....	13	do.	do.	do.	do.	.....
2477	Fisher, Peter.....	14	do.	Oct. 27, 1863.....	Nicholas.....	52d Street and 6th Ave.....	.....
2478	Lawson, Caspar N.....	11	do.	Jan. 26, 1865.....	Caspar N.....	139 Christopher.....	.....
2479	Lawson, Edward W.....	13	do.	do.	do.	do.	.....
2480	Lowry, Mary F.....	9	do.	Sept. 30, 1862.....	Charles.....	651 Greenwich.....	.....
2481	McCarthy, Annetta.....	11	do.	Nov. 25, 1862.....	Lydia K.....	74 West Thirty-third.....	.....
2482	Smith, Daniel H. (Vide Notes),	10	do.	Jan. 30, 1863.....	Henry J.....	362 Ninth Avenue.....	.....
2483	Steinbach, Charles.....	8	do.	Nov. 24, 1863.....	Abraham C.....	165 West Thirty-second.....	.....
2484	Bardusch, Jacob.....	7	June 24, 1862.....	Nov. 25, 1862.....	Christopher.....	121 West Twenty-eighth.....	.....

CATALOGUE OF SCHOLARS—Continued.

No.	Pupil.	Age	Admitted.	Withdrawn.	Parent.	Residence.	Graduated.
2485	Dominick, Harriet P.	9	June 24, 1862	May 30, 1865	Henry	317 Ninth Avenue.	.....
2486	Greene, Sarah Louise.	6	do.	Dec. 24, 1863	Jonathan.	282 West Forty-second.	.....
2487	Jackson, Harriet E.	13	do.	Nov. 25, 1864	James	141 Bloomfield St.,	Nov. 2, 1864
2488	Jackson, Henry S.	13	do.	May 25, 1865	do.	Hoboken	.....
2489	Leffman, Albert.	7	do.	Oct. 27, 1864	John Harley.	15 Union Pl., Hoboken.	.....
2490	Little, Lucy J.	6	do.	Sept. 28, 1865	Thomas	53 Vandam.	.....
2491	Ludlam, George.	12	do.	Sept. 29, 1863	John.	South Third, Jersey City	.....
2492	Smith, Charles L.	7	do.	May 30, 1867	Theodore.	115 West Thirty-third.	.....
2493	Wood, Cath. Coc.	6	do.	May 26, 1864	Isaac	121 West Twenty-fourth	.....
2494	Ackerman, Anna	13	Jan. 27, 1870.	March 31, 1870.	Jane.	63 West Sixty-fourth	.....
2495	Boor, Margaretta	7	Sept. 30, 1862	June 27, 1871	Jacob W.	153 West Eighteenth	June 8, 1871
2496	Dick, Ida	7	do.	May 31, 1866	Peter.	332 West Sixteenth.	.....
2497	Fisher, Nicholas.	8	do.	May 25, 1865	William	2 Pacific Place.	.....
2498	Franz, Jacobine.	10	do.	Oct. 27, 1863	Nicholas	52d St. and 6th Ave.	.....
2499	Ladd, Abraham Wilson	12	do.	May 26, 1864	Frederick	167 West Thirty-second.	.....
2500	Miles, Stephen E.	11	do.	Sept. 28, 1865	George	17 West Eleventh.	.....
2501	Myers, Eva.	7	do.	Oct. 27, 1863	Stephen E.	260 West Forty-fourth	May 30, 1866
2502	Riebe, Theodore	9	do.	Sept. 29, 1863	John J.	240 West Fifteenth	Oct. 21, 1863
2503	Stevens, Mary Adelaide.	7	do.	Sept. 28, 1865	Theodore	534 Sixth Avenue	.....
2504	Williams, Elizabeth M.	6	do.	do.	do.	do.	.....
2505	Coleman, David E.	6	do.	June 27, 1871	James	1184 Broadway	June 8, 1871
2506	Coleman, Marianna	9	Nov. 25, 1862	May 31, 1866	Edward.	118 West Twenty-eighth	.....
2507	Cramer, Augustus H.	11	do.	Sept. 28, 1865	Henry	307 Ninth Avenue.	.....
2508	Hughes, Ella L.	9	Oct. 2, 1866	March 30, 1865	do.	do.	.....
2509	Hughes, Mary A.	9	Nov. 25, 1862	Dec. 23, 1869	do.	364 Eighth Avenue	.....
2510	Jackson, Lewis F.	12	do.	May 27, 1869	William S.	173 West Twenty-fourth	May 20, 1869
2511	Janes, Josephine A.	13	do.	Sept. 29, 1863	Mary.	7 Cherry	.....
2512	Knight, John.	7	do.	May 26, 1864	do.	do.	.....
2513	Lanoue, Delia.	14	do.	Sept. 28, 1865	Hiram B.	13 Henderson Pl., J. C.	.....
2514	Mount, Lydia.	16	do.	do.	Rev. Frederick	1,248 Broadway	.....
2515	Mount, Robert W.	14	do.	Feb. 25, 1864	Daniel	475 West Thirty-seventh	.....
2516	St. Lee, Anna.	17	do.	Nov. 25, 1864	Margaret	72 Eighth Avenue	.....
2517	Stoutenburgh, Adeline.	11	do.	May 25, 1865	Reuben B.	E. 120th St., betw. 3d	Nov. 2, 1864
2518	Stoutenburgh, Mary E.	14	do.	April 28, 1863	do.	and 4th Aves.	.....
2519	Wheeler, John J.	8	do.	May 30, 1867	Jas. O. Bennet.	58 West Twenty-ninth	May 23, 1867
2520	Wheeler, John J.	8	do.	Oct. 27, 1863	Alfred	87 West Forty-seventh	Oct. 21, 1863
			do.	Nov. 22, 1866	William T.	66 West Thirty-second.	.....
			do.		Jane.	149 West Forty-sixth	.....

No.	Pupil.	Age	Admitted.	Withdrawn.	Parent.	Residence.	Graduated.
2521	Wood, Benjamin F.	10	Nov. 25, 1862.	May 26, 1864.	Jacob B.	Staten Island	.....
2522	Cole, Ferdinand S.	14	Jan. 30, 1863.	Jan. 26, 1864.	Stephen H.	24 Cornelia	May 30, 1866
2523	Cole, Samuel A.	11	do.	do.	do.	do.	.....
2524	Littell, Bloomfield (<i>Udile Note</i>)	14	March 30, 1865.	March 29, 1866.	Julia E.	177 East Forty-first.	May 30, 1866
2525	Locke, Henry Louis.	10	Jan. 30, 1863.	May 26, 1864.	Henry Louis.	355 Washington Square.	.....
2526	McEvoy, Mary E.	12	Feb. 22, 1866.	Sept. 26, 1867.	do.	792 Sixth Avenue	.....
2527	Marine, Charles.	12	Jan. 30, 1863.	Sept. 29, 1863.	John	272 West Thirty-first.	.....
2528	Spence, Mary A.	7	do.	May 30, 1867.	Mary	473 Eighth Avenue	.....
2529	Van Tine, Francis	10	do.	Feb. 22, 1866.	Robert	294 West Forty-fifth	.....
2530	Lowe, Mary (<i>Udile Notes</i>)	8	do.	Jan. 28, 1869.	Charles	257 West Thirty-second.	.....
2531	Quin, Robert F.	15	Feb. 24, 1863.	Nov. 25, 1864.	Andrew	141 West Thirty-eighth.	.....
2532	Brinckerhoff, Ransford W.	13	do.	May 26, 1863.	Mary	129 East Houston	Nov. 2, 1864
2533	Cabana, Charles L.	10	March 31, 1863.	Oct. 2, 1866.	James J.	Sailor Snug Harbor, S. I.	.....
2534	Gragin, Iola E.	7	do.	May 30, 1867.	Catharine	58 Garden St., Hoboken.	.....
2535	Gragin, James W.	8	do.	Sept. 28, 1865.	Eliza J.	91 West Thirty-third.	.....
2536	Frillingstraft, John	11	do.	do.	do.	do.	.....
2537	Lawson, Clementine.	10	do.	May 31, 1866.	Fred'k A.	123 West Twenty-ninth.	.....
2538	Van Emburgh, Walter (<i>Udile Notes</i>)	8	do.	March 30, 1865.	Caspar	139 Christopher	.....
2539	Clark, James Clifford	7	do.	May 27, 1869.	John	467½ Eighth Avenue	May 20, 1869
2540	Dealing, Charles E.	13	April 28, 1863.	May 26, 1864.	Henry E.	141 Christopher	.....
2541	Dealing, Oberlin.	7	do.	June 26, 1866.	Michael	425 Eighth Avenue	.....
2542	Bogert, Warren	10	Feb. 22, 1866.	Feb. 22, 1866.	do.	do.	.....
2543	Cole, Charles S.	8	May 26, 1863	Sept. 24, 1868.	Stephen H.	320 West Twelfth.	.....
2544	Dealing, Micheleta.	7	do.	Jan. 26, 1864.	do.	348 West Thirty-ninth	.....
2545	McCulloch, Lewis R. (<i>Udile Notes</i>)	11	May 25, 1865.	May 27, 1869.	do.	177 East Forty-first.	May 20, 1869
2546	Silliman, Chauncey H.	12	May 26, 1863.	June 26, 1866.	Michael	425 Eighth Avenue	.....
2547	Bopp, Matilda	12	do.	Jan. 31, 1867.	James	56 Newark St., Hoboken	May 23, 1867
2548	Kopp, Sophia.	7	do.	Nov. 25, 1864.	Joseph	249 West Thirty-second.	.....
2549	Klauber, Frances M.	10	Dec. 20, 1866.	Sept. 24, 1868.	do.	130 West Twenty-eighth	.....
2550	Klauber, Frederick L.	9	July 1, 1863.	Feb. 25, 1869.	Charles	103 West Thirty-first.	.....
2551	Mickens, George W.	14	do.	May 31, 1866.	do.	do.	.....
2552	Peck, Henry.	7	do.	Feb. 23, 1864.	Karl	6 Pacific Place.	.....
2553		10	do.	do.	do.	do.	.....
2554		7	do.	Sept. 29, 1864.	Thomas	198 Hudson St., Hob'k'n	.....
2555		7	do.	Nov. 25, 1864.	David T.	625 Sixth Avenue	.....

CATALOGUE OF SCHOLARS—Continued.

<i>N^o.</i>	<i>Pupil.</i>	<i>Age</i>	<i>Admitted.</i>	<i>Withdrawn.</i>	<i>Parent.</i>	<i>Residence.</i>	<i>Graduated.</i>
2553	Perkins, Maria E.	14	July 1, 1863	Nov. 24, 1863	George	135 West Thirty-fifth	.....
2554	Barney, Augustus W.	15	Sept. 29, 1863	Nov. 25, 1864	Daniel J.	375 West Twenty-fourth	.....
2555	Barney, Daniel	10	do.	Feb. 23, 1865	do.	do.	.....
2556	} Brennan, Agnes A. (<i>Wife</i>) } <i>Notes.</i>	13	do.	May 31, 1866	Cornelia D. Marsh	10 Third	.....
2557	Hill, Emma	12	Sept. 26, 1867	Feb. 25, 1869	George	do.	April 30, 1868
2558	Hill, J. Edmund	9	Sept. 29, 1863	May 30, 1867	do.	813 Sixth Avenue	May 23, 1867
2559	Hill, Kate	11	do.	do.	do.	do.	May 20, 1869
2560	Hoffacker, Bernard	8	do.	Dec. 21, 1865	Louisa	291 Seventh Avenue	do.
2561	Hoffacker, Mary	11	do.	do.	do.	do.	.....
2562	Kennar, Charles	7	do.	Feb. 28, 1868	George	110 West Thirty-second	.....
2563	Kennar, Kate	9	do.	do.	do.	do.	.....
2564	Kircheis, Emma L.	9	do.	Nov. 23, 1870	Frederick	108 Fifth	.....
2565	Kircheis, Mary M.	13	do.	Nov. 25, 1864	do.	do.	Nov. 2, 1864
2566	Mount, Andrew	12	do.	Oct. 26, 1865	Reuben B.	East 120th Street	.....
2567	Post, Mary Adelaide	10	do.	Oct. 29, 1866	Aaron	258 West Thirty-third	.....
2568	Van Tine, Henrietta	9	do.	Oct. 29, 1868	Charles	141 West Thirty-eighth	.....
2569	Wolf, William	12	do.	Sept. 28, 1865	Rev. Wm.	116 Seventh	.....
2570	Zipp, Jacob F.	12	do.	Nov. 25, 1864	Jacob	104 Seventh	Nov. 2, 1864
2571	Denizot, Agnes	9	Oct. 27, 1863	Oct. 26, 1865	John	225 West Forty-third	.....
2572	Denizot, Ellen J.	13	do.	do.	do.	do.	.....
2573	Jackson, Peter A. H.	8	do.	Oct. 2, 1866	Peter A. H.	93 East Twenty-seventh	.....
2574	Mills, George V.	12	do.	May 30, 1867	Samuel H.	205 South Fifth, B'klyn.	May 23, 1867
2575	} Odell, Wm. M.	12	do.	Sept. 28, 1865	William H.	464 Eighth Avenue	.....
2576	Thornall, Edw'd V. (<i>Wife Note</i>)	7	May 28, 1868	March 25, 1869	do.	do.	.....
2577	Tittrington, Sophronia A.	7	Oct. 27, 1863	Oct. 2, 1866	Benjamin	152 West Forty-eighth	.....
2578	Tittrington, Whitfield	9	do.	Jan. 26, 1865	do.	126 West Thirty-seventh	.....
2579	White, George B.	10	do.	May 25, 1865	do.	do.	.....
2580	Haywood, Eleanor V. D.	11	do.	April 28, 1864	Jane	Thirty-second Street	.....
2581	Howell, Hannah L.	7	Nov. 24, 1863	Nov. 22, 1866	George M.	54 Irving Place	May 30, 1866
2582	Howell, Sarah	14	do.	Oct. 26, 1865	George C.	81 West Twenty-seventh	.....
2583	} Jones, Wm. A.	7	do.	do.	do.	do.	.....
2584	Butler, William B.	15	Jan. 3, 1872	Sept. 28, 1865	Rev. Frederick	1,248 Broadway	.....
2585	Dixon, Amanda	13	Jan. 26, 1864	Oct. 1, 1872	do.	27 West Thirty-first	.....
2586	Dunlap, Frank P.	7	do.	Sept. 28, 1865	Henry	414 West Twenty-third	.....
2587	Hoffman, Chas. J.	12	do.	Nov. 25, 1864	Maria	116 W. Twenty-seventh	.....
		7	do.	Sept. 28, 1865	Thomas	211 West Thirty-first	.....
					Charles	229 West Twenty-eighth	.....

CATALOGUE OF SCHOLARS—Continued.

No.	Pupil.	Age	Admitted.	Withdrawn.	Parent.	Residence.	Graduated.
2588	Jackson, Esther H.	6	Jan. 26, 1864....	June 1, 1874....	Peter A. H.	93 East Twenty-seventh	May 26, 1874
2589	McAleese, Kate.	12	do.	Feb. 28, 1868....	Sarah Christine.	77 West Twenty-eighth.	.....
2590	Stenbring, Charles.	9	do.	Jan. 26, 1865....	do.	131 West Twenty-ninth.	.....
2591	Wilson, John D.	12	Jan. 25, 1866....	Sept. 26, 1867....	Martha.	123 West Twenty-ninth.	.....
2592	Wolf, Julius H. (<i>late Notes</i>)	7	Jan. 26, 1864....	May 27, 1869....	Rev. Wm. do.	118 W. Twenty-seventh	.....
2593	Wolf, Theodore.	9	do.	Sept. 28, 1865....	do.	116 Seventh.	.....
2594	Dean, Henry F.	11	do.	do.	Harriet H.	do.	.....
2595	Lutz, Philip.	7	Feb. 23, 1864....	Nov. 25, 1864....	do.	18 Cornelia.	.....
2596	Mabie, Samuel H. (<i>late Notes</i>)	11	May 30, 1867....	Nov. 27, 1867....	do.	39 West Twenty-first.	.....
2597	Mabie, Sarah.	9	Feb. 23, 1864....	Nov. 25, 1864....	Nicholas.	6 Clinton.	May 23, 1872
2598	Mabie, Wm. H.	11	do.	March 25, 1869....	Abraham.	165 West Twenty-eighth	.....
2599	Rugen, Henry F.	9	do.	Jan. 25, 1866....	do.	do.	.....
2600	Rugen, Louis C.	13	Oct. 3, 1871....	Nov. 23, 1879....	do.	do.	.....
2601	Stoutenburgh, Frank.	7	Feb. 23, 1864....	Oct. 31, 1871....	Henrietta.	358 West Forty-fourth.	.....
2602	Brover, Wm. J.	11	do.	do.	do.	151 Franklin Avenue.	.....
2603	Clark, Ada A.	7	March 31, 1864....	May 31, 1866....	do.	Greenpoint.	.....
2604	Gruenewald, Charles.	9	do.	do.	Alfred.	133 West Forty-seventh.	.....
2605	Ooms, Henry.	8	do.	Nov. 25, 1864....	Wm. H.	425 Eighth Avenue.	.....
2606	Dolph, Clarence.	7	do.	Sept. 28, 1865....	Theodore.	141 East Fifty-first.	.....
2607	Fuhrmann, Henry G.	15	April 28, 1864....	Feb. 28, 1868....	William.	302 Seventh Avenue.	.....
2608	Van Emburgh, Clara.	13	do.	May 26, 1864....	Nicholas.	224 William.	.....
2609	Beckar, Helen C.	9	do.	March 29, 1866....	Cath. L.	206 West Thirty-eighth.	.....
2610	Demarest, Francis Z. (<i>late Notes</i>)	8	May 26, 1864....	Nov. 25, 1864....	John J.	111 Second.	.....
2611	Streubel, Edward.	7	do.	May 27, 1869....	John.	467½ Eighth Avenue.	.....
2612	Ackerman, Mary.	9	do.	Sept. 28, 1865....	Henry C.	152 West Thirty-first.	May 29, 1873
2613	Dunshee, William P.	13	June 30, 1864....	Oct. 1, 1872....	John G.	241 W. Twenty-seventh	.....
2614	McAleese, Wm.	9	do.	Sept. 24, 1868....	Fred'k.	174 West Thirty-first.	.....
2615	Barthey, Katharine.	7	do.	March 28, 1867....	Peter.	202 West Thirty-seventh	.....
2616	Blauvelt, Cornelius.	8	Sept. 29, 1864....	Oct. 2, 1866....	Henry W.	36 West Tenth.	May 30, 1866
2617	Brampton, Francis.	12	May 25, 1865....	Nov. 25, 1864....	Sarah.	77 West Twenty-eighth.	.....
2618	Brown, Frank.	11	May 17, 1869....	Oct. 28, 1869....	Gotfried.	110 West Thirty-second.	.....
2619	Cabana, Mary M.	6	Sept. 29, 1864....	Oct. 28, 1864....	John P.	85 Christopher.	.....
			do.	Sept. 28, 1865....	do.	do.	.....
			do.	Sept. 29, 1870....	do.	do.	.....
			do.	March 29, 1866....	John.	308 W. Twenty-second.	.....
			do.	Sept. 28, 1865....	James H.	249 Eighth Avenue.	.....
			do.	May 30, 1867....	Katharine.	250 West Forty-ninth.	.....

CATALOGUE OF SCHOLARS—Continued.

No.	Pupil.	Age	Admitted.	Withdrawn.	Parent.	Residence.	Graduated.
2620	Crocheron, Charlotte E.	14	Sept. 29, 1864....	March 29, 1866....	Edmond S.	5 Pacific Place	.....
2621	Grassal, Henry...	11	do.	Sept. 28, 1865....	Frederick	181 Henry	.....
2622	Harbeck, Anna	9	do.	Oct. 31, 1867....	Charles	212 East Thirty-third	.....
2623	Hinman, Ananda M. H.	7	do.	Sept. 28, 1865....	Samuel S.	1,246 Broadway	.....
2624	Hinman, Wm. H.	9	do.	do.	do.	do.	.....
2625	Howe, Anna F. U.	6	do.	Oct. 28, 1866....	Benjamin F.	5 Pacific Place	.....
2626	Jordan, Caroline E.	7	do.	Sept. 28, 1865....	Philip	186 West Twenty-fifth	.....
2627	McAlcese, Daniel	8	do.	Nov. 5, 1872....	Sarah	77 West Twenty-eighth	.....
2628	Mayer, John W.	7	do.	May 31, 1866....	John M.	521 Sixth Avenue	.....
2629	Page, Eugenia	7	do.	Sept. 28, 1865....	Charles B.	271 Seventh Avenue	.....
2630	Paterson, Edward W.	11	Sept. 30, 1869....	Oct. 3, 1871....	do.	449 Ninth Avenue	.....
2631	Paterson, Matilda	9	Sept. 29, 1864....	May 31, 1866....	Robert	259 West Fifty-fourth	.....
2632	Paterson, Robert A.	13	do.	Oct. 26, 1865....	do.	do.	.....
2633	Radcliff, Anna E.	16	do.	Nov. 30, 1865....	do.	do.	.....
2634	Byers, John	16	Feb. 24, 1870....	Oct. 22, 1870....	Isaac	300 Ninth Avenue	.....
2635	Byers, Moses	8	Oct. 27, 1864....	May 30, 1867....	do.	523 West Fifty-first	.....
2636	Edwards, Charles	10	do.	Nov. 22, 1865....	John	89 West Twenty-eighth	.....
2637	Gardner, Walter	8	do.	May 31, 1866....	do.	do.	.....
2638	Garnettson, John	9	do.	Nov. 22, 1866....	John W.	311 Ninth Avenue	.....
2639	Grunevald, Cecilia	16	do.	May 31, 1866....	Stephen E.	203 W. 43d St., c. 8th Av.	.....
2640	Mayer, Sophia J.	6	do.	Feb. 28, 1868....	Jacob C.	Richmond, S. I.	May 30, 1866
2641	Brown, Alexander F.	10	Nov. 25, 1864....	May 31, 1866....	Magdalen	362 Seventh Avenue	.....
2642	Emmis, Adelaide	8	do.	Dec. 20, 1867....	John M.	521 Sixth Avenue	.....
2643	Weeks, Cornelia	12	do.	Dec. 24, 1867....	Rev. Isaac S. Hartley	114 West Fifteenth	.....
2644	Blauvelt, Henry C.	12	do.	Sept. 28, 1865....	John J.	84 West Twenty-ninth	.....
2645	Churchwell, Mary E.	13	Dec. 15, 1864....	do.	Hiram	410 Eighth Avenue	.....
2646	Coleman, John L.	14	do.	Nov. 22, 1866....	David I.	20 Charles	.....
2647	Franz, Catharine	11	do.	Jan. 25, 1866....	Mary E.	1,143 Broadway	.....
2648	White, Robert	14	do.	Nov. 22, 1866....	Henry	364 Eighth Avenue	.....
2649	Gibson, Robert H.	7	do.	March 25, 1869....	Frederick	134 West Thirty-fourth	.....
2650	Coleman, Charles E.	10	Jan. 26, 1865....	May 25, 1865....	Thomas	77 West Twenty-eighth	.....
2651	Feldmuth, Barbara	9	March 30, 1865	Sept. 29, 1870....	Cornelia	440 Sixth Avenue	.....
2652	Gardner, Oscar K.	7	do.	May 31, 1866....	Henry	364 Eighth Avenue	.....
2653	Hoffstaetter, George	14	do.	May 30, 1867....	Barbara	121 West Twenty-ninth	.....
2654	Hyatt, Fanny	9	do.	Sept. 5, 1871....	Stephen E.	203 W. 43d St., c. 8th Av.	.....
2655	McKee, Nathaniel	13	do.	May 30, 1867....	Ernest	462 Sixth Avenue	.....
		16	do.	Sept. 28, 1865....	John S.	121 West Thirty-third	.....
					Nathaniel	309 Ninth Avenue	.....

CATALOGUE OF SCHOLARS—Continued.

No.	Pupil.	Age	Admitted.	Withdrawn.	Parent.	Residence.	Graduated.
2656	1 Mills, Samuel H.	10	March 30, 1865...	Sept. 28, 1865...	Samuel H.	295 South Fifth, B'klyn.	.....
2657	1 Morris, William	13	Sept. 26, 1867...	May 27, 1869...	do.	99 First Place, Brooklyn	May 29, 1869
2658	1 Nollman, Annie	11	March 30, 1865...	May 31, 1866...	John	63 West Twenty-second	.....
	1 Nollman, Annie	10	do.	Oct. 26, 1865...	William	406 Ninth Avenue	.....
2659	1 Nollman, Charles	12	Oct. 31, 1867...	May 27, 1869...	do.	1,244 Third Avenue	.....
2660	1 Nollman, William	8	March 30, 1865...	Oct. 26, 1865...	do.	406 Ninth Avenue	.....
2661	1 Paterson, Frank	10	Oct. 31, 1867...	Oct. 3, 1871...	do.	1,244 Third Avenue	.....
2662	1 Pitman, William J.	13	March 30, 1865...	Oct. 26, 1865...	Robert	259 West Fifty-fourth...	.....
2663	1 Shoy, Charles C.	9	do.	May 31, 1866...	William	351 Eighth Avenue	.....
2664	1 Tooker, Emma L.	12	do.	Sept. 30, 1869...	William E.	81 West Twenty-ninth	.....
2665	1 Hull, Sarah F.	7	do.	Jan. 27, 1870...	Hannah	85 West Thirty-third	.....
2666	1 Hyatt, Emma	7	April 26, 1865...	May 31, 1866...	John M.	79 West Thirty-third	.....
2667	1 McKee, Mary	7	do.	May 30, 1867...	John S.	121 West Thirty-third	.....
	1 Stacker, Josephine	14	do.	Oct. 29, 1868...	Nathaniel	369 Ninth Avenue	.....
2668	1 Stacker, Theresa	8	do.	Nov. 22, 1866...	William	123 West Twenty-ninth	.....
2669	1 Cole, Georgiana	11	June 25, 1868...	Jan. 27, 1870...	do.	304 Eleventh Avenue	.....
2670	1 Goetschius, Howard B.	8	April 26, 1865...	Nov. 22, 1866...	Stephen H.	123 West Twenty-ninth	.....
2671	1 Raquet, Emelina	15	May 25, 1865...	May 27, 1869...	do.	177 East Forty-first	.....
2672	1 Beckner, Bertha	10	Jan. 3, 1872...	June 3, 1873...	Joseph	Hoboken	.....
2673	1 Beckner, Mary	8	May 25, 1865...	Sept. 28, 1873...	Frederick	539 Ninth Avenue	.....
2674	1 Beckner, Mary	7	do.	Oct. 24, 1868...	Jacob W.	126 East Fortieth	.....
2675	1 Beckner, Mary	10	do.	Oct. 3, 1877...	do.	91 West Twenty-eighth	.....
2676	1 Beckner, Mary	8	do.	May 30, 1867...	do.	123 West Twenty-ninth	.....
2677	1 Beckner, Mary	13	do.	Nov. 22, 1866...	do.	do.	.....
2678	1 Beckner, Mary	12	do.	Nov. 22, 1866...	do.	89 West Twenty-eighth	.....
2679	1 Beckner, Mary	6	do.	Feb. 28, 1867...	Emma	West Thirty-second...	.....
2680	1 Beckner, Mary	10	do.	Nov. 25, 1868...	John	93 West Twenty-ninth	.....
2681	1 Beckner, Mary	8	do.	Nov. 22, 1866...	do.	356 Seventh Avenue	.....
2682	1 Beckner, Mary	11	do.	do.	do.	do.	.....
2683	1 Beckner, Mary	14	do.	May 31, 1866...	Rev. Henry A.	127 Norfolk	.....
2684	1 Beckner, Mary	9	do.	do.	do.	do.	.....
2685	1 Beckner, Mary	11	do.	Nov. 22, 1866...	Michael	123 West Twenty-ninth	.....
2686	1 Beckner, Mary	7	do.	May 31, 1866...	Louisa	127 Bleecker	.....
2687	1 Beckner, Mary	12	do.	Dec. 24, 1868...	Jonathan	442 Sixth Avenue	.....
2688	1 Beckner, Mary	7	do.	May 27, 1869...	John	286 Third	.....
	1 Beckner, Mary	12	do.	May 28, 1868...	Frank	288 Third	May 29, 1869

CATALOGUE OF SCHOLARS—Continued.

No.	Pupil.	Age	Admitted.	Withdrawn.	Parent.	Residence.	Graduated.
2689	Hill, Sophia.....	7	Sept. 28, 1865.....	Oct. 27, 1870....	George A.....	837 Sixth Avenue.....	.....
2690	McKee, Samuel B.....	10	do.	May 27, 1869....	Nathaniel.....	309 Ninth Avenue.....	.....
2691	McKee, Susan.....	12	do.	Oct. 3, 1871....	do.	do.	May 23, 1872
2692	McKinney, Anna.....	13	do.	Oct. 20, 1868....	John.....	84 West Thirty-third.....	.....
2693	McKinney, George E.....	8	do.	May 26, 1870....	do.	do.	.....
2694	McKinney, Helen J.....	11	do.	do.	do.	do.	.....
2695	Oertter, Samuel J. (<i>vide Notes</i>)	8	do.	June 27, 1871....	Rev. John H.....	143 West Thirty-first.....	June 8, 1871
2696	Pitman, Frances J.....	6	do.	do.	William.....	297 Ninth Avenue.....	.....
2697	Rogers, David T.....	8	do.	Oct. 2, 1866....	do.	434 West Thirty-second.....	.....
			do.	Nov. 22, 1866....	do.	123 West Twenty-ninth.....	.....
2698	Stacker, Caroline.....	9	June 25, 1868.....	Sept. 29, 1870....	do.	102 East Houston.....	.....
		12	Oct. 31, 1871.....	June 4, 1872....	do.	304 Eleventh Avenue.....	.....
2699	Stephens, Helen C.....	6	do.	June 3, 1873....	James N.....	128 East Twenty-eighth.....	May 29, 1873
2700	Trimble, Starr.....	9	Sept. 28, 1865....	Oct. 3, 1871....	Adam.....	47 Avenue B.....	.....
2701	Alz, Frederick.....	9	do.	May 26, 1870....	do.	do.	.....
2702	Alz, George A. C.....	8	do.	do.	Elias W.....	96 Morton.....	.....
2703	Boyden, James S.....	7	do.	Oct. 1, 1872....	do.	do.	.....
2704	Boyden, William H.....	7	do.	do.	John.....	48 King.....	.....
2705	Cleaman, William H.....	10	do.	May 30, 1867....	August.....	103 West Twenty-eighth.....	.....
2706	Kirchner, Amato.....	8	do.	Sept. 20, 1867....	do.	do.	.....
2707	Kirchner, Henry.....	7	do.	do.	Samuel E.....	65 West Twenty-seventh.....	.....
2708	Munn, Regina V.....	8	do.	Oct. 2, 1875....	William.....	102 West Twenty-fourth.....	.....
2709	Allason, Clarissa (<i>vide Notes</i>)	7	Nov. 30, 1865....	June 4, 1872....	do.	1303 Broadway.....	May 29, 1873
2710	Blair, William A.....	13	do.	Feb. 22, 1866....	do.	104 West Twenty-eighth.....	.....
2711	Coe, Samuel L.....	7	do.	Jan. 25, 1866....	Samuel L.....	71 Tenth Avenue.....	.....
2712	Howe, William.....	9	do.	Feb. 25, 1869....	Benjamin F.....	105 West Thirty-first.....	.....
2713	Keyser, Catharine.....	6	do.	May 30, 1867....	Michael.....	214 West Thirty-third.....	.....
2714	McKinney, Alpheus.....	8	do.	do.	David.....	103 S. Fourth St., Bklyn.....	.....
2715	Peters, Anthony J.....	15	do.	Oct. 31, 1867....	John A.....	300 Ninth Avenue.....	May 23, 1867
2716	Radcliff, Andrew A.....	11	do.	Sept. 30, 1869....	Isaac.....	147 West Twenty-ninth.....	.....
2717	Tiers, Anna A.....	6	do.	May 29, 1875....	George W.....	144 West Twenty-ninth.....	.....
2718	Warren, Emma J.....	7	do.	do.	Andrew J.....	Whitton St., La Fayette.....	.....
2719	Zabriskie, Peter J.....	14	do.	May 30, 1867....	James P.....	227 West Forty-third.....	May 23, 1867
2720	Conover, Clementine G.....	15	Dec. 21, 1865....	May 27, 1869....	Peter.....	307 West Twenty-fifth.....	May 20, 1869
2721	Crygier, John U. (<i>vide Notes</i>)	7	do.	Oct. 1, 1872....	John J.....	219 East Fourth.....	May 29, 1873
2722	Liperti, George.....	10	do.	May 27, 1869....	John.....	50 West Thirty-first.....	May 20, 1869
2723	Robbins, Leonora.....	8	do.	Sept. 29, 1870....	Sabina.....	.....	.....

No.	Pupil.	Age	Admitted.	Withdrawn.	Parent.	Residence.	Graduated.
2724	Conklin, Francis M.	7	Jan. 25, 1866	Oct. 31, 1867	Stephen A.	174 West Thirty-seventh	.....
2725	Schoonmaker, Mary G.	7	do.	May 31, 1866	William J.	65 West Forty-ninth...	.....
2726	Littlepage, Urania	7	Feb. 22, 1866	Oct. 2, 1866	William H.	260 West Thirty-second	.....
2727	McCarthy, Chas. R.	10	do.	June 3, 1873	Peter Conover, <i>G'df'r</i>	227 West Forty-third	May 29, 1873
2728	Miles, Robert J.	12	do.	Sept. 24, 1868	Frances E.	110 Christopher	May 20, 1869
2729	Purdy, Isaac T.	7	do.	May 27, 1869	Isaac	176 West Thirty-seventh	.....
2730	Rüdt, John	10	do.	May 30, 1867	John	317 Broome	.....
2731	Van Emburgh, Lizzie.	14	Jan. 27, 1870	Nov. 23, 1870	do.	135 East Houston	.....
2732	Bell, Thomas J.	6	Feb. 22, 1866	May 27, 1869	John H.	467½ Eighth Avenue	.....
2733	Campbell, John C.	9	March 29, 1866	Sept. 29, 1870	Thomas J.	77 West Thirty-third	.....
2734	Campbell, Phebe M.	7	do.	Nov. 22, 1866	Cecilia M.	340 West Thirty-sixth	.....
2735	Hamm, Charles	10	do.	Oct. 31, 1867	do.	do.	.....
2736	Hamm, Louisa	9	do.	June 27, 1871	Charles	151 East Eleventh	June 8, 1871
2737	Sacks, Augustus	11	do.	Sept. 26, 1867	do.	do.	.....
2738	Sacks, Mary	9	do.	May 27, 1869	Justus	49 Norfolk	.....
2739	Van Blaricum, Thomas	11	do.	Dec. 24, 1867	do.	do.	.....
2740	Linder, Kate	13	do.	May 31, 1866	Charles R.	278 West Twenty-ninth	.....
2741	Wroeger, Hermann P.	10	April 26, 1866	Dec. 24, 1867	Frank	240 West Thirty-second	.....
2742	Allason, Martha W., <i>Vide Note</i>	12	do.	May 27, 1869	Louisa	211 Avenue A	.....
2743	Allen, Mary E.	6	May 31, 1866	June 4, 1872	William	102 West Twenty-fourth	May 20, 1869
2744	Crygier, Kate V.	10	do.	March 26, 1878	do.	152 West Forty-eighth	May 29, 1873
2745	Dunshee, Mary P.	6	do.	Feb. 4, 1873	Robert S.	397 West Twenty-fifth	.....
2746	Jenzer, Arnold	9	do.	June 27, 1871	John J.	142 West Tenth	.....
2747	Nollman, George	12	do.	Oct. 29, 1868	Henry W.	117 Third	June 8, 1871
2748	Nollman, William	11	do.	Oct. 3, 1871	Elizabeth	1420 Third Avenue	.....
2749	Carr, George G.	13	do.	May 30, 1867	Heinrich	do.	.....
2750	Carr, Sarah L.	9	June 26, 1866	Sept. 24, 1868	do.	do.	April 30, 1868
2751	Lippold, Frederick A.	8	do.	Oct. 29, 1868	Philip	163 West Thirty-third	.....
2752	McKee, Gertrude	9	do.	March 31, 1870	do.	do.	.....
2753	Miller, George	7	do.	Dec. 3, 1872	Augustus F.	42½ Norfolk	May 23, 1872
2754	Tush, George	12	do.	May 30, 1867	Nathaniel	369 Ninth Avenue	.....
2755	Utz, Louis	11	do.	do.	George	453 East Houston	.....
2756	Boarden, Emily R.	10	do.	do.	Charles	166 East Eleventh	.....
2757	Byrnes, Corrine A.	6	Oct. 2, 1866	Sept. 24, 1868	John	117 Sixth	.....
2758	Byrnes, Elizabeth A.	10	do.	June 24, 1869	Anna E. Hardley	217 West Thirty-sixth	.....
2759	Campbell, Jane E.	13	do.	Oct. 31, 1867	William A.	214 West Thirty-sixth	.....
2760	Collins, William A.	7	do.	Feb. 4, 1873	do.	do.	.....
2761		15	do.	Oct. 31, 1867	Charles	165 West Thirty-third	.....
					William A.	New Brighton, S. I.	.....

CATALOGUE OF SCHOLARS—Continued.

No.	Pupil.	Age	Admitted.	Withdrawn.	Parent.	Residence.	Graduated.
2761	Ehler, Mary J.	13	Oct. 2, 1866.	April 25, 1867.	Sophia.	115 West Thirty-third.	
2762	Fichtel, Charles G.	7	do.	Oct. 1, 1872.	Charles.	115 Eighth.	May 29, 1873
2763	Hall, Mary Ann	8	do.	June 3, 1873.	Margaret.	141 West Twenty-ninth.	do.
2764	Laver, Henry.	11	do.	Oct. 29, 1868.	Katharine.	146 East Fourth.	
2765	Nollman, Mary.	11	do.	Sept. 24, 1868.	Frank.	282 Henry.	
2766	Ramsen, Franklin E.	7	do.	May 30, 1867.	Isaac E.	157 West Thirtieth.	
2767	Scherz, Wilhelmina	9	do.	do.	Augustus.	214 West Thirty-fifth.	
2768	Waldmayer, Julius.	9	do.	do.	Francis J.	143 West Thirty-first.	
2769	Hay, John T.	7	Nov. 22, 1866.	Sept. 26, 1867.	Jane.	158 West Thirty-first.	
2770	Jackson, Abigail H.	6	do.	Nov. 27, 1875.	Peter A. H.	93 East Twenty-seventh.	
2771	Lackson, Harry.	8	do.	Oct. 1, 1872.	Henry.	126 West Thirty-sixth.	
2772	Laverty, Agnes.	11	do.	May 26, 1870.	John.	291 Seventh Avenue.	
2773	Laverty, Elizabeth.	6	do.	Jan. 3, 1872.	do.	do.	
2774	Logan, Ida.	9	do.	April 30, 1867.	Mary.	192 W. Twenty-seventh.	
2775	McGregor, Malcolm.	11	do.	Oct. 31, 1867.	Peter Van Beuren.	214 West Twenty-second.	
2776	McLaren, Agnes J.	14	Jan. 27, 1870.	Sept. 29, 1870.	do.	do.	
2777	Radcliff, Charles E. D.	17	Dec. 3, 1872.	Sept. 30, 1873.	N. D.	do.	
2778	Radcliff, Isaac.	8	Nov. 22, 1866.	May 30, 1867.	John.	158 West Thirty-first.	
2779	Stryker, Peter.	11	do.	Oct. 29, 1868.	Isaac.	571 West Fifty-second.	
2780	Van Beuren, Harold S.	13	Feb. 24, 1870.	Dec. 22, 1870.	do.	525 West Fifty-first.	
2781	Van Voorhis, Abraham.	7	Nov. 22, 1866.	Oct. 29, 1868.	do.	571 West Fifty-second.	
2782	Wroeger, Matilda.	9	Feb. 24, 1870.	Dec. 22, 1870.	do.	525 West Fifty-first.	
2783	Boehm, David.	8	Nov. 22, 1866.	May 30, 1867.	John P.	841 Sixth Avenue.	
2784	Silliman, Anna.	11	do.	do.	Gen. Thomas B.	4 West Twenty-ninth.	May 20, 1869
2785	Van Blarum, William.	10	do.	May 27, 1869.	Henry.	121 Barrow, Jersey City.	
2786	Van Wagenen, Walter.	8	Dec. 20, 1866.	Feb. 25, 1869.	Louisa.	211 Avenue A.	
2787	Friedeniet, Walgoth R.	9	do.	Sept. 30, 1869.	Margaret.	325 West Thirty-ninth.	
2788	Laverty, John.	7	do.	Oct. 28, 1869.	Joseph.	130 West Twenty-eighth.	
2789	Lloyd, Joseph F.	13	do.	Dec. 24, 1867.	Charles R.	278 West Twenty-ninth.	
2790	Tapper, Sarah E.	14	Jan. 31, 1867.	Sept. 26, 1867.	Charles.	249 Ninth Avenue.	
2791	Clark, Margaret.	12	do.	May 30, 1867.	Charlotte.	310 West Thirty-sixth.	
2792	Clark, Martha.	10	do.	Sept. 20, 1867.	John.	291 Seventh Avenue.	
2793	Normann, Lillian E.	7	do.	May 27, 1869.	Joseph F.	248 West Thirty-seventh.	
2794		10	do.	do.	William.	4 Pacific Place.	
		7	Feb. 28, 1867.	Dec. 22, 1870.	do.	do.	
		7	do.	Nov. 23, 1870.	John.	141 West Twenty-ninth.	
		10	do.	Oct. 31, 1867.	do.	do.	
					David B.	182 Seventh Avenue.	

CATALOGUE OF SCHOLARS—Continued.

No.	Pupil.	Age	Admitted.	Withdrawn.	Parent.	Residence.	Graduated.
2795	Pitman, Samuel.....	12	Feb. 28, 1867.....	Sept. 24, 1868.....	William.....	297 Ninth Avenue.....	.....
2796	Coleman, Joseph V. D.....	7	March 28, 1867.....	May 26, 1870.....	Henry.....	364 Eighth Avenue.....	.....
2797	Earle, Ella.....	6	do.	Nov. 25, 1868.....	John.....	91 West Twenty-ninth.....	.....
2798	Kockler, Margaret.....	10	do.	May 27, 1869.....	Margaret.....	250 West Thirty-second.....	.....
2799	Linder, Anna.....	7	do.	Dec. 25, 1867.....	Frank.....	240 West Thirty-second.....	.....
2800	Wolt, Max.....	7	do.	Jan. 30, 1868.....	Frederick.....	268 West Thirty-sixth.....	.....
2801	Allen, Kate D.....	7	April 25, 1867.....	March 26, 1868.....	Robert S.....	152 West Forty-eighth.....	.....
2802	Van Roden, Henry E.....	7	do.	Feb. 3, 1874.....	Cornelius.....	13 West Forty-eighth.....	.....
2803	Van Roden, Susan.....	9	do.	Oct. 2, 1875.....	Jane.....	do.	.....
2804	Brown, Harry.....	10	May 30, 1867.....	Sept. 30, 1873.....	Matthew S.....	490 Sixth Avenue.....	May 29, 1873
2805	Dunn, Catharine F.....	9	do.	June 3, 1873.....	do.	156 Seventh Avenue.....	do.
2806	Dunn, Mary E.....	7	do.	June 26, 1875.....	Frederick A.....	do.	May 25, 1875
2807	Fritlingsradt, August.....	9	do.	Oct. 29, 1868.....	Harriet H. Dean.....	143 West Thirtieth.....	.....
2808	Jones, Mary Ann.....	11	do.	Nov. 27, 1867.....	Adolph.....	39 West Twenty-first.....	.....
2809	Perlback, Ferdinand.....	10	do.	Sept. 24, 1868.....	James N.....	282 Henry.....	.....
2810	Trimble, Sarah A.....	7	do.	June 2, 1877.....	do.	220 East Twenty-eighth.....	.....
2811	Van Keuren, Matthew.....	14	Jan. 30, 1875.....	Oct. 31, 1867.....	Isaiah Clearwater.....	7 Pacific Place.....	.....
2812	Dodge, Carrie L.....	9	May 30, 1867.....	Sept. 24, 1868.....	Amos.....	208 West Thirty-sixth.....	.....
2813	Hoffstaetter, Jacob.....	7	June 27, 1867.....	Oct. 1, 1872.....	Ernst.....	470 Sixth Avenue.....	.....
2814	Miller, Christina B.....	11	do.	May 26, 1870.....	Margaret.....	139 West Nineteenth.....	.....
2815	Gerdies, Caroline.....	9	Sept. 26, 1867.....	Oct. 3, 1871.....	Albert.....	531 West Twenty-ninth.....	.....
2816	Gerdies, Elizabeth.....	11	do.	Sept. 30, 1869.....	do.	do.	.....
2817	Gerdies, Sophia.....	7	do.	Oct. 3, 1871.....	do.	do.	.....
2818	Jackson, Edward.....	6	do.	Oct. 1, 1872.....	Henry.....	126 West Thirty-sixth.....	.....
2819	Laverty, Joseph.....	9	do.	Sept. 29, 1870.....	John.....	291 Seventh Avenue.....	.....
2820	McKinney, John A.....	8	do.	May 26, 1870.....	do.	114 West Thirty-third.....	.....
2821	Meyer, Clara.....	10	do.	May 28, 1868.....	Adolph.....	282 Henry.....	.....
2822	Shepard, George E.....	16	do.	May 27, 1869.....	Thomas.....	Commimpaw St., } South Bergen. }	May 20, 1869
2823	Hammel, Mary.....	10	Oct. 31, 1867.....	do.	John.....	115 Eighth.....	.....
2824	Perkins, Emma W.....	10	do.	May 28, 1868.....	George.....	430 Fourth Avenue.....	.....
2825	Purdy, Charles.....	7	do.	March 28, 1871.....	Isaac.....	42d St. and Eighth Ave.....	.....
2826	Schmidt, George H.....	11	do.	Jan. 26, 1871.....	Frederick.....	341 W. Twenty-seventh.....	.....
2827	Smyth, Adam.....	14	do.	May 27, 1869.....	Joseph.....	298 Eighth Avenue.....	.....
2828	Smyth, Archibald.....	13	do.	June 4, 1872.....	do.	do.	.....
2829	Smyth, Margaret.....	11	do.	Oct. 3, 1871.....	do.	do.	.....
2830	Sonnemann, Amedeus H.....	10	do.	Feb. 28, 1868.....	John.....	6 Clinton.....	.....

CATALOGUE OF SCHOLARS—Continued.

No.	Pupil.	Age	Admitted.	Withdrawn.	Parent.	Residence.	Graduated.
2831	Stoetzel, Henry	14	Oct. 31, 1867.	Feb. 25, 1869.	Theodore.	315 West Thirty-eighth.	.....
2832	Van Wagenen, Charles F.	14	do.	May 27, 1869.	Anna, <i>Aunt</i> .	11 East Forty-ninth.	.....
2833	Aitz, Adolph	7	Nov. 27, 1867.	Sept. 5, 1871.	Adam.	47 Avenue B.	.....
2834	Bingenheimer, Christopher.	12	do.	May 28, 1868.	Jacob.	6 Clinton.	.....
2835	Turner, William C.	7	do.	do.	John.	422 Seventh Avenue.	.....
2836	Hewlett, George B.	7	Dec. 24, 1867.	Sept. 28, 1874.	Joseph.	209 Seventh Avenue.	May 26, 1874
2837	McGowan, Anna	10	do.	Nov. 23, 1870.	John.	157 West Thirty-first.	.....
2838	McGowan, Benjamin F.	12	do.	Jan. 26, 1871.	do.	do.	.....
2839	Muir, James P.	12	do.	June 1, 1874.	James.	27 Greenwich Avenue.	May 26, 1874
2840	Perlback, Adolph	7	Jan. 30, 1868.	Sept. 24, 1868.	Adolph.	282 Henry.	.....
2841	Wood, Joseph	8	do.	Oct. 27, 1870.	Joseph.	367 Seventh Avenue.	.....
2842	Wood, Marion	11	do.	Nov. 23, 1870.	do.	do.	.....
2843	Stokesberry, Catharine	7	Feb. 28, 1868.	June 25, 1868.	John.	490 Sixth Avenue.	.....
2844	Stokesberry, Margaret	9	do.	do.	do.	do.	.....
2845	Stokesberry, Mary A.	11	do.	do.	do.	do.	.....
2846	McGowan, Edward	8	March 26, 1868.	Nov. 23, 1870.	George A.	157 West Thirty-first.	.....
2847	Hill, George A.	7	April 30, 1868.	Oct. 27, 1870.	do.	837 Sixth Avenue.	.....
2848	Hopper, Peter F.	11	Dec. 24, 1872.	Dec. 2, 1873.	Abraham D.	149 East 127th.	.....
2849	Simons, Charles C.	9	April 30, 1868.	Sept. 30, 1869.	do.	225 Bleecker.	.....
2850	Swan, James H.	7	do.	do.	Charles H.	244 West Twenty-first.	.....
2851	Frilaut, George	7	do.	Nov. 5, 1872.	James H.	160 West Thirty-ninth.	.....
2852	Frilaut, Justine	7	May 28, 1868.	Oct. 31, 1871.	Jacob.	178 Ludlow.	.....
2853	Segrist, Bertha	11	do.	Sept. 30, 1869.	do.	do.	.....
2854	Segrist, Julius	8	do.	do.	Rudolph.	220 West Thirty-sixth.	.....
2855	Serrine, Henry E.	9	do.	do.	do.	do.	.....
2856	Simons, Carrie S.	7	do.	Dec. 5, 1871.	Gerrude.	442 West Fifty-fourth.	.....
2857	Stanwood, Carrie	14	do.	Sept. 30, 1869.	Charles H.	244 West Thirty-first.	.....
2858	Odell, Emma L.	7	do.	Oct. 31, 1871.	Nancy.	322 W. Twenty-seventh.	.....
2859	Ryerson, Edward	7	June 25, 1868.	May 27, 1869.	William H.	464 Eighth Avenue.	.....
2860	Ryerson, George M.	7	do.	Oct. 1, 1872.	John.	368 West Eleventh.	.....
		10	do.	do.	do.	do.	.....
2861	Borst, Jane.	10	Sept. 24, 1868.	Oct. 28, 1869.	Leonard.	221 Tenth Avenue.	.....
		10	Sept. 5, 1871.	Sept. 30, 1873.	do.	219 West Thirty-first.	.....
2862	Borst, William	12	Sept. 24, 1868.	Feb. 25, 1869.	do.	221 Tenth Avenue.	.....
2863	Crocheron, Edward	14	do.	Sept. 30, 1869.	Charlotte D.	17 Charlton.	May 20, 1869
2864	Fichtel, Henry	7	do.	Dec. 24, 1872.	Charles.	361 Bleecker.	.....
2865	Hall, Joseph H.	7	do.	Oct. 30, 1875.	Margaret.	225 West Twenty-ninth.	.....
2866	Henshaw, Augustus	11	do.	June 4, 1872.	William.	26 Seventh Avenue.	.....

No.	Pupil.	Age	Admitted.	Withdrawn.	Parent.	Residence.	Graduated.
2867	Henshaw, Vanderbilt.	10	Sept. 24, 1868....	April 29, 1873....	William.....	26 Seventh Avenue....	.....
2868	Knowl, Sarah A.....	9	do.	Sept. 20, 1870....	Mary J.	213 West Twenty-ninth	.....
2869	Pierce, Arthur W.....	14	do.	April 28, 1870....	Elizabeth A.....	Eng. Neighbour'd, N. J.	April 25, 1870
2870	Prince, Benjamin.....	10	do.	Sept. 30, 1869....	Christopher.....	22 West Thirtieth....	.....
2871	Styces, Walter B. (<i>vide Notes</i>)	7	do.	Sept. 30, 1876....	Charles H.....	110 West Thirtieth....	.....
2872	Wheaton, James W.....	11	do.	June 27, 1871....	Ann Watson, <i>Gr' Am</i>	47 Beach.....	May 18, 1876
2873	Borst, Corstiaan.....	16	do.	Nov. 25, 1868....	Leonard.....	221 Tenth Avenue....	June 8, 1871
2874	Boyd, Abraham A.....	14	do.	June 27, 1871....	Moore.....	Tompkinsville, S. I....	.....
2875	Conrad, Emily.....	13	do.	Feb. 25, 1869....	Wm. Schmidt.....	150 Nassau.....	.....
2876	De Groff, Edward.....	8	do.	Oct. 31, 1871....	John.....	11 Warren Place.....	.....
2877	Van Cott, George F.....	12	do.	May 27, 1869....	Myer.....	426 Eighth Avenue....	.....
2878	Batheldes, Louis.....	9	do.	April 29, 1869....	Louis.....	212 West Twenty-ninth	.....
2879	Danforth, Anna.....	17	Nov. 25, 1868....	March 25, 1869....	Joseph Silliman.....	222 West Twenty-eighth	.....
2880	Griggs, Mary J.....	8	do.	May 26, 1870....	Henry Coleman.....	420 West Thirty-first....	.....
2881	Schwicker, Adolph.....	12	do.	May 27, 1869....	William.....	157 West Thirty-first....	.....
2882	Teutscher, Mary.....	11	do.	May 26, 1870....	Charles.....	226 West Thirty-first....	.....
2883	Carr, William.....	7	Dec. 24, 1868....	Sept. 29, 1870....	Benjamin.....	448 Eighth Avenue....	.....
2884	Gramer, William J. C. P.	8	do.	do.	William J. C. P.....	42 Ninth.....	.....
2885	Franz, John Frederick.....	9	do.	Feb. 24, 1870....	Jacobine.....	256 West Thirty-fifth....	.....
2886	Knight, Josephine E.....	9	do.	Jan. 28, 1869....	Daniel.....	1,766 Broadway.....	May 24, 1877
2887	Lord, David S.....	9	do.	Dec. 22, 1870....	Margaret.....	1,373 Broadway.....	.....
2888	Lord, William H.....	9	Feb. 24, 1870....	Dec. 22, 1870....	do.	do.	.....
2889	Allason, Anna.....	9	Jan. 28, 1869....	Dec. 22, 1870....	do.	do.	.....
2890	Byrnes, George A.....	7	do.	April 25, 1871....	William, <i>Uncle</i>	132 West Twenty-fourth	.....
2891	Cleverley, Thomas H.....	7	do.	June 2, 1877....	William A.....	227 West Thirty-fifth....	June 26, 1878
2892	Flint, George.....	12	do.	Sept. 29, 1877....	John.....	454 Eighth Avenue....	May 24, 1877
2893	Heunisch, Emma.....	9	do.	Oct. 28, 1869....	Edward.....	369 Ninth Avenue....	.....
2894	Heunisch, Lena.....	11	do.	Feb. 25, 1869....	Frank.....	434 West Thirty-first....	.....
2895	Heunisch, Louisa.....	7	do.	do.	do.	do.	.....
2896	Knowl, Charles.....	8	do.	May 27, 1869....	do.	do.	.....
2897	Miner, Luella.....	12	do.	Sept. 20, 1870....	Mary J.....	213 West Twenty-ninth	.....
2898	Perkins, Emma J.....	19	do.	Oct. 3, 1871....	Henry.....	220 West Thirty-fifth....	.....
2899	Tait, Peter.....	7	do.	May 26, 1870....	Catharine A.....	124 West Eleventh....	.....
2900	Tait, Theodore.....	9	do.	Sept. 29, 1870....	Otis A.....	50 West Twenty-eighth	.....
2901	Ehrhart, Louisa.....	9	do.	do.	do.	do.	.....
2902	Lehmkuhl, Aramintha B.....	13	Feb. 25, 1869....	Sept. 30, 1873....	Ferdinand.....	1,034 Third Avenue....	.....
				Oct. 28, 1869....	Henry.....	30 Norfolk.....	.....

CATALOGUE OF SCHOLARS—Continued.

No.	Pupil.	Age	Admitted.	Withdrawn.	Parent.	Residence.	Graduated.
2903	Lehmkuhl, Charles E. C.	10	Feb. 25, 1869...	Oct. 28, 1869...	Henry.....	30 Norfolk.....	.....
2904	Lord, Francis.....	7	do.	March 28, 1871..	Margaret.....	1373 Broadway..	.....
2905	Uriacher, Philip.....	10	do.	Sept. 30, 1869..	John.....	361 Blecker.....	.....
2906	Demarest, Kate.....	9	March 25, 1869..	Dec. 13, 1878..	Margaret.....	405 W. Twenty-seventh.	.....
2907	Free, Caroline.....	13	do.	Oct. 28, 1869..	Joseph Gegenheimer.	725 Sixth.....	.....
2908	Hausin, William.....	8	do.	April 29, 1869..	Gottfried.....	256 West Thirty-fifth.	.....
2909	Stoll, Frederica.....	12	do.	May 27, 1869..	Barbara.....	741 Sixth.....	.....
2910	Aniz, Francis B.....	8	April 29, 1869...	Sept. 30, 1869..	Francis B.....	412 West Thirty-first.	.....
2911	Basmar, William.....	10	do.	Oct. 1, 1872...	Peter Nestrom, <i>Stepf</i>	410 Greenwich...	.....
2912	Friauf, Charlotte.....	10	do.	Oct. 31, 1871..	Jacob.....	178 Ludlow.....	.....
2913	Gambel, Frederick.....	11	do.	Sept. 30, 1869..	Henry.....	310 Fourth.....	.....
2914	Henshaw, Adele.....	9	do.	April 1, 1873...	William.....	26 Seventh Avenue.	.....
2915	Henshaw, Viola.....	7	do.	do.	do.	do.	.....
2916	Knapp, August.....	12	do.	Sept. 30, 1869..	Charles.....	1,248 Third Avenue...	.....
2917	Knapp, William.....	9	do.	do.	do.	do.	.....
2918	Miller, John.....	13	do.	June 24, 1869..	John.....	1,244 Third Avenue..	.....
2919	Miner, Andrew.....	8	do.	Oct. 1, 1872...	Henry.....	220 West Thirty-fifth.	.....
2920	Richardson, Sarah A.....	16	do.	Sept. 30, 1869..	Joseph.....	414 West Thirty-first.	.....
2921	Conrey, John D.....	10	May 27, 1869...	Sept. 28, 1874..	John F.....	318 West Twenty-fifth.	.....
2922	Van Derzee, Gordon D.....	15	do.	May 26, 1870..	Martha.....	Quarantine, S. I.....	May 26, 1874
2923	Wingassen, Charles W.....	12	do.	Sept. 30, 1869..	George B.....	341 Hammond.....	.....
2924	Alcorn, Emma L.....	11	June 24, 1869....	do.	David.....	423 West Thirtieth	.....
2925	Rochmer, August.....	11	do.	do.	Henry.....	162 Seventh.....	.....
2926	Brown, Gertrude.....	12	do.	do.	William.....	226 West Twenty-ninth.	.....
2927	Miner, Morton F.....	10	do.	Oct. 1, 1872...	Henry.....	220 West Thirty-fifth.	.....
2928	Rogers, Amanda S.....	11	do.	Oct. 28, 1869..	Catharine Ganter.	724 Sixth.....	.....
2929	Schaefer, John.....	12	do.	June 30, 1870..	Jacob.....	333 Broome.....	.....
2930	Shepard, Frances E.....	13	do.	Oct. 4, 1872...	Thomas.....	8 Grove Terrace, J. C.	.....
2931	Wagner, George F.....	12	do.	Oct. 28, 1869..	Peter.....	216 Second.....	.....
2932	Angus, William.....	9	Sept. 30, 1869...	June 3, 1873...	David.....	426 W. Twenty-eighth.	.....
2933	Bascom, William B.....	7	do.	April 2, 1872...	Henry C.....	2 Pacific Place.....	.....
2934	{ Bates, Robert.....	7	do.	Oct. 3, 1871..	Robert.....	219 West Thirty-second.	.....
2935	Bentson, William.....	10	Dec. 3, 1872....	Sept. 30, 1873..	do.	162 West Twenty-sixth.	.....
2936	Beggs, Ada.....	9	Sept. 30, 1869...	Sept. 29, 1870..	Andrew.....	397 Ninth Avenue...	.....
2937	Chapman, Wm. R. (<i>Vide Note</i>)	14	do.	Oct. 27, 1870..	John W.....	208 West Forty-ninth.	.....
2938	Dolde, George.....	9	do.	June 4, 1872...	Wm. J. Valentine.	Fordham.....	.....
2939	Dunham, Catharine.....	9	do.	Oct. 27, 1870..	John.....	361 Blecker.....	.....
					Sarah C.....	246 West Thirtieth...	.....

CATALOGUE OF SCHOLARS—Continued.

No.	Pupil.	Age	Admitted.	Withdrawn.	Parent.	Residence.	Graduated.
2040	Gerdas, Dora	7	Sept. 30, 1869....	Oct. 3, 1871....	Albert	531 West Twenty-ninth.	.....
2041	Graham, Augusta	8	do.	April 25, 1871....	Amanda	213 W. Twenty-eighth.	.....
2042	Griffen, Fiebe.	12	do.	May 20, 1870....	Anna C.	4 West Twenty-ninth.	.....
2043	Griffen, Sabina F.	15	do.	do.	do.	do.	.....
2044	Loose, Mary F. (<i>Life Notes</i>)	13	do.	June 27, 1871....	Willett G.	936 Eighth Avenue.	June 8, 1871
2045	Mills, Charles L.	10	do.	Oct. 1, 1874....	Samuel H.	203 S. Fifth, Brooklyn.	May 26, 1874
2046	Page, Clara	9	do.	Oct. 3, 1871....	Charles B.	449 Ninth Avenue.	.....
2047	Peabody, Ella	10	do.	April 29, 1873....	William H.	201 W. Twenty-seventh.	.....
2048	Spader, Electa	6	do.	Oct. 2, 1875....	William	121 West Thirty-third.	.....
2049	Stage, Harriet E.	11	do.	March 5, 1872....	Jesse B.	382 Ninth Avenue.	.....
2050	Stewart, William	12	do.	Oct. 31, 1871....	Stephen	399 Ninth Avenue.	.....
2051	Terry, Walstein T.	14	Sept. 5, 1871....	Dec. 23, 1869....	Elias Watson.	47 Beach.	.....
2052	Townsend, Henry M.	17	Sept. 30, 1869....	June 4, 1872....	do.	Marlboro, Ulster Co.	.....
2053	Townsend, Thomas	13	do.	do.	Thomas	Eng. Neighborhood, N. J.	.....
2054	Wicks, George P.	15	Dec. 3, 1872....	Dec. 2, 1873....	do.	do.	.....
2055	Wicks, Mary E.	11	Sept. 30, 1869....	Oct. 1, 1872....	Oscar	Fairview, N. J.	.....
2056	Willis, Walton P.	15	Dec. 2, 1873....	June 1, 1874....	do.	435 West Twenty-fifth.	.....
2057	Brownlee, J. Harrison	9	Sept. 30, 1869....	Nov. 2, 1874....	do.	244 West Thirty-third.	.....
2058	Burton, Minnie H.	13	Oct. 28, 1869....	April 2, 1872....	James	435 West Thirty-fifth.	.....
2059	Connelley, Jennie	10	do.	Oct. 3, 1871....	Thomas	417 W. Twenty-eighth.	.....
2060	Libby, William H.	8	do.	June 27, 1871....	Amos	161 West Thirty-first	May 23, 1872
2061	Louisberry, Josephine	17	do.	Sept. 28, 1874....	Rebecca	216 West Thirty-first	.....
2062	Turquand, Victoria	11	do.	Dec. 23, 1869....	John	226 West Thirty-first	.....
2063	McEown, Joseph T.	13	do.	Dec. 5, 1871....	Alexander	Brighton Heights, S. I.	.....
2064	Smith, Ida	7	Nov. 25, 1869....	March 31, 1870....	Sarah E.	229 West Thirty-fourth.	.....
2065	Voorhis, Albert E.	13	do.	Oct. 3, 1871....	Susan	245 West Twenty-first.	.....
2066	Wills, Christina	9	do.	Jan. 27, 1870....	Frances	162 West Twenty-eighth	.....
2067	Cars, John H.	15	do.	Jan. 29, 1876....	Albert	236 W. Twenty-seventh	.....
2068	Fiske, Susie J.	9	Dec. 23, 1869....	Nov. 23, 1870....	Isabella Handwerk	442 West Thirty-fourth.	.....
2069	Knauber, John	11	do.	Sept. 28, 1874....	John	82 Frankfort	.....
2070	Ryerson, Edward J.	8	do.	Jan. 27, 1870....	Matilda	261 West Thirtieth.	.....
2071	Ayers, Martha J.	7	Jan. 27, 1870....	March 31, 1870....	John	870 Broadway.	.....
2072	De La Mater, C. H. (<i>Life Note</i>)	15	Jan. 27, 1877....	Feb. 26, 1876....	George N.	85 Division.	.....
		10	Jan. 27, 1870....	May 29, 1875....	Joseph B.	536 West Forty-second.	.....
			Jan. 27, 1877....	Sept. 29, 1877....	do.	5 Pacific Place.	.....
			Jan. 27, 1870....	April 1, 1873....	Benjamin	435 Eighth Avenue	.....
						519 West Twenty-third.	.....

CATALOGUE OF SCHOLARS—Continued.

No.	Pupil.	Age	Admitted.	Withdrawn.	Parent.	Residence.	Graduated.
2973	De La Mater, Du Bois.....	12	Jan. 27, 1870.....	April 1, 1873....	Benjamin.....	519 West Twenty-third.	.....
2974	Homan, Jessie A.....	11	do.	Dec. 2, 1873.....	Isaac.....	400 West Twenty-fourth	.....
2975	Knickmyer, Frederick W.....	10	do.	May 26, 1870....	Frederica.....	352 East Tenth..	.....
2976	{ Lammers, Elizabeth..... }	7	do.	June 25, 1872....	Frederick H.....	423 West Twenty-fifth..	.....
2977	Lammers, Emma.....	11	Sept. 28, 1874....	Oct. 2, 1875.....	do.	do.	.....
2978	McMekin, Jane.....	9	Jan. 27, 1870....	Sept. 30, 1873....	do.	do.	.....
2979	McMekin, William J.....	11	do.	June 4, 1872....	Samuel.....	342 Eighth Avenue.....	.....
2980	Nelson, Mary E.....	11	do.	May 26, 1870....	do.	do.	.....
2981	Beatson, George.....	11	do.	Sept. 29, 1870....	Maria.....	50 West Thirty-first....	.....
2982	Buchanan, Sarah J.....	10	Feb. 24, 1870....	Sept. 30, 1873....	Andrew.....	397 Ninth Avenue.....	.....
2983	Dakin, Isabella.....	10	do.	June 4, 1872....	Edward.....	364 West Thirty-eighth.	.....
2984	Dakin, John.....	8	do.	Dec. 5, 1871....	William.....	410 West Twenty-sixth.	.....
2985	Leonard, Charles.....	10	do.	Oct. 27, 1870....	do.	do.	.....
2986	Pringle, Isabella.....	11	do.	Oct. 1, 1872....	Harriet Williamson..	425 Ninth Avenue.....	.....
2987	Radcliff, William W.....	6	do.	Dec. 22, 1870....	James.....	159 West Thirty-first....	.....
2988	Stewart, Emily.....	7	do.	Sept. 30, 1873....	Isaac.....	525 West Fifty-first....	.....
2989	Stewart, Mary.....	10	do.	do.	Samuel.....	397 Ninth Avenue.....	.....
2990	Dixon, Elia R.....	7	March 31, 1870..	March 5, 1872....	Rebecca.....	161 West Thirty-first....	.....
2991	Dixon, James E.....	7	do.	do.	do.	do.	.....
2992	Dixon, Samuel S.....	10	do.	do.	do.	do.	.....
2993	Ferris, Joseph.....	6	do.	Nov. 23, 1870....	John A.....	399 Seventh Avenue.....	.....
2994	Nebel, Louis.....	10	do.	Jan. 26, 1871....	Michael.....	162 Houston.....	.....
2995	Officer, Sarah A.....	13	do.	May 30, 1871....	James.....	313 West Fifty-first....	.....
2996	Oliver, Ida.....	17	do.	Sept. 29, 1870....	Frances A.....	33 W. Twenty-seventh.	.....
2997	Osterday, Charles.....	8	do.	do.	Henry.....	631 Eleventh.....	.....
2998	{ Brownlee, Archibald G. }	11	do.	Oct. 3, 1871.....	Thomas.....	161 West Thirty-first....	May 23, 1872
2999	{ <i>(Vide Notes)</i> }	12	April 28, 1870..	Feb. 27, 1875....	Charles.....	241 West Thirty-third..	.....
3000	Campbell, William J.....	9	do.	Sept. 29, 1870....	John.....	157 W. Twenty-seventh	.....
3001	Crane, John.....	10	do.	do.	Jesse.....	508 West Thirty-third..	.....
3002	Edwards, Oliver C.....	7	do.	Dec. 22, 1870....	John.....	744 Ninth Avenue.....	.....
3003	Franz, Sophia.....	12	do.	Sept. 28, 1874....	Frederick.....	244 West Thirty-second	.....
3004	Grosheim, Bernard.....	8	do.	Oct. 1, 1872....	William.....	291 Seventh Avenue.....	.....
3005	Henderson, Thomas.....	7	do.	Sept. 29, 1870....	Frederick.....	248 West Thirty-second	.....
3006	Holstein, Fritz.....	11	do.	Nov. 23, 1870....	John L.....	331 West Twenty-ninth.	.....
3007	Mandeville, Henrietta E.....	7	do.	Oct. 3, 1871.....	Henry V.....	331 West Twenty-ninth.	.....
3008	Mead, Anne G.....	8	do.	do.	Joseph.....	342 Eighth Avenue.....	.....
3008	Smyth, Matthew.....	7	do.	do.	do.	do.	.....

No.	Pupil.	Age	Admitted.	Withdrawn.	Parent.	Residence.	Graduated.
3009	Bechthold, Julius E. J.	7	May 26, 1870....	Sept. 28, 1874....	Rev. A. H.	245 West Twentieth....	.....
3010	Glancy, Georgiana	14	do.	March 28, 1871....	Wm. T. Stoutenburgh	110 West Thirty-second.	.....
3011	Drumgold, Henry	8	do.	Sept. 28, 1874....	Henry	729 Eleventh Avenue	.....
3012	Edwards, Alice	12	do.	Sept. 29, 1870....	Jesse	508 West Thirty-third.	.....
3013	Fay, Georgiana	6	do.	June 27, 1871....	Julius	151 West Thirty-eighth.	.....
3014	Hose, Henry	9	do.	Sept. 29, 1870....	Henry	635 East Eleventh....	.....
3015	Houston, Henry L.	9	do.	Oct. 27, 1870....	Letitia	212 West Thirty-first....	.....
3016	Lindsey, John W.	9	do.	do.	Catharine	353 West Thirty-ninth....	.....
3017	McGlenchan, Lillian P.	14	do.	June 4, 1872....	Charles F.	203 W. Twenty-second	.....
3018	Officer, Letitia	13	do.	June 1, 1874....	James	313 West Fifty-first....	.....
3019	Barclay, Kate	11	June 30, 1870....	Sept. 29, 1870....	Catharine	211 West Twenty-ninth.	May 26, 1874
3020	De La Croix, Andrew	7	do.	Nov. 23, 1870....	Matilda	144 West Twenty-ninth.	.....
3021	Do. (Vide Notes)	11	Sept. 30, 1873....	Nov. 1, 1874....	do.	439 Fourth Avenue	.....
3022	O Shea, Francis A. K.	9	June 30, 1870....	Nov. 23, 1870....	do.	439 West Twenty-ninth.	May 25, 1875
3023	Myers, Henry	9	do.	Oct. 27, 1870....	Anna	253 W. Twenty-seventh.	.....
3024	Page, Sarah E.	7	Sept. 30, 1873....	March 4, 1873....	Thomas	117 West Thirtieth....	.....
3025	Troutman, Ida	8	do.	Oct. 3, 1871....	Charles B.	495 Ninth Avenue....	.....
3026	Young, Adaline	11	do.	do.	Peter	138 West Twenty-ninth.	.....
3027	Young, Mary R.	9	do.	Sept. 30, 1876....	James	West and India, Gr'p't.	May 18, 1876
3028	Young, Mary E.	17	Nov. 21, 1879....	Sept. 27, 1878....	do.	do.	.....
3029	Angus, James	13	June 30, 1870....	Jan. 23, 1880....	do.	130 Java, Greenpoint.	.....
3030	Ayers, Minnie L.	7	Sept. 29, 1870....	June 1, 1874....	David	West and India, Gr'p't.	May 26, 1874
3031	Bates, Jane	12	Jan. 27, 1877....	May 4, 1874....	Joseph B.	135 West Twenty-sixth.	.....
3032	Braudon, George	6	Sept. 29, 1870....	May 29, 1875....	do.	435 Eighth Avenue....	June 26, 1878
3033	Brown, Isabella L.	10	do.	Oct. 3, 1871....	Robert	235 West Thirty-second.	.....
3034	Brown, Louis G.	12	do.	June 27, 1871....	Alexander	220 West Thirty-third....	.....
3035	Butt, John	13	do.	June 4, 1872....	William	226 West Twenty-ninth.	.....
3036	Carey, John	11	do.	Oct. 3, 1871....	Eljah T.	72½ Irving Place....	.....
3037	Clark, Frank W.	7	do.	June 4, 1872....	George	329 Seventh Avenue....	.....
3038	Collins, James Ross	7	do.	Nov. 5, 1872....	John Tonilear	333 West Thirty-second.	.....
3039	Dorn, John	11	do.	May 30, 1871....	Charles W.	133 West Twenty-ninth.	.....
3040	Dow, Mary	11	do.	June 4, 1872....	James R.	135 West Twenty-sixth.	.....
3041	Lipfert, Elizabeth	10	do.	Oct. 31, 1871....	John	219 East Fourth....	.....
3042	Marsh, Charles B.	11	do.	Sept. 5, 1871....	William	270 West Thirty-fourth.	.....
				Jan. 20, 1871....	Samuel	219 East Fourth....	.....
						10 Third....	.....

CATALOGUE OF SCHOLARS—Continued.

No.	Pupil.	Age	Admitted.	Withdrawn.	Parent.	Residence.	Graduated.
3043	Martin, Alexander H.	10	Sept. 20, 1870....	Oct. 2, 1875....	John T. Seymour...	225 East Thirty-first.	.....
3044	McArthur, Martha	12	do.	Nov. 23, 1870....	Mary.....	73 West Fifty-third.	.....
3045	Morley, Fredwood	8	do.	Sept. 28, 1870....	Lawrence.....	259 West Forty-first.	.....
3046	Munn, Emma P.	6	do.	Oct. 28, 1870....	Samuel E.....	121 West Thirty-third.	.....
3047	Smith, Ira G.	15	do.	Nov. 23, 1870....	Allen R.....	223 West Twenty-eighth.	.....
3048	Thompson, Eugene	13	do.	Dec. 24, 1872....	George W.....	463 West Thirty-fourth.	.....
3049	Traver, Leah C.	13	do.	Sept. 28, 1874....	Henry E.....	182 Seventh Avenue.	.....
3050	Van Roden, Catharine J.	6	do.	do.	Cornelius.....	840 Sixth Avenue.	.....
3051	Vaubel, William	13	do.	April 30, 1872....	Conrad.....	145 East Houston.	May 23, 1872
3052	Warley, Susan V.	14	do.	June 27, 1871....	Emma.....	702 Seventh Avenue.	.....
3053	Whelan, William	11	do.	April 25, 1871....	James.....	316 West Twenty-eighth.	.....
3054	Wright, Walter L.	9	do.	Sept. 29, 1877....	Henry F.....	409 W. Twenty-seventh.	May 24, 1877
3055	Yeury, Frank.....	9	do.	June 2, 1877....	John S.....	361 West Eleventh.	do.
3056	Adams, Frances.....	14	Oct. 27, 1870....	Sept. 28, 1874....	Samuel.....	254 W. Twenty-second.	.....
3057	Drysdale, Anna.....	6	do.	Oct. 3, 1871....	Matthew.....	262 Seventh Avenue.	.....
3058	Engle, Charles.....	15	do.	June 4, 1872....	Andrew.....	Eng. Neighbor'd, N. J.	.....
3059	McCabe, William.....	14	do.	April 29, 1873....	Mary Ann.....	225 West Twenty-ninth.	.....
3060	McGlenachan, Emily	9	Nov. 27, 1874....	Feb. 27, 1875....	Charles F.....	323 West Twenty-first.	.....
3061	McCrum, Ruth C.	7	Oct. 27, 1870....	June 27, 1871....	Elizabeth.....	203 W. Twenty-second.	.....
3062	Mortimer, Frederick.	9	do.	Sept. 19, 1879....	Peter F.....	5 Pacific Place.....	June 26, 1879
3063	Sedgwick, Russell.....	12	do.	Feb. 28, 1871....	Ann Hall.....	142 West Twenty-ninth.	.....
3064	Van Houten, Ida.....	12	do.	May 30, 1871....	Edward.....	427 West Thirty-second.	.....
3065	Watson, Florence.....	15	March 3, 1874....	June 4, 1872....	do.	58 West Thirty-first.	.....
3066	Byrnes, Ann Eola.....	13	Oct. 27, 1870....	Oct. 2, 1875....	George.....	do.	.....
3067	Danziger, Esther.....	10	Nov. 23, 1870....	Feb. 4, 1873....	William A.....	292 West Thirty-fifth.	June 26, 1879
3068	Howie, William.....	10	do.	Sept. 19, 1879....	Hermann.....	1,251 Broadway.....	.....
3069	Jones, Howard.....	9	do.	Oct. 2, 1870....	John.....	435 West Twenty-ninth.	.....
3070	Kesselme, Catharine.	11	do.	Dec. 22, 1870....	Abraham L.....	411 W. Twenty-seventh.	.....
3071	Lyster, Georgia.....	11	do.	Feb. 28, 1871....	Frederick.....	535 West Twenty-ninth.	.....
3072	McDonald, Jeremiah.	12	do.	April 25, 1871....	Mary A. Charles.	211 West Thirty-sixth.	.....
3073	McNeil, Emma.....	6	do.	Nov. 27, 1874....	Thomas.....	Eng. Neighbor'd, N. J.	.....
3074	McNeil, Frances.....	8	do.	Oct. 2, 1875....	Edward.....	157 West Twenty-eighth.	.....
3075	Merritt, Edward.....	17	do.	March 28, 1871....	do.	do.	.....
3076	Simmons, May.....	11	do.	April 25, 1871....	Mary C.....	53 East Twenty-ninth.	.....
3077	Stossel, Albert.....	12	do.	Oct. 3, 1871....	Jeffrey.....	207 W. Twenty-second.	.....
3078	Watson, Josephine L.	11	do.	Oct. 2, 1875....	Ferdinand.....	285 West Twenty-sixth.	.....
					Anna.....	1,166 Broadway.....	May 25, 1875

CATALOGUE OF SCHOLARS—Continued.

No.	Pupil.	Age	Admitted.	Withdrawn.	Parent.	Residence.	Graduated.
3079	Whitemore, Francisco.	11	Nov. 23, 1870	Oct. 3, 1871.	Francisco.	64 West Forty-eighth	.....
3080	Whitemore, Theodore.	13	do.	do.	do.	do.	.....
3081	Brown, Benjamin W.	16	Dec. 22, 1870	May 30, 1871.	Henry.	Jersey.	.....
3082	Hoyt, Samuel A.	12	do.	April 25, 1871.	Samuel W.	436 W. Twenty-eighth.	.....
3083	Kruse, Henrietta.	12	do.	Oct. 3, 1871.	Henry.	205 West Twenty-ninth.	.....
3084	Linkroum, Courtlandt.	12	do.	March 5, 1872.	James A.	205 West Thirtieth.	.....
3085	Thompson, Mary G.	9	do.	Dec. 5, 1871.	Theron.	766 Sixth Avenue.	.....
3086	Tracy, William H.	11	do.	Oct. 31, 1871.	William.	109 West Thirty-third.	.....
3087	Ballerman, Annie.	12	Jan. 26, 1871.	Sept. 30, 1873.	Charles.	477 Ninth Avenue.	.....
3088	Blauvelt, John M.	16	do.	Feb. 28, 1871.	Blauvelt A.	115 West Thirtieth.	.....
3089	Thompson, George R.	13	do.	June 4, 1872.	Theron.	766 Sixth Avenue.	.....
3090	Tracy, Elizabeth.	10	do.	April 1, 1873.	William.	109 West Thirty-third.	.....
	Tracy, Rebecca.	7	do.	Nov. 2, 1874.	do.	do.	.....
3091	Carss, Joseph.	12	Oct. 2, 1875.	Nov. 27, 1875.	do.	261 West Thirtieth.	.....
3092	Grau, Michael.	7	Feb. 28, 1871.	Oct. 2, 1875.	John.	426 West Twenty-sixth.	.....
3093	McCracken, Anna.	9	do.	Oct. 3, 1871.	Ellen.	410 West Thirty-second.	.....
3094	Ahmety, Matthew.	8	do.	Nov. 5, 1872.	William.	123 West Thirty-third.	.....
3095		10	March 28, 1871.	April 2, 1872.	Albert.	531 West Twenty-ninth.	.....
3096	Gerdes, William.	7	do.	Oct. 3, 1871.	Mary.	531 West Twenty-ninth.	.....
3097	Goetchius, Clifford L.	11	Nov. 27, 1875.	Oct. 28, 1876.	William L.	263 West Thirty-ninth.	.....
3098	Henderson, Samuel.	12	March 28, 1871.	Jan. 3, 1872.	William.	331 Seventh Avenue.	.....
3099	Hoffman, Schuyler V.	13	do.	April 2, 1872.	Charles.	31 Madison Avenue.	.....
3100	Seiss, Augusta.	9	do.	Oct. 31, 1871.	Herman.	440 W. Twenty-eighth.	.....
3101	Seiss, Gustave.	11	do.	do.	do.	do.	.....
3102	Thompson, Margaret C.	8	do.	Oct. 3, 1871.	John.	209 West Twenty-sixth.	.....
3103	Bartine, Jenny.	7	April 25, 1871.	do.	Louisa.	115 West Thirtieth.	.....
3104	Eagleson, Agnes.	8	do.	June 27, 1871.	Thomas.	112 West Thirtieth.	.....
3105	Eisie, Frances.	14	do.	May 30, 1871.	Fanny.	1,251 Broadway.	.....
3106	Evans, Jennie.	11	do.	June 4, 1872.	John J.	340 Ninth Avenue.	.....
3107	Monfort, Samuel S.	10	do.	Oct. 3, 1871.	John H.	497 W. Twenty-seventh.	.....
3108	Sefion, Ida.	12	do.	May 30, 1871.	Joseph.	112 West Thirtieth.	.....
3109	Slaight, Annie M.	12	do.	March 5, 1872.	John.	426 West Thirty-second.	.....
3110	Smith, John B.	12	do.	Jan. 30, 1872.	Joseph.	261 West Thirtieth.	.....
3111	Sykes, Mary.	7	do.	June 27, 1871.	Edward.	490 Sixth Avenue.	.....
3112	Gordon, Luanna.	8	May 30, 1871.	Oct. 3, 1871.	Stephen.	412 West Thirty-third.	.....
3113	Mellvaine, Elizabeth J.	7	do.	Oct. 2, 1875.	George.	321 Seventh Avenue.	.....

CATALOGUE OF SCHOLARS—Continued.

<i>N^o.</i>	<i>Pupil.</i>	<i>Age</i>	<i>Admitted.</i>	<i>Withdrawn.</i>	<i>Parent.</i>	<i>Residence.</i>	<i>Graduated.</i>
3114	{ Munn, Edward F. }	12	May 30, 1871....	Oct. 31, 1871....	Stephen H.	405 West Thirty-third..	.....
3115	Schoonmaker, Selah	13	Dec. 3, 1872....	Sept. 30, 1873....	do.	523 West Twenty-fourth.	.....
3116	Shute, George W.	9	May 30, 1871....	June 4, 1872....	John	801 Washington.....	.....
3117	Tyler, Cora.....	12	do.	April 1, 1873....	William H.	261 West Thirtieth.....	.....
3118	White, Emma F.	16	June 27, 1871....	Oct. 3, 1871....	John Day	245 West Twenty-ninth.	.....
3119	Wright, Joseph A.	12	do.	do.	Hiram	407 Ninth Avenue.....	.....
3120	Wright, William.....	7	do.	do.	Joseph	444 West Thirty-first....	.....
3121	Anderson, Richard C.	17	Sept. 5, 1871....	June 4, 1872....	Lydia J.	do. ....	.....
3122	Baisden, Hannah J.	14	do.	April 29, 1873....	John J.	Cresskill, New Jersey..	.....
3123	Busch, Adeline.....	10	do.	Oct. 2, 1875....	Henry	110 West Thirtieth.....	.....
3124	Busch, Margaret.....	8	do.	Sept. 30, 1876....	do.	271 Ninth Avenue.....	.....
3125	Dangler, Adolphus E.	7	do.	Sept. 28, 1874....	Augusta	do. ....	.....
3126	Hewlett, James L.	7	do.	April, 1878....	Joseph	261 West Thirtieth.....	.....
3127	Howells, Elizabeth.....	13	do.	Nov. 5, 1872....	John	343 Seventh Avenue.....	June 26, 1878
3128	Howells, Martha.....	7	do.	do.	do.	201 West Twenty-ninth.	.....
3129	Howells, Rhoda.....	11	do.	do.	do.	do. ....	.....
3130	Lammers, Edward.....	7	do.	do.	do.	423 West Twenty-fifth..	.....
3131	Schultz, Nicholas.....	10	do.	Oct. 2, 1875....	Frederick H.	153 East Houston.....	.....
3132	Schultz, William.....	10	do.	Jan. 29, 1876....	Nicholas	do. ....	.....
3133	{ Shute, Charles H. }	7	do.	Oct. 2, 1875....	do.	do. ....	.....
3134	Signa, Ella.....	13	Sept. 30, 1876....	Jan. 30, 1875....	William H.	261 West Thirtieth.....	.....
3135	Verre, Henry.....	10	Sept. 5, 1871....	Sept. 27, 1878....	Elizabeth	414 Eighth Avenue.....	.....
3136	Ahmuty, Elizabeth.....	7	do.	April 2, 1872....	Henry	207 West Twenty-ninth.	.....
3137	Ahrens, Alfred.....	9	do.	June 4, 1872....	Maria	46 West Thirtieth.....	.....
3138	Armstrong, Emeline W.	9	Oct. 3, 1871....	March 5, 1872....	William	123 West Thirty-third....	.....
3139	Corbett, Elizabeth.....	15	do.	Sept. 30, 1873....	do.	335 Seventh Avenue.....	.....
3140	Corbett, Julia B.	12	do.	June 1, 1874....	Robert C.	145 West Twenty-sixth..	May 26, 1874
3141	Crane, Everett I.	10	do.	Dec. 24, 1872....	Robert H.	118 West Forty-second..	.....
3142	Crane, Lemuel F.	8	do.	June 4, 1872....	Lemuel P.	do. ....	.....
3143	Crossingham, Caroline.....	13	do.	do.	do.	258 West Forty-second..	.....
3144	De Bost, Alwyn.....	6	do.	do.	Daniel	do. ....	.....
3145	De Bost, Leon.....	7	do.	Oct. 31, 1871....	Augustus B.	356 West Twenty-sixth..	.....
3146	De Bost, Marie Louise.....	11	do.	do.	do.	200 West Forty-fifth....	.....
3147	De Turk, Herbert.....	10	do.	do.	do.	do. ....	.....
3148	Dunlap, Edwin J.	14	do.	Dec. 5, 1871....	Eliza	309 West Twenty-first..	.....
3149	Evans, William.....	8	do.	Oct. 1, 1872....	James	401 West Thirty-third....	.....
3149			do.	Nov. 4, 1873....	William	236 W. Twenty-seventh.	.....

No.	Pupil.	Age	Admitted.	Withdrawn.	Parent.	Residence.	Graduated.
3150	Farrell, Florence H.	11	Oct. 3, 1871.....	May, 1878.....	Mitchell.....	211 West Twentieth.....	June 26, 1878
3151	Forrest, Anna M.	9	do.	Oct. 1, 1872.....	Thomas.....	415 West Twenty-fifth.....	.....
3152	Halsey, Edwin B.	12	do.	Feb. 27, 1875.....	James E.	34 Grove. ....	.....
3153	Halsey, Josephine R.	8	do.	Oct. 2, 1875.....	do.	do.	.....
3154	Hamilton, Isabella.....	13	Oct. 28, 1876.....	Sept. 29, 1877.....	do.	Cherry Hill, N. J. ....	.....
3155	Henderson, Sarah.....	15	Oct. 3, 1871.....	March 3, 1874.....	Isabella.....	877 Sixth Avenue.....	.....
3156	Henderson, William.....	7	do.	Oct. 1, 1872.....	William.....	144 Seventh Avenue.....	.....
3157	Jacobs, Sarah.....	11	do.	April 2, 1872.....	do.	do.	.....
3158	Just, James.....	16	do.	Oct. 31, 1871.....	William H.	404 West Thirty-third.....	.....
3159	Kuhn, Amelia.....	13	do.	Jan. 3, 1872.....	Alexander.....	Fairview, N. J. ....	.....
3160	Kuhn, Charles.....	9	do.	Nov. 5, 1872.....	do.	do.	.....
3161	Kuhn, Louisa.....	11	do.	Sept. 29, 1877.....	do.	213 W. Twenty-seventh.....	May 24, 1877
3162	Kuhn, William.....	7	do.	Nov. 27, 1874.....	do.	do.	.....
3163	Linder, Johanna.....	11	do.	Jan. 24, 1879.....	do.	do.	.....
3164	Linder, Rosina.....	8	do.	March 5, 1872.....	Frank.....	240 West Thirty-second.....	.....
3165	Owens, Benjamin.....	11	Sept. 28, 1874.....	March 4, 1873.....	do.	do.	.....
3166	Owens, Mary L.....	13	Oct. 3, 1871.....	May 29, 1875.....	do.	do.	.....
3167	Ryerson, Harriet.....	10	do.	June 25, 1872.....	Benjamin.....	421 West Thirtieth.....	.....
3168	Snyder, Alfred L.....	7	do.	April 29, 1873.....	do.	do.	.....
3169	Snyder, Frederick G.....	11	do.	Oct. 1, 1872.....	John.....	632 Greenwich.....	.....
3170	Stiles, Charles H.....	13	do.	Feb. 3, 1874.....	Henry.....	104 West Forty-ninth.....	.....
3171	White, Mark Henry.....	7	do.	do.	do.	do.	.....
3172	Whitehead, Gertrude.....	11	do.	Sept. 19, 1879.....	Charles H.	110 West Thirtieth.....	June 26, 1879
3173	Wilcox, Margaret.....	11	do.	March 5, 1872.....	Mary L.	248 West Thirty-second.....	.....
3174	Aburnethy, Mary A.....	6	do.	Oct. 31, 1871.....	John.....	415 West Thirtieth.....	.....
3175	Armstrong, William.....	7	do.	March 5, 1872.....	Edward.....	333 Seventh Avenue.....	.....
3176	Armstrong, Charles.....	9	do.	June 4, 1872.....	William.....	440 West Twenty-eighth.....	.....
3177	Burns, Arthur.....	7	do.	March 5, 1872.....	do.	123 West Thirty-third.....	.....
3178	Burns, Grace.....	14	do.	Nov. 2, 1874.....	Robert C.	140 West Twenty-sixth.....	.....
3179	Burns, William J.....	11	do.	June 1, 1874.....	William.....	306 West Twenty-eighth.....	.....
3180	Carman, Melissa C.....	12	do.	Sept. 30, 1873.....	do.	do.	.....
3181	Corbett, Charlotte.....	15	do.	June 1, 1874.....	do.	do.	.....
3182	De Baun, Edward.....	10	do.	Sept. 30, 1876.....	Samuel.....	I and Wash'gt'n, Gr'npt	May 18, 1876
3183	Doolittle, Washington.....	12	do.	Dec. 24, 1872.....	Robert H.	118 West Forty-second.....	.....
3184	Hopper, Margaret.....	10	do.	June 4, 1872.....	Housmann.....	351 West Thirty-fourth.....	.....
3185	Hopper, Mary.....	12	do.	Jan. 30, 1872.....	Sarah.....	213 W. Twenty-seventh.....	.....
				June 4, 1872.....	James A.	113 West Twenty-ninth.....	.....
				do.	do.	do.	.....

CATALOGUE OF SCHOLARS—Continued.

No.	Pupil.	Age	Admitted.	Withdrawn.	Parent.	Residence.	Graduated.
3186	Kolb, Elizabeth.....	9	Oct. 31, 1871.....	Sept. 28, 1874.....	Philip	304 Eleventh Avenue...	.....
3187	Kolb, Samuel.....	11	do.	Sept. 30, 1873.....	Hugh	do.	.....
3188	McDougal, Matilda J.....	11	do.	Nov. 4, 1873.....	do.	236 W. Twenty-seventh.	May 25, 1875..
3189	Porter, Georgiana.....	14	Sept. 28, 1874.....	Oct. 2, 1875.....	Elizabeth	89 Ninth Avenue.....	.....
3190	Simmons, Edward.....	6	Oct. 31, 1871.....	June 4, 1872.....	John	342 Eighth Avenue.....	.....
3191	Stacker, Elizabeth.....	11	do.	Dec. 5, 1871.....	William	149 West Thirty-third..	.....
3192	Van Houghton, Kate.....	6	do.	June 4, 1872.....	Maria L.	304 Eleventh Avenue...	.....
3193	Warner, Margaret A.....	13	do.	do.	Leonard	3 Pacific Place.....	.....
3194	Cossum, Caroline.....	11	do.	do.	Charles	161 West Twelfth.....	.....
3195	Cossum, William H.....	6	Dec. 5, 1871.....	do.	do.	421 West Thirtieth.....	.....
3196	Gross, John Frederick.....	8	do.	Sept. 30, 1873.....	Frederick	do.	.....
3197	Hughton, Viola.....	12	do.	Nov. 5, 1872.....	Julia	304 Eleventh Avenue...	.....
3198	McCluskey, Esther.....	14	do.	June 4, 1872.....	Edward	242 West Thirtieth.....	.....
3199	Marks, Amelia.....	8	do.	do.	Abraham	134 West Thirtieth.....	.....
3200	Moore, John T.....	7	do.	Oct. 1, 1872.....	Margaret	325 Seventh Avenue.....	.....
3201	Moore, Mary E.....	11	Feb. 27, 1875.....	Oct. 2, 1875.....	Abigail Adair	415 West Thirty-third..	.....
3202	Pfeffer, Catharine.....	6	Dec. 5, 1871.....	Oct. 1, 1872.....	Margaret	325 Seventh Avenue...	.....
3203	Ruding, Duncan.....	12	Feb. 27, 1875.....	Oct. 2, 1875.....	Abigail Adair, <i>Ann.</i>	415 West Thirty-third..	.....
3204	Travis, Alice.....	13	do.	Sept. 28, 1874.....	Frederick	304 Eleventh Avenue...	.....
3205	Voost, Bertha.....	11	do.	Jan. 3, 1872.....	Walter	292 Jersey Avenue, J. C.	.....
3206	Voost, Charles.....	11	do.	Nov. 5, 1872.....	William H.	233 West Thirty-first..	.....
3207	Bullene, John J.....	7	do.	June 3, 1873.....	Claus	242 West Thirtieth.....	.....
3208	Chamberlain, Perry.....	13	Jan. 3, 1872.....	June 4, 1872.....	do.	do.	.....
3209	Engel, Peter.....	14	do.	do.	John	151 West Twelfth.....	.....
3210	Francis, Marion.....	8	do.	Jan. 30, 1872.....	George W.	Englewood, N. J.....	.....
3211	Peabody, Alfred.....	15	do.	June 4, 1872.....	Peter	328 West Twenty-ninth.	.....
3212	Schultz, Michael S.....	8	do.	Nov. 4, 1873.....	Isaac	242 Garden, Hoboken..	May 29, 1873
3213	Wade, William H.....	12	do.	Sept. 30, 1873.....	William H.	239 West Twenty-sixth.	.....
3214	Grosson, William.....	7	do.	Nov. 5, 1872.....	Michael S.	52 Eighth.....	.....
3215	Grosson, Mary M.....	10	Jan. 30, 1872.....	March 5, 1872.....	Harrison	325 Seventh Avenue...	.....
3216	Holgate, Ella H.....	15	do.	do.	Uriah	248 West Thirtieth.....	.....
3217	Norbery, Lily.....	13	do.	Sept. 24, 1880.....	do.	do.	.....
3218	Oman, Mary.....	7	do.	April 2, 1872.....	Thomas H., <i>M. D.</i>	217 West Twelfth.....	May 27, 1880
3219	Wagner, Charles.....	14	do.	Sept. 30, 1873.....	Mary	224 West Thirty-second.	.....
3220	Adma, Elizabeth.....	12	do.	April 2, 1872.....	Thomas H.	147 Sixth Avenue.....	.....
3221	Adma, Elizabeth.....	8	March 5, 1872.....	Nov. 5, 1872.....	Charles	202 West Twenty-first..	.....
3222	Adma, Elizabeth.....	8	.....	.....	Francis	459 Sixth Avenue.....	.....

No.	Pupil.	Age	Admitted.	Withdrawn.	Parent.	Residence.	Graduated.
3221	Beach, Clarence W.	11	March 5, 1872...	Sept. 30, 1873....	John, M. D.	111 West Forty-fifth ....	.....
3222	Beach, Willard Parker (Vigle Vote)	12	do.	do.	do.	do.	.....
3223	Connolly, Jessie.	11	do.	do.	Robert.	213 W. Twenty-seventh.	.....
3224	Cradick, Emma.	10	do.	Nov. 5, 1872....	Sarah.	405 West Thirty-third.	.....
3225	Decker, William.	13	do.	Dec. 3, 1872....	Richard.	Norwood, New Jersey.	.....
3226	Griggs, Emma.	10	do.	June 4, 1872....	Louisa.	229 West Thirtieth.	.....
3227	Grosheim, Louisa G.	8	do.	Nov. 27, 1874....	Frederick.	444 West Thirty-second.	.....
3228	Gross, George.	10	do.	do.	do.	304 Eleventh Avenue.	.....
3229	Maxwell, William	8	do.	Feb. 4, 1873....	Arabella.	201 West Thirty-fourth.	.....
3230	Prins, Joachim M.	12	Nov. 27, 1874....	May 1, 1875....	do.	454 Eighth Avenue.	.....
3231	Seaward, William.	12	March 5, 1872....	Sept. 30, 1873....	Joachim.	86 Grove.	.....
3232	Van Emmerick, Bertha.	12	do.	Dec. 24, 1872....	Robert Wilson.	415 West Thirtieth.	.....
3233	Allen, Mary.	10	do.	Nov. 5, 1872....	Garret.	511 West Forty-third.	.....
3234	Dunn, Esther A.	9	April 2, 1872....	Dec. 3, 1872....	Lewis J.	357 West Twenty-ninth.	.....
3235	Gross, Emma.	6	do.	Oct. 2, 1875....	Matthew S.	215 West Nineteenth.	.....
3236	Haight, Willis D.	7	do.	May 1, 1875....	Frederick	304 Eleventh Avenue.	.....
3237	Jagels, Cathalina	8	do.	Dec. 2, 1873....	Edward.	263 West Thirtieth.	.....
3238	Reed, Ida.	8	do.	April 29, 1873....	Henry.	249 W. Twenty-ninth.	.....
3239	Clegg, Margaret J.	10	Sept. 28, 1874....	Jan. 30, 1875....	Henry C.	311 W. Twenty-ninth.	.....
3240	Evesson, Isabelle.	7	April 30, 1872....	Nov. 5, 1872....	Robert.	723 Eighth Avenue.	.....
3241	Inslee, Elizabeth.	10	do.	Oct. 1, 1872....	Henry, Jr.	138 West Twenty-fifth.	.....
3242	Johnson, George.	12	do.	Feb. 3, 1874....	Matilda.	245 West Thirtieth.	.....
3243	Kahl, Martin.	11	do.	Dec. 3, 1872....	Maria.	414 Eighth Avenue.	.....
3244	Knight, Leola.	12	do.	do.	Martin.	555 West Twenty-ninth.	.....
3245	Sweeney, Alexander.	13	do.	Sept. 30, 1873....	William.	539 West Twenty-ninth.	.....
3246	Ward, Emma C.	14	do.	March 4, 1873....	Sarah.	128 West Forty-first.	.....
3247	Albrecht, Charles.	11	June 4, 1872....	June 1, 1874....	John Jones.	413 Ninth Avenue.	.....
3248	Bell, James.	9	June 4, 1872....	Nov. 5, 1872....	John.	450 West Thirty-fourth.	.....
3249	Clark, Alexander A.	13	do.	do.	do.	253 West Twenty-ninth.	.....
3250	Cocks, Louis A.	11	do.	Feb. 27, 1875....	Asa.	216 W. Twenty-seventh.	.....
3251	Coey, Elizabeth.	15	do.	Oct. 1, 1872....	Albert H.	411 West Twenty-fifth.	.....
3252	Connelley, John H.	10	do.	June 1, 1874....	Mary.	Classon's Point, N. Y.	.....
3253	Eckert, Louis V.	8	do.	Nov. 2, 1874....	Rebecca.	239 West Twenty-sixth.	.....
3254	Havelman, Lizzie B.	11	do.	Dec. 3, 1872....	John J.	226 West Thirty-first.	.....
3255	Horne, Annie M.	8	do.	Nov. 5, 1872....	Louis.	523 West Twenty-ninth.	.....
		6	do.	Feb. 24, 1877....	Joseph W.	259 West Twenty-ninth.	.....
						593 Sixth Avenue.	.....

CATALOGUE OF SCHOLARS—Continued.

No.	Pupil.	Age	Admitted.	Withdrawn.	Parent.	Residence.	Graduated.
3256	Lutz, George	9	June 4, 1872.....	Dec. 3, 1872.....	George	251 West Twenty-ninth.	May 25, 1875
3257	Newkirk, George W.	14	do.	June 26, 1875.....	Frederick	528 West Twenty-ninth.	.....
3258	Ohlandt, Christian	18	do.	April 1, 1873.....	Christian	553 West Twenty-ninth.	.....
3259	Peterson, Edward	12	do.	Dec. 24, 1872.....	William	32 India, Greenpoint.	.....
3260	Rollins, Ella	13	do.	Jan. 29, 1876.....	Hugh	236 W. Twenty-seventh.	.....
3261	Rollins, James	10	do.	Sept. 30, 1873.....	do.	do.	.....
3262	Rollins, Margaret	10	do.	Sept. 29, 1877.....	do.	do.	.....
3263	Rollins, William	7	do.	June 1, 1874.....	do.	do.	.....
3264	Schmidt, Emma	7	do.	Sept. 29, 1877.....	Philip	251 West Twenty-ninth.	.....
3265	Shute, Alice	11	do.	Nov. 27, 1874.....	William H.	261 West Thirtieth.	.....
3266	Tobin, Angelo	12	do.	Nov. 5, 1872.....	Louisa	468 Eighth Avenue	.....
3267	Young, Grace	7	do.	Sept. 29, 1877.....	James	32 India, Greenpoint	.....
3268	Dinkelmann, Herman	8	do.	Nov. 5, 1872.....	Henry	277 Seventh Avenue	.....
3269	Wheaton, Anna	13	do.	do.	William H.	235 West Thirty-third.	.....
3270	Anderson, Annie	12	Sept. 3, 1872.....	March 30, 1874.....	John	494 Ninth Avenue	.....
3271	Angus, Mary F.	7	do.	May 4, 1874.....	David	426 W. Twenty-eighth.	.....
3272	Armstrong, Cora A.	6	Dec. 16, 1876.....	Sept. 27, 1878.....	do.	422 West Thirty-second.	.....
3273	Bell, George H.	10	Sept. 3, 1872.....	May 29, 1875.....	Samuel B.	134 West Thirty-ninth.	.....
3274	Carman, Ella L.	8	Oct. 28, 1876.....	Sept. 29, 1877.....	do.	204 West Thirty-second.	.....
3275	Carman, Henry R.	15	Sept. 3, 1872.....	May 1, 1875.....	Susan	85 Second, Hoboken	May 25, 1875
3276	Elfershaw, Fanny	7	do.	Sept. 28, 1874.....	Samuel	I & Washington, G'p't.	.....
3277	Grint, Emma	8	Sept. 30, 1876.....	Oct. 27, 1877.....	do.	666 Lorimer, Greenpoint.	May 25, 1882
3278	Grint, Louisa	13	May 28, 1880.....	Sept. 29, 1882.....	do.	do.	.....
3279	Lockwood, Emma E.	11	Sept. 3, 1872.....	Oct. 2, 1875.....	John	261 West Thirtieth.	.....
3280	Mason, George	7	do.	April 29, 1873.....	Thomas	1300½ West Thirty-	.....
3281	O'Shea, Mary	11	do.	Oct. 1, 1872.....	James	213 First, Jersey City	.....
3282	Quick, Julia	12	do.	do.	do.	do.	.....
3283	Spader, Maria	6	do.	Sept. 30, 1876.....	Nathaniel	34 India, Greenpoint	May 18, 1876
3284	Bell, John E.	11	do.	Sept. 30, 1879.....	John	261 West Thirtieth.	.....
3285	Corner, Margaret	14	do.	March 4, 1873.....	Thomas	122 West Thirty-third.	.....
3286	Corner, Mary	12	do.	Sept. 28, 1874.....	Smith	40 India, Greenpoint	.....
3287	Daniels, Nellie	12	Oct. 1, 1872.....	Oct. 30, 1875.....	Georgiana	259 West Forty-third.	.....
3288	Davis, Sarah	11	do.	Sept. 30, 1873.....	Samuel	358 W. West Twenty-fifth.	.....
				April 1, 1876.....	John	Claremont, N. Y.	.....
				do.	do.	do.	.....
				Nov. 4, 1873.....	William	348 West Thirty-sixth.	.....
				April 1, 1876.....	John	316 West Fifty-third.	.....

No.	Pupil.	Age	Admitted.	Withdrawn.	Parent.	Residence.	Graduated.
3289	Drumgold, Charles G.	7	Oct. 1, 1872.	Sept. 30, 1876.	Henry.....	313 W. Twenty-seventh. do.	.....
3290	Dunn, Maria.	12	Feb. 2, 1878.	April, 1878.	Walter.....	215 West Nineteenth. do.	.....
3291	McLeod, D. Adrian.	17	Oct. 1, 1872.	April 29, 1873.	David.....	High Bridge, N. Y.	May 26, 1874
3292	Preusser, John E. R.	15	do.	Sept. 28, 1874.	Richard E.	541 West Twenty-ninth. do.	.....
3293	Purdy, John.	9	do.	June 1, 1874.	William.....	400 West Twenty-sixth. do.	.....
3294	Purdy, William.	12	do.	Nov. 2, 1874.	do.	21 Morton.....	.....
3295	Scott, James H.	10	do.	Dec. 3, 1872.	Catharine E.	do.	.....
3296	Stetler, George.	13	do.	March 4, 1873.	Frederick M.	Fairview, New Jersey.	.....
3297	Stetler, Henry I.	12	do.	June 1, 1874.	do.	do.	.....
3298	Walton, John A.	14	do.	Feb. 3, 1874.	John.....	400 West Twenty-sixth. do.	May 26, 1874
3299	Whiteside, Mary J.	12	do.	May 1, 1875.	Margaret J. Stewart.	230 West Thirtyeth.	.....
3300	Adams, Jennie.	9	do.	Feb. 2, 1878.	Samuel M.	719 Seventh Avenue.	.....
3301	Armstrong, John G.	15	Nov. 5, 1872.	Nov. 29, 1879.	do.	96 East 114th.	.....
3302	Bates, Louis.	12	May 23, 1879.	Dec. 23, 1873.	Robert C.	140 West Twenty-sixth.	.....
3303	Ewing, Jane.	13	Nov. 5, 1872.	Nov. 2, 1874.	Charles L.	Fairview, New Jersey.	.....
3304	Finner, Emma S.	8	do.	Sept. 30, 1873.	Elizabeth.	331 Seventh Avenue.	.....
3305	Finner, Lizzie L.	8	do.	Sept. 28, 1874.	Louis.	208 W. Twenty-seventh. do.	.....
3306	Hanks, Annie D. W.	9	do.	do.	do.	do.	.....
3307	Jackson, Adrian.	4	do.	May 27, 1876.	Edwin J.	74 West Fifty-third.	May 18, 1876
3308	Jackson, Henry.	7	do.	Nov. 27, 1874.	Peter A. H.	93 East Twenty-seventh do.	.....
3309	Jagels, Anna.	6	do.	Sept. 30, 1873.	do.	249 West Twenty-ninth.	.....
3310	Knight, William.	11	do.	Nov. 27, 1874.	Henry.....	377 Bleeker.	.....
3311	Lehman, Albert D.	12	do.	Sept. 30, 1873.	William.....	379 Bleeker.	.....
3312	Lockwood, Alonzo.	13	do.	Dec. 24, 1872.	John.....	34 India, Greenpoint.	.....
3313	Potts, Benjamin E.	10	do.	Feb. 4, 1873.	Nathaniel.	231 West Twenty-sixth.	.....
3314	Scully, Jessie.	13	do.	Sept. 30, 1873.	Agnes.....	135 West Twenty-sixth.	.....
3315	Van Roden, William.	7	do.	do.	Henry.....	840 Sixth Avenue.	.....
3316	Hamilton, Elizabeth.	8	Dec. 3, 1872.	June 1, 1874.	Cornelius.	753 Sixth Avenue.	.....
3317	Jagels, Henry.	12	do.	do.	Isabella.	249 West Twenty-ninth.	.....
3318	Widmayer, George.	12	do.	do.	Henry.....	217 Seventh Avenue.	.....
3319	Widmayer, Hannah.	8	do.	Jan. 30, 1875.	George.....	do.	.....
3320	Inslee, Hannah A.	7	do.	Oct. 2, 1875.	do.	do.	.....
3321	Purdy, Josephine.	14	Dec. 24, 1872.	Feb. 24, 1877.	Sarah.....	257 West Thirty-third.	.....
3322	Wilks, Susan.	7	do.	Feb. 27, 1875.	Johnson	235 Ninth Avenue.	.....
3323	Wilks, Seth.	7	do.	Sept. 30, 1873.	Charles P.	311 W. Twenty-seventh. do.	.....
3324	Ballard, Asa B.	11	do.	June 3, 1873.	do.	do.	.....
			Feb. 4, 1873.	June 1, 1874.	Thomas Moffat.	441 Ninth Avenue.	.....

CATALOGUE OF SCHOLARS—Continued.

No.	Pupil.	Age	Admitted.	Withdrawn.	Parent.	Residence.	Graduated.
3325	Barthey, Gustave.....	10	Feb. 4, 1873.....	Sept. 30, 1873....	Godfrey	214 West Thirty-first... do.	.....
3326	Barthey, Lena.....	8	do.	Sept. 30, 1876....	Augusta	352 West Fifty-first.... do.	May 18, 1876
3327	Bartholomae, Augusta C.....	12	do.	Sept. 30, 1873....	August.....	452 Eighth Avenue....	.....
3328	Kohl, Augusta.....	13	do.	Sept. 28, 1874....	Smith.....	40 India, Greenpoint....	.....
3329	Quick, Isabella.....	15	do.	Nov. 27, 1875....	Allen.....	100 West Twenty-sixth... do.	.....
3330	Seymour, Jeannette.....	11	do.	Dec. 2, 1873.....	John	216 W. Twenty-seventh... do.	.....
3331	Anderson, Peter.....	13	March 4, 1873....	April 29, 1873....	Thomas	305 West Twenty-fourth... do.	.....
3332	Collins, Jeannette.....	13	do.	Sept. 30, 1873....	Margaret Castello ..	West Twenty-seventh... do.	.....
3333	Hatton, Amelia.....	10	do.	do.	James.....	190 Seventh Avenue....	.....
3334	McCabe, Anna E.	8	Jan. 27, 1877....	Dec. 1, 1877.....	Mary Ann.....	165 West Twenty-fifth... do.	.....
3335	Purdy, Caroline.....	12	March 4, 1873....	May 1, 1875.....	William	400 West Twenty-sixth... do.	.....
3336	Apgar, Charles.....	10	April 1, 1873....	April 29, 1873....	Wilbur	202 W. Twenty-seventh... do.	.....
3337	Bell, George.....	10	do.	Dec. 2, 1873....	Samuel.....	358 West Twenty-fifth... do.	.....
3338	Exner, Edmund.....	11	do.	Dec. 21, 1874....	Edmund.....	561 West Twenty-ninth... do.	.....
3339	Hogenbruin, John.....	8	do.	May 1, 1875.....	William.....	36th Street and 8th Ave. do.	.....
3340	Coward, Charles.....	9	April 29, 1873....	Nov. 4, 1873.....	Jonathan.....	121 West Thirty-third... do.	.....
3341	Coward, George.....	9	Sept. 28, 1874....	Nov. 27, 1874....	do.	do.	.....
3342	Peery, Elizabeth.....	10	April 29, 1873....	Nov. 27, 1874....	do.	do.	.....
3343	Haselrot, Frederick.....	12	April 29, 1873....	Nov. 4, 1873.....	Mary.....	472 Sixth Avenue.....	.....
3344	Leith, Nicholas.....	7	do.	May 29, 1875....	Frederick.....	422 West Forty-first.... do.	.....
3345	McIlvaine, George.....	7	do.	June 1, 1874.....	John D.....	402 Eighth Avenue....	.....
3346	Stadter, Elizabeth.....	14	do.	Oct. 2, 1875....	George	321 Seventh Avenue.... do.	.....
3347	Stadter, Mary.....	12	do.	Sept. 30, 1873....	do.	242 West Thirtieth.... do.	.....
3348	Corson, Frank.....	12	June 3, 1873.....	May 1, 1875.....	Samuel D.....	422 West Twenty-ninth... do.	.....
3349	Hall, John W.....	7	do.	Sept. 30, 1873....	John	156 West Twenty-eighth... do.	.....
3350	Kloepier, Christine.....	11	do.	do.	Matthew	537 West Twenty-ninth... do.	.....
3351	Kloepier, Louisa.....	13	do.	do.	do.	do.	.....
3352	Husch, Andrew.....	7	Sept. 30, 1873....	Sept. 29, 1877....	Henry.....	271 Ninth Avenue.....	.....
3353	Corson, George H.....	15	do.	Nov. 4, 1873....	Samuel B.....	422 West Twenty-ninth... do.	.....
3354	Dangler, Ella A.....	7	do.	Oct. 2, 1875....	Augusta	261 West Thirtieth.... do.	.....
3355	Dunn, Alexandra M.....	9	do.	do.	David.....	301 West Fifty-second... do.	.....
3356	Pinkneaur, Josephine.....	14	do.	June 7, 1877....	Eliza.....	327 West Thirty-first.... do.	.....
3357	Hedden, J. Adele.....	10	do.	Sept. 19, 1879....	Charles B.....	219 West Fourth.....	June 26, 1879
3358	Hill, Sarah.....	13	do.	Feb. 27, 1875....	Mary Ann.....	435 West Thirty-third... do.	.....
3359	Hinn, Henry.....	9	do.	Dec. 23, 1873....	John.....	304 Eleventh Avenue....	.....

<i>No.</i>	<i>Pupil.</i>	<i>Age</i>	<i>Admitted.</i>	<i>Withdrawn.</i>	<i>Parent.</i>	<i>Residence.</i>	<i>Graduated.</i>
3360	Leonard, Frederick F.	7	Sept. 30, 1873....	Jan. 30, 1875....	Caleb R.	327 West Thirty-first.	.....
3361	Lester, Andrew....	12	do.	March 3, 1874....	Joseph S.	524 West Forty-second.	.....
3362	Luken, Henry.....	9	do.	March 27, 1875....	John.....	416 West Twenty-ninth.	.....
3363	Luken, Rebecca....	11	do.	do.	do.	do.	.....
3364	McNeil, Harriet L.	6	do.	Oct. 2, 1875....	Edward.....	157 W. Twenty-eighth.	.....
3365	Miller, Panny.....	9	do.	do.	Frank.....	226 West Twenty-ninth.	.....
3366	Outwater, William..	12	do.	Nov. 2, 1874....	Thomas.....	8 W. Hamilton Pl., J. C.	.....
3367	Pasco, George R....	7	do.	Oct. 27, 1877....	George E.	66 West Thirty-third.	.....
3368	Pasco, Marion L....	7	do.	Feb. 24, 1877....	George.....	430 West Thirty-first.	.....
3369	Plate, Caroline.....	11	do.	Jan. 27, 1877....	Henry.....	238 West Thirty-seventh	.....
3370	Reichel, George V...	10	do.	Sept. 27, 1878....	Eliza.....	217 Broome.....	June 26, 1878
3371	Stoppani, Charles F.	7	do.	Oct. 2, 1875....	Charles F.	114 West Twenty-ninth.	.....
3372	Stoppani, Eliza J...	11	do.	March 31, 1877....	do.	do.	.....
3373	Colwell, Frederick L.	8	Nov. 4, 1873....	June 1, 1874....	Lewis.....	336 W. Twenty-eighth.	.....
3374	Comstock, Anna....	11	do.	Sept. 28, 1874....	Abigail.....	301 West Thirty-first.	.....
3375	Dale, Alexander R...	10	do.	June 1, 1874....	Mary Foster.	131 W. Twenty-eighth.	.....
3376	Fowler, Elizabeth...	13	do.	May 29, 1875....	Lydia.....	717 Seventh Avenue.	.....
3377	Jackson, Charles...	11	do.	Feb. 3, 1874....	Mary J.	434 Seventh Avenue.	.....
3378	Jackson, Laura....	9	do.	June 1, 1874....	do.	do.	.....
3379	Nickerson, Frank....	13	do.	do.	Prince William	308 Ninth Avenue.	.....
3380	Nickerson, Prince William.	9	do.	Sept. 28, 1874....	Lucius A.	do.	.....
3381	Russell, Adèle.....	11	do.	Sept. 30, 1876....	James D.	494 W. Twenty-eighth.	.....
3382	Secor, Richard J....	12	do.	June 1, 1874....	do.	495 W. Twenty-eighth.	.....
3383	Tier, William S....	8	Oct. 27, 1877....	Sept. 29, 1882....	William B.	333 West Twenty-first.	May 25, 1882
3384	Bender, George P...	7	Nov. 4, 1873....	Jan. 29, 1876....	George C.	109 West Twenty-ninth.	.....
3385	Enholm, Ivar.....	7	Dec. 2, 1873....	Oct. 2, 1875....	Axile H.	236 W. Twenty-seventh.	.....
3386	Enholm, Oscar.....	7	do.	June 1, 1874....	do.	399 Eighth Avenue.	.....
3387	Kuhn, Emil.....	12	do.	do.	do.	do.	.....
3388	Meadon, Ada.....	7	do.	Sept. 25, 1880....	Charles.....	213 W. Twenty-seventh.	.....
3389	Park, Margaret....	16	do.	Feb. 3, 1874....	Thomas J.	115½ India, Greenpoint.	.....
3390	Philp, Frederick...	12	do.	June 1, 1874....	Margaret.	231 East Twentieth.	.....
3391	Walter, Henry.....	14	do.	Nov. 2, 1874....	William.....	363 West Forty-first.	.....
3392	Whittier, Lizzie....	15	do.	March 3, 1874....	Nary.....	244 West Thirty-third.	.....
3393	Ryan, Andrew J....	11	do.	Nov. 2, 1874....	Jason H.	100½ Dupont, Greenpt.	.....
3394	Denarest, Charlotte.	13	Dec. 23, 1873....	May 29, 1875....	Martha A. Sears.	56 Newark St., Hoboken	.....
3395	Hebron, George....	9	do.	Sept. 30, 1876....	Ephraim B.	350 West Fifty-second.	.....
3396	Purdy, Ella.....	11	do.	Sept. 28, 1874....	Thomas.....	233 West Twenty-sixth.	.....
3397			do.	June 1, 1874....	Francis.....	131 West Thirty-fifth.	.....

CATALOGUE OF SCHOLARS—Continued.

No.	Pupil.	Age	Admitted.	Withdrawn.	Parent.	Residence.	Graduated.
3397	Taylor, Isabella.....	14	Dec. 23, 1873.....	May 1, 1875.....	Henry F.....	215 East Twenty-sixth.	.....
3398	Allason, Laurence F.....	8	Feb. 3, 1874.....	Sept. 30, 1876.....	William.....	227 Tenth Avenue.....	.....
3399	{ Bell, Hortense..... }	14	do.	May 29, 1875.....	Thomas.....	203 West Thirty-third.....	.....
3400	{ Bell, Louis..... }	7	June 2, 1877.....	April, 1878.....	do.	781 Sixth Avenue.....	.....
3401	{ Bell, Louis..... }	10	Feb. 3, 1874.....	May 29, 1875.....	do.	203 West Thirty-third.....	.....
3402	Fowler, Maria.....	9	June 2, 1877.....	Sept. 23, 1881.....	Frances.....	781 Sixth Avenue.....	.....
3403	Ridd, Charles.....	12	do.	Nov. 27, 1875.....	John.....	325 Seventh Avenue.....	.....
3404	Taylor, Edward C.....	10	do.	Nov. 2, 1874.....	Henry F.....	617 East Sixth.....	.....
3405	Taylor, Henry M.....	8	do.	June 26, 1875.....	do.	215 East Twenty-sixth.	.....
3406	Thomas, James E.....	16	do.	do.	David H.....	do.	.....
3407	Van Riper, Edward.....	12	do.	do.	Peter.....	High Bridge, N. Y.....	.....
3408	Watts, Walter.....	7	do.	do.	James.....	Hackensack, N. J.....	.....
3409	Widmayer, Louisa A.....	6	do.	do.	William.....	319 West Twenty-sixth.	.....
3410	Woodruff, Gertrude.....	11	do.	Oct. 2, 1875.....	Frederick Riker.....	319 Seventh Avenue.....	.....
3411	Forrest, Grace.....	9	March 3, 1874.....	May 1, 1875.....	William.....	343 Seventh Avenue.....	.....
3412	Gwinn, Happy H.....	7	do.	Oct. 27, 1877.....	George.....	226 W. Twenty-eighth.	.....
3413	Stover, John H.....	8	do.	Jan. 28, 1881.....	Antoine.....	7 Pacific Place.....	.....
3414	Stover, Marie.....	13	do.	Sept. 30, 1876.....	do.	45 West Eleventh.....	May 25, 1882
3415	Vreeland, Richard F.....	11	do.	May 29, 1875.....	Francis.....	do.	.....
3416	Hensel, Fanny.....	9	March 30, 1874.....	Sept. 24, 1880.....	J. Warner.....	328 Ninth Avenue.....	May 27, 1880
3417	Knight, Thomas.....	7	do.	Sept. 29, 1877.....	Daniel.....	58 East Fourth.....	.....
3418	Kostar, William D.....	12	do.	Jan. 30, 1875.....	John.....	1,166 Broadway.....	.....
3419	Rossell, Abraham L.....	10	do.	Nov. 2, 1874.....	Thomas.....	414 West Forty-fourth.	.....
3420	Cochard, August.....	10	May 4, 1874.....	March 27, 1875.....	Stephaine.....	424 West Thirty-third.....	.....
3421	Grear, William J.....	7	do.	Nov. 22, 1878.....	Isabella.....	54 West Twenty-ninth.	.....
3422	{ Kirk, Samuel..... }	12	do.	May 1, 1875.....	Richard.....	157 W. Twenty-eighth.	.....
3423	Morse, Martha.....	6	Sept. 29, 1877.....	Sept. 10, 1879.....	do.	347 Seventh Avenue.....	.....
3424	Plate, Elizabeth.....	6	May 4, 1874.....	May 1, 1875.....	Charles.....	229 West Thirty-first.....	.....
3425	Swan, Henry.....	9	do.	Jan. 2, 1877.....	Henry.....	258 West Thirty-seventh.	.....
3426	Warner, William M.....	14	do.	June 2, 1877.....	James H.....	166 West Twenty-ninth.	.....
3427	Hardie, William.....	14	do.	Dec. 21, 1874.....	Leonard W.....	231 West Seventeenth.	.....
3428	Ryerson, Nicholas A.....	14	June 1, 1874.....	Jan. 30, 1875.....	William.....	191 Bloomfield, Hobok'n	.....
3429	Schulz, Minnie E.....	14	do.	Sept. 30, 1876.....	Abraham N.....	11 West Forty-second.	.....
3430	Allason, Mary Louise.....	7	do.	May 1, 1875.....	James.....	209 Freeman, Greenp't.	.....
3431	Bowden, Jennie.....	11	Sept. 28, 1874.....	Sept. 30, 1876.....	William.....	227 Tenth Avenue.....	.....
3432	Demarest, Llewellyn L.....	7	do.	May 1, 1875.....	Louis.....	173 West Thirty-third.....	.....
3433		11	do.	Oct. 29, 1880.....	Margaret.....	405 W. Twenty-seventh.	.....

CATALOGUE OF SCHOLARS—Continued.

No.	Pupil.	Age	Admitted.	Withdrawn.	Parent.	Residence.	Graduated.
3432	De Wilde, Andrew	14	Sept. 28, 1874....	May 29, 1875....	Louis.....	443 West Forty-seventh	.....
3433	Dibel, Margaret	8	do.	Oct. 2, 1875....	Paul.....	240 West Thirty-second.	.....
3434	Heron, Daniel	9	do.	May 29, 1875....	Sarah J.....	347 Eighth Avenue.	.....
3435	Hintze, Henry	11	do.	March 28, 1879....	Henry C.....	146 Hudson, Hoboken	.....
3436	Kroll, Charles G.	7	do.	Oct. 2, 1875....	Conrad B.....	315 W. Twenty-seventh.	.....
3437	Lammers, William	7	do.	April 1, 1876....	Frederick H.....	423 West Twenty-fifth.	.....
3438	Linder, Elizabeth	7	do.	Sept. 29, 1877....	Frank.....	240 West Thirty-second.	.....
3439	McCrum, Howard	8	do.	May 24, 1878....	Elizabeth.....	164 West Twenty-ninth.	.....
3440	Mason, Hannah	12	do.	Jan. 29, 1876....	John.....	261 West Thirtieth.	.....
3441	Purdy, Elizabeth	7	do.	Oct. 2, 1875....	William B.....	357 West Twenty-fifth.	.....
3442	Ralph, George W.	7	do.	May 29, 1875....	George W.....	226 West Twenty-ninth.	.....
3443	Raymond, Ellen M.	6	do.	Oct. 2, 1875....	James.....	135 West Twenty-sixth.	.....
3444	Rockwell, Elizabeth	12	do.	May 1, 1875....	Elizabeth J.....	5 Spencer Place.	.....
3445	Smith, Jennie	14	do.	Jan. 30, 1875....	Jane Brown.....	81 West Forty-fifth.	.....
3446	Tibbitts, Charles E.	15	do.	Feb. 27, 1875....	James E.....	715 Sixth Avenue	.....
3447	Tracy, Samuel	15	do.	March 4, 1878....	William.....	109 West Thirty-third.	.....
3448	Washburn, Frank	7	do.	Oct. 2, 1875....	George H.....	313 W. Twenty-seventh.	.....
3449	Winship, Carrie	7	do.	May 29, 1875....	Miss S. Hutchinson..	137 West Twenty-ninth.	.....
3450	Witman, Biena	9	do.	Oct. 2, 1875....	Karl.....	240 West Thirty-second.	.....
3451	Cole, George A.	11	Nov. 2, 1874....	Oct. 30, 1875....	Catharine M.....	431 West Thirty-fourth.	.....
3452	1 Cole, John H.	8	do.	Sept. 30, 1876....	do.	do.	.....
3453	1 April, 1878.....	11	do.	Sept. 27, 1878....	do.	327 West Thirty-sixth.	.....
3454	Connell, Henry W	8	Nov. 29, 1874....	Oct. 2, 1875....	Henry.....	163 West Twenty-ninth.	.....
3455	Connell, Regina	6	do.	do.	do.	do.	.....
3456	Langdon, Charlotte	12	do.	Jan. 29, 1876....	Calvin.....	261 West Thirtieth.	.....
3457	Lucken, Christopher	7	do.	March 27, 1875....	John.....	410 West Twenty-ninth.	.....
3458	Keed, Mary E	8	do.	Sept. 30, 1876....	Godfrey R.....	1,372 Broadway.	.....
3459	Riddle, Anna D.	17	do.	Nov. 27, 1875....	John.....	215 West Twenty-first.	.....
3460	Rogers, William J.	13	do.	Oct. 2, 1875....	William J.....	329 West Forty-first.	.....
3461	Siebel, Emma	7	do.	Jan. 30, 1875....	Rudolph.....	253 West Twenty-ninth.	.....
3462	Smith, Florine	12	do.	Oct. 2, 1875....	J. Finlay S.....	333 West Twenty-eighth	.....
3463	Smith, Lester	11	do.	do.	do.	do.	.....
3464	Stagg, Frederick S.	12	do.	Dec. 1, 1877....	Peter M.....	418 West Twenty-sixth.	.....
3465	Stoppini, Joseph	7	do.	Sept. 30, 1876....	Charles F.....	114 West Twenty-ninth.	.....
3466	Weber, William	11	do.	May 1, 1875....	Edward.....	134 West Twenty-eighth.	.....
3467	Baxter, Kate E.	9	Nov. 27, 1874....	Sept. 30, 1876....	Philip.....	402 West Fifty-third.	.....
3468	1 Demarest, Francis W	7	do.	do.	Ephraim B.....	350 West Fifty-second.	.....
3469	1 Oct. 12, 1883....	15	Nov. 24, 1882....	Oct. 12, 1883....	do.	451 West Fifty-third.	.....

CATALOGUE OF SCHOLARS—Continued.

No.	Pupil.	Age	Admitted.	Withdrawn.	Parent.	Residence.	Graduated.
3468	Demarest, James E.	14	Nov. 27, 1874...	May 29, 1875...	James E.	27 West Washington Pl.	.....
3469	Dunbar, Esther.	12	do.	Jan. 29, 1876...	Peter Goodheart.	749 Sixth Avenue	.....
3470	Griswold, Myrilla	10	do.	May 29, 1875...	Alfred D.	313 West Twenty-first.	.....
3471	Peters, Anna.	7	do.	Jan. 29, 1876...	Herman.	247 West Twenty-ninth.	.....
3472	Kentz, August.	9	do.	do.	John.	258 West Twenty-ninth.	.....
3473	Simpson, John A.	10	do.	April 1, 1876...	Robert G.	400 Ninth Avenue	.....
3474	Kahrs, Henry.	8	Dec. 21, 1874...	Sept. 30, 1876...	Heins Diederich.	436 West Twenty-fifth.	.....
3475	Fasco, Charles E.	7	do.	Dec. 1, 1877...	George E.	649 Sixth Avenue.	.....
3476	Cleverley, Abraham B.	8	Jan. 30, 1875...	Sept. 29, 1877...	John	434 West Forty-fifth.	.....
3477	De Wilde, William M.	13	do.	May 29, 1875...	Louis.	103 West Fifty-fifth.	.....
3478	Groff, Sebastian.	12	do.	do.	Thomas	495 Ninth Avenue.	.....
3479	Ward, Emily.	13	do.	do.	May.	313 West Twenty-first.	.....
3480	Spader, Charles.	14	Feb. 27, 1875...	Sept. 30, 1876...	Georgiana	272 West Forty-third.	.....
3481	Styles, Hattie.	7	do.	Sept. 24, 1880...	Charles H.	600 Sixth Avenue.	.....
3482	Swan, William.	7	do.	Sept. 30, 1876...	James H.	160 West Twenty-ninth.	.....
3483	Finck, Otto.	10	March 27, 1875...	do.	Jacob.	249 Ninth Avenue.	.....
3484	Widmayer, Frank.	9	do.	Oct. 2, 1875...	George.	217 Seventh Avenue.	.....
3485	Hintze, Annie M.	10	May 1, 1875...	Sept. 30, 1876...	Henry C.	146 Hudson, Hoboken.	.....
3486	Allason, Emma G.	6	May 20, 1875...	do.	William	227 Tenth Avenue.	.....
3487	Bird, Charles E.	9	do.	Dec. 19, 1879...	Edgar J.	409 West Thirteenth.	.....
3488	Edgerton, Gertrude.	8	do.	May 27, 1876...	Eliza McGlenachan.	150 West Thirty-fourth.	.....
3489	Hill, William R.	7	do.	Oct. 27, 1877...	William	235 West Thirtieth.	.....
3490	Siccardi, Laura	6	do.	Sept. 29, 1877...	John.	1,224 Broadway.	.....
3491	Corn, Louisa.	12	June 26, 1875...	Oct. 2, 1875...	Gustave	212 West Twenty-sixth.	.....
3492	Jaynes, Charles H.	9	do.	May 27, 1876...	Rev. Frederick.	10 Great Jones.	.....
3493	Linder, Frederica	6	Oct. 2, 1875...	Sept. 29, 1877...	Frank.	240 West Thirty-second.	.....
3494	Planten, Herman	17	do.	do.	Gerrit	Waterson, New Jersey	.....
3495	Riddle, Fanny D.	10	do.	Sept. 24, 1880...	John.	215 West Twenty-first.	.....
3496	Riddle, Lizzie A.	14	do.	Sept. 24, 1880...	do.	do.	.....
3497	Jones, Annie H.	16	Sept. 27, 1878...	Sept. 29, 1877...	do.	do.	.....
3498	Smith, Susan.	11	Oct. 30, 1875...	Sept. 19, 1879...	Henry.	10 West Twenty-fourth.	.....
3499	Hard, Emma L.	11	do.	Jan. 24, 1879...	Patrick	238 West Thirty-second.	.....
3500	Prybil, Pauline	15	Nov. 29, 1875...	Nov. 27, 1875...	Cyrenus.	434 West Fifty-first.	.....
3501	Forrest, Mamie.	14	Feb. 26, 1876...	Sept. 30, 1876...	Paul.	456 West Forty-ninth.	.....
3502	Wright, Thomas.	15	do.	Jan. 29, 1876...	Joseph.	183 Newell, Greenpoint.	.....
3503	Geddes, William E.	8	April 1, 1876...	June 2, 1877...	John.	1,166 Broadway.	.....
3504	Bain, Benjamin F.	11	April 29, 1876...	Oct. 28, 1876...	John C.	36 Union Square.	.....
		12		June 2, 1877...	Gilbert.	323 West Thirty-fifth.	.....

No.	Pupil.	Age	Admitted.	Withdrawn.	Parent.	Residence.	Graduated.
3505	Hill, Alfred M.	7	April 29, 1876.	Oct. 27, 1877.	William	235 West Thirtieth.	.....
3506	Bull, Louisa M.	8	May 27, 1876.	Sept. 29, 1877.	William G.	211 West Twenty-ninth.	.....
3507	Anderson, Eva C.	12	Sept. 30, 1876.	Sept. 27, 1878.	James A. Demarest.	405 W. Twenty-seventh.	.....
3508	Cleaverley, Margaret A.	6	do.	Sept. 29, 1877.	John.	434 West Thirty-ninth.	.....
3509	Cornelisse, Lena.	12	do.	Jan. 27, 1877.	do.	12 West Thirty-first.	.....
3510	Lockwood, John.	14	do.	Nov. 22, 1878.	Nathaniel	34 India, Greenpoint.	.....
3511	Planten, Peter.	12	do.	March 28, 1879.	Gerrit.	Paterson, N. J.	.....
3512	Sadler, James.	14	do.	Oct. 28, 1876.	Thomas	419 West Thirtieth.	.....
3513	Stone, Emma.	11	do.	Jan. 27, 1877.	Chester P.	431 West Thirty-fifth.	.....
3514	Terrell, Ida.	9	do.	Sept. 29, 1877.	Isaac H.	370 Eighth Avenue.	.....
3515	Tierney, Walter D.	9	do.	March 22, 1878.	George Call.	209 West Thirty-fourth.	.....
3516	Door, Ella J.	16	Oct. 28, 1876.	June 2, 1877.	Elizabeth	154 West Thirty-sixth.	.....
3517	Elly, William.	14	do.	Dec. 16, 1876.	William Townsend.	318 Seventh Avenue.	.....
3518	Fleming, Robert W.	11	do.	do.	Charles Murthe.	213 West Twenty-ninth.	.....
3519	Jones, Charles Parker	8	do.	Sept. 24, 1880.	James	69 Bedford.	.....
3520	Lee, Horace	10	do.	Jan. 24, 1879.	do.	414 Eighth Avenue.	.....
3521	Lee, Oliver.	9	do.	March 28, 1879.	do.	do.	.....
3522	Reynolds, Lillian.	10	do.	June 2, 1877.	Abiah.	251 West Thirty-fourth.	.....
3523	Stone, Thomas E.	16	do.	Jan. 27, 1877.	Chester P.	431 West Thirty-fifth.	.....
3524	Donnelly, Robert.	12	Dec. 16, 1876.	Sept. 29, 1877.	Robert Alexander.	982 Sixth Avenue.	.....
3525	Miller, George S.	13	do.	do.	William T.	140 West Thirty-first.	.....
3526	Ayers, Isabella B.	10	Jan. 27, 1877.	Sept. 27, 1878.	Joseph B.	435 Eighth Avenue.	.....
3527	Hullene, Frank Jay	12	Feb. 24, 1877.	Dec. 1, 1877.	John, Jr.	39 West Twenty-sixth.	.....
3528	Griggs, Jennie May.	9	do.	June 2, 1877.	Jane Hawkins.	60 West Thirty-third.	.....
3529	Horton, Charles.	9	do.	do.	E. B., Jr.	9 East Thirtieth.	.....
3530	Horton, Lillie.	6	do.	do.	do.	do.	.....
3531	La Forge, Fanny A.	12	do.	March 22, 1878.	Henry.	13 Warren Place.	.....
3532	Dobbs, Howell.	9	do.	Nov. 25, 1881.	Howell.	137 West Thirty-second.	.....
3533	Grant, Ella B.	12	do.	May 23, 1879.	Elinu.	357 Ninth Avenue.	.....
3534	Knapp, David A.	10	do.	Sept. 29, 1877.	David A.	449 West Thirty-third.	.....
3535	Lyman, Joseph E.	12	do.	do.	Frances E. A.	do.	.....
3536	Walcutt, Agnes L.	15	do.	do.	Rev. S. D. Birch-	24 West Fortieth.	.....
3537	Henshaw, Sarah L.	9	April 28, 1877.	Feb. 2, 1878.	ard, D.D., Gifford	435 West Thirty-fourth.	.....
3538	Knobloch, Anna	10	do.	Sept. 29, 1877.	William A.	239 West Thirtieth.	.....
3539	Knobloch, Washington.	8	do.	do.	do.	do.	.....
3540	Kuhn, David	7	do.	March 31, 1883.	Charles.	213 W. Twenty-seventh.	.....
3541	Sprague, Minor W.	14	do.	Sept. 29, 1877.	Tunis Cooper.	351 West Fiftyeth.	.....

CATALOGUE OF SCHOLARS—Continued.

No.	Pupil.	Age	Admitted.	Withdrawn.	Parent.	Residence.	Graduated.
3542	Stone, Henry.	7	April 28, 1877.	Nov. 22, 1878.	William.	138 West Thirty-second.	.....
3543	Dobbs, Marion.	7	June 2, 1877.	May 25, 1882.	Howell.	137 West Thirty-second.	.....
3544	Kerr, John C.	9	do.	Sept. 29, 1877.	Charles H.	679 Sixth Avenue.	.....
3545	Kerr, Margaret S.	10	do.	do.	do.	do.	.....
3546	Marchand, Julia.	9	do.	April 25, 1879.	Levi.	340 Ninth Avenue.	.....
3547	Robinson, Freeman M.	13	Jan. 28, 1881.	Sept. 23, 1881.	do.	31 West Thirty-sixth.	.....
3548	Acton, Wilhelmina L.	11	June 2, 1877.	Sept. 29, 1877.	George F.	434 West Forty-fifth.	.....
3549	Berry, Maria J.	6	Sept. 29, 1877.	May 23, 1879.	Samuel G.	10 West Twenty-ninth.	.....
3550	Bodenheimer, Morris.	6	do.	Nov. 25, 1881.	William J. C.	7 West Twenty-ninth.	.....
3551	Demarest, William E.	12	do.	Feb. 2, 1878.	Isaac.	25 Gr'npl'Ave., Gr'npl't.	.....
3552	Livingston, William A.	11	do.	March 28, 1879.	William E.	401 West Thirty-fourth.	.....
3553	McCrum, William S.	8	do.	Sept. 27, 1878.	William.	431 West Thirty-fourth.	.....
3554	Martyn, Egbert.	7	do.	March 4, 1878.	Elijah.	164 West Twenty-ninth.	.....
3555	Martyn, Ferrer.	8	do.	June 21, 1878.	Rev. William C.	449 West Thirty-fourth.	.....
3556	Paine, Asa H.	7	do.	do.	do.	do.	.....
3557	Patten, Frank E.	8	do.	Sept. 19, 1879.	James L.	332 West Thirty-first.	.....
3558	Reinders, Abramina.	10	do.	Jan. 24, 1879.	John F.	78 Franklin, Greenpoint.	.....
3559	Smith, John T.	11	do.	Dec. 1, 1877.	John.	456 West Thirty-fifth.	.....
3560	Tremain, Grace.	10	do.	Feb. 27, 1880.	Elizabeth, <i>Aunt</i>	135 Franklin, Greenpoint.	.....
3561	Van Houten, Margaret.	11	do.	Oct. 28, 1881.	Frank.	464 Seventh Avenue.	.....
3562	Packner, David.	15	do.	May 27, 1881.	John R.	451 West Thirty-third.	.....
3563	Sidman, Henry H.	15	Oct. 27, 1877.	May 28, 1880.	Henry.	Port Richmond, S. I.	.....
3564	Farnham, Florence	11	do.	Sept. 23, 1881.	John E.	144 West Thirty-sixth.	.....
3565	Ford, Lillie.	11	Dec. 1, 1877.	Oct. 29, 1880.	Frank.	241 West Thirtieth.	.....
3566	Sprague, Sarah A.	13	do.	April 23, 1878.	William Y.	411 West Twenty-fourth.	.....
3567	Bulter, Ida.	7	do.	Sept. 27, 1878.	Charles.	224 West Thirty-first.	.....
3568	Harrison, Walter.	13	Feb. 2, 1878.	March 22, 1878.	William.	224 W. Twenty-eighth.	.....
3569	Martyn, Paul.	14	do.	May 24, 1878.	Thomas J.	165 W. Twenty-seventh.	.....
3570	Swinerton, James.	10	do.	June 21, 1878.	Rev. Wm. C.	449 West Thirty-fourth.	.....
3571	Hennessey, John S.	10	do.	Nov. 22, 1878.	Samuel A.	439 West Thirty-fourth.	.....
3572	Lewis, Robert	13	March 4, 1878.	May 24, 1878.	John.	102 Fourth Avenue.	.....
3573	Miranda, George B.	14	do.	April 25, 1878.	William H.	218 W. Twenty-seventh.	.....
3574	Noice, Edward H.	14	do.	Dec. 19, 1879.	Cornelia.	63 Zabriskie, J. C. H'gts	.....
3575	Bennet, Benjamin	12	do.	Oct. 12, 1883.	Edward H.	448 West Thirty-fourth.	.....
3576	Swayze, Albert.	7	March 22, 1878.	April 22, 1881.	Benjamin.	339 West Nineteenth.	.....
3577	Tremain, Frederick.	9	do.	Sept. 27, 1878.	Warren.	Thirty-fifth St. & 7th Av.	.....
3578	Carter, Agnes Maud	11	April 25, 1878.	Sept. 23, 1881.	Frank.	241 West Thirtieth.	.....
				Jan. 23, 1880.	George.	208 W. Twenty-eighth.	.....

CATALOGUE OF SCHOLARS—Continued.

No.	Pupil.	Age	Admitted.	Withdrawn.	Parent.	Residence.	Graduated.
3379	De Garcia, Carrie V.	9	April 25, 1878.	Sept. 27, 1878.	Carlos.	232 West Thirtieth.	.....
3380	Miller, Jennie B.	10	do.	Oct. 25, 1878.	William.	377 West Thirty-first.	.....
3381	Carpenter, William E.	14	May 24, 1878.	Nov. 21, 1879.	Robert.	79 Zabriskie, J. C. H'ghts	.....
3382	Mallon, John H.	11	do.	March 28, 1879.	Catharine.	2 Pacific Place.	.....
3383	Marsh, Lydia L.	6	do.	Sept. 19, 1879.	Martin.	343 W. Twenty-seventh.	.....
3384	Tremath, Frances A.	6	June 21, 1878.	Sept. 23, 1881.	Frank.	211 West Thirtieth.	.....
3385	Brooks, Washington.	11	Sept. 27, 1878.	Feb. 14, 1879.	John H.	117 W. Twenty-seventh.	.....
3386	Carpenter, Nellie	8	do.	Oct. 28, 1881.	Margaret.	116 East Twenty-fourth.	.....
3387	Heider, Henry.	9	do.	Oct. 10, 1879.	John H.	147 West Thirty-first.	.....
3388	Hintze, Arthur B.	11	do.	May 28, 1880.	Louis.	146 Hudson, Hoboken.	.....
3389	Kaufmann, Henry.	13	do.	Sept. 24, 1880.	Henry C.	14 Eldridge.	.....
3390	McMichael, Carrie.	15	do.	May 28, 1880.	August.	8 West Fifty first.	.....
3391	Miranda, Robert R.	7	do.	Sept. 19, 1879.	John.	63 Zabriskie, J. C. H'ghts	.....
3392	Peck, Eben M.	12	do.	do.	Cornelia.	215 West Thirty-sixth.	.....
3393	Prindle, Sara L.	16	do.	Sept. 24, 1880.	David T.	Shady Side, N. J.	.....
3394	Howland, Francis.	12	Oct. 25, 1878.	Sept. 29, 1882.	George.	445 West Twenty-third.	.....
3395	Kurz, Henry.	10	do.	Dec. 13, 1878.	Horace.	252 Seventh Avenue.	.....
3396	Cortelyou, George S.	12	Nov. 22, 1878.	Sept. 24, 1880.	Valentine.	409 West Twenty-second.	.....
3397	Gabel, Jacob.	10	do.	Feb. 14, 1879.	Eugene A.	147 West Thirty-first.	.....
3398	Mackey, Ella.	8	do.	Sept. 24, 1880.	Jacob.	255 West Thirtieth.	.....
3399	Meiers, Julia.	7	do.	Sept. 19, 1879.	Charles E.	211 West Twenty-eighth.	.....
3400	Morse, Jennie	8	do.	Jan. 24, 1879.	Jacob.	333 West Thirty-first.	.....
3401	Soper, Jennie	14	do.	Oct. 28, 1881.	Thos. W., <i>Gr'nfather</i>	242 West Twenty-fourth.	.....
3402	Elmendorf, John B.	13	Feb. 14, 1879.	May 23, 1879.	Charles A.	203 East Thirteenth.	.....
3403	Smith, Ida.	11	do.	May 27, 1881.	John.	63 Franklin, Greenpoint.	.....
3404	Archer, James R.	13	March 28, 1879.	April 22, 1880.	Samuel.	208 Bloomfield, Hoboken.	.....
3405	Gaunt, William.	13	do.	do.	do.	274 Garden, Hoboken.	.....
3406	Holmes, Annie H.	15	do.	Sept. 25, 1880.	Charles W.	298 Washington, Hob'k'n	.....
3407	Young, William.	11	do.	March 31, 1883.	George W.	130 Java, Greenpoint.	.....
3408	Claudening, Clarence.	13	do.	April 22, 1880.	James.	434 West Twenty-third.	.....
3409	Giles, Jennie M.	9	do.	do.	William T.	200 Franklin, Greenpoint.	.....
3410	Meigs, Catharine H.	9	May 23, 1879.	May 28, 1880.	Charles A.	127 East Seventeenth.	.....
3411	Benson, George E.	7	Sept. 19, 1879.	Sept. 24, 1880.	Robert.	236 W. Twenty-seventh.	.....
3412	Benson, Sarah.	8	do.	do.	do.	do.	.....
3413	Hamje, Adeline	9	do.	Jan. 20, 1882.	Adeline.	249 West Thirty-third.	.....
3414	Herbst, William F.	12	do.	Sept. 29, 1882.	Frank.	60 First Avenue.	.....
3415	Holmes, Maggie A.	10	do.	do.	George W.	298 Washington, Hob'k'n	May 25, 1882
3416	Kuhn, Margaretta.	6	do.	.....	Margaretta.	230 W. Twenty-seventh.	.....

May 27, 1880

May 25, 1882

CATALOGUE OF SCHOLARS—Continued.

No.	Pupil.	Age	Admitted.	Withdrawn.	Parent.	Residence.	Graduated.
3617	Miller, Hattie.	13	Sept. 19, 1879....	Nov. 21, 1879....	Benjamin	334 Ninth Avenue.	.....
3618	Soper, William	7	do.	Sept. 29, 1882....	Charles A.	242 West Twenty-fourth	.....
3619	Van Houten, Henrietta	8	do.	Oct. 12, 1883....	John R.	438 West Thirty-fifth	.....
3620	Connor, Harry F.	13	Oct. 10, 1879....	Oct. 29, 1880....	James E.	236 West Twenty-first..	.....
3621	Fuhrer, Harry	7	do.	do.	Anton	432 West Fortyeth.	.....
3622	Hewlett, Nellie B.	7	do.	do.	Joseph.	363 West Thirty-sixth..	.....
3623	Hitchcock, Wilbur K.	7	do.	do.	William E.	7 East Forty-sixth	.....
3624	Orton, Annie D.	14	do.	Sept. 24, 1880....	Mary H.	406 West Twenty-eighth	.....
3625	Pasco, Isabella E.	10	do.	May 28, 1880....	George E.	628 Sixth Avenue	.....
3626	Thompson, James W.	10	do.	Jan. 28, 1881....	Rev. Abraham.	341 West Ninety-second	.....
3627	Winn, Robert S.	9	do.	May 28, 1882....	Henry H.	do.	May 25, 1882
3628	Bowers, Daniel	11	Nov. 21, 1879....	Sept. 24, 1880....	George	141 East Houston.	.....
3629	Carter, Alonzo L.	8	do.	Sept. 29, 1882....	Alonzo P.	235 West Thirty-eighth.	.....
3630	Chipman, Charles M.	11	do.	Oct. 12, 1883....	Horace W.	217 West Twenty-first..	.....
3631	Conron, Lulu	15	do.	Oct. 28, 1881....	Emma M.	220 Hudson, Hoboken	.....
3632	Emmons, Walter E.	12	do.	Sept. 24, 1880....	John H.	245 West Twentieth	.....
3633	Emmons, William	7	do.	do.	do.	do.	.....
3634	Gunn, Agnes	11	do.	May 28, 1880....	George F.	117 West Twenty-fourth	.....
3635	Young, Howard W.	9	do.	Sept. 23, 1881....	George	255 West Twenty-first..	.....
3636	Sinclair, Finlay	12	Dec. 19, 1879....	May 28, 1880....	Finlay	330 West Forty-second.	.....
3637	— Dana, Helen E.	11	Jan. 23, 1880....	Sept. 29, 1882....	Samuel W., M. D.	313 West Thirty-third..	.....
3638	— Dobbs, William D.	14	March 31, 1883..	do.	do.	do.	.....
3639	— Farnham, Frank H.	7	Jan. 23, 1880....	May 25, 1882....	Howell	137 West Thirty-second.	.....
3640	Holt, George E.	7	do.	Oct. 29, 1880....	Frank	239 West Thirtieth	.....
3641	Waters, Mudge	13	do.	May 28, 1880....	Milton	51 Bloomfield, Hoboken.	.....
3642	Briggs, Arthur E.	15	do.	May 27, 1881....	John H.	424 W. Twenty-second.	.....
3643	Broad, John E.	10	Feb. 27, 1880....	Feb. 25, 1881....	Mary E.	Fordham	.....
3644	Gray, Laura E.	15	do.	May 28, 1880....	Henry R.	589 Lorimer, Greenpoint	.....
3645	Harrison, William	16	do.	do.	Henry Depeu	211 West Twenty-ninth.	.....
3646	Ingram, Jennie	8	do.	Sept. 24, 1880....	Chas. Schwart	414 West Thirty-first..	.....
3647	Morris, William	12	do.	Jan. 28, 1881....	Jane	249 W. Twenty-seventh.	.....
3648	Nelson, Catharine	15	do.	Sept. 24, 1880....	William C.	237 Bloomfield, Hoboken	.....
3649	Nelson, Sophia	9	do.	May 27, 1881....	James	162 West Twenty-eighth	.....
3650	Pearce, George D.	8	do.	do.	do.	do.	.....
3651	Smyth, Ellen J.	10	do.	Nov. 24, 1882....	George W.	256 West Twenty-first..	.....
3652	Smyth, Rosanna	9	do.	Jan. 28, 1881....	Rosanna	442 West Thirty-second.	.....
3653	Spratt, Bowman M.	12	do.	do.	do.	do.	.....
		11	do.	Jan. 20, 1882....	James K.	424 W. Twenty-second..	.....

No.	Pupil.	Age	Admitted.	Withdrawn.	Parent.	Residence.	Graduated.
3654	Taylor, Charles.	7	Feb. 27, 1880.	May 27, 1881.	Charles	301 West Twenty-ninth.	.....
3655	Taylor, Emma J.	10	do.	Jan. 28, 1881.	do.	do.	.....
3656	Taylor, Maggie	6	do.	May 27, 1881.	do.	do.	.....
3657	Taylor, Thomas	11	do.	Jan. 28, 1881.	do.	do.	.....
3658	Aburnethy, Margaret.	8	April 22, 1880.	Oct. 29, 1880.	William	504 West Twenty-sixth.	.....
3659	Barbati, Charles	8	do.	Jan. 28, 1881.	Edward	262 West Twenty-first.	.....
3660	Breene, Carrie	9	do.	Oct. 29, 1880.	John	211 West Twenty-sixth.	.....
3661	Breene, Isabella	7	do.	do.	do.	do.	.....
3662	Crowell, John	9	do.	Feb. 24, 1882	Martin L.	256 West Twenty-first.	.....
3663	Hardy, William	7	do.	Nov. 25, 1881.	William	256 W. Twenty-seventh.	.....
3664	Nevel, Charles A.	8	do.	Sept. 29, 1882.	Edward A.	140 West Twenty-first.	.....
3665	Smith, Rosa.	10	do.	Oct. 27, 1882.	Herman	158 West Twenty-sixth.	.....
3666	Snook, Minton J.	14	do.	Jan. 20, 1882.	Jacob P.	352 E. Seventy-seventh.	.....
3667	Abrahamis, Thomas F.	18	Jan. 19, 1883.	May 25, 1883.	do.	125 West Eleventh.	May 25, 1882
3668	Benson, Emily	11	May 23, 1880.	Sept. 24, 1880.	Elizabeth	238 West Thirty-first.	.....
3669	Deveau, Franklin L.	6	do.	do.	Catharine	246 W. Twenty-seventh.	.....
3670	Wood, Ella	10	do.	Sept. 29, 1882.	Thomas.	87 East Tenth.	.....
3671	Wood, Eva	9	do.	Jan. 19, 1883	do.	3 Pacific Place.	.....
3672	Wood, Henrietta	7	do.	do.	do.	do.	.....
3673	Alberti, Annie	12	Sept. 24, 1880.	May 27, 1881	Henry	208 West Twenty-eighth	.....
3674	Anderson, John	7	do.	Nov. 19, 1880.	James	145 West Twenty-ninth.	.....
3675	Boyd, Charles E.	10	do.	Sept. 23, 1881	Andrew A.	396 Ninth Avenue	.....
3676	Noice, Walter R.	7	do.	Oct. 12, 1883.	Edward H.	259 West Twenty-first.	.....
3677	Olmstead, Louise B.	15	do.	Jan. 20, 1882.	Albert S. Beakes	Hawthorn, N. J.	.....
3678	Prins, Hilgondas.	11	do.	Sept. 23, 1881	Johanna	23 West Thirty-ninth	.....
3679	Kalsner, Aneta	11	do.	Nov. 25, 1881.	Andrew	248 West Twenty-eighth	.....
3680	Swan, Jennie E.	10	do.	do.	James H.	160 West Twenty-ninth.	.....
3681	Thomsen, Lillie	8	do.	Oct. 12, 1883.	Charles	206 W. Twenty-seventh.	.....
3682	Baxter, John Thomas.	11	Oct. 29, 1880.	March 24, 1882	Philip	898 Eighth Avenue	.....
3683	Hemmingway, Annie.	10	do.	Jan. 20, 1882.	Frank V.	410 West Twenty-ninth.	.....
3684	Kimball, Mary	13	do.	Feb. 25, 1881.	George R.	304 West Fifty-fourth.	.....
3685	Taylor, Mary C.	15	do.	Jan. 28, 1881.	Charles E.	326 W. Twenty-seventh.	.....
3686	Waters, Daisy	7	do.	Oct. 28, 1881	John H.	451 West Twenty-first.	.....
3687	Barlett, Charles B.	9	Nov. 19, 1880.	do.	Henry	442 West Thirty-fourth.	.....
3688	Barlett, William H. S.	12	do.	Nov. 25, 1881.	do.	do.	.....
3689	Fairchild, Louis.	11	do.	do.	Rev. Elijah S.	433 West Nineteenth.	.....
3690	Fairchild, Meredith	7	do.	do.	do.	do.	.....

CATALOGUE OF SCHOLARS—Continued.

No.	Pupil.	Age	Admitted.	Withdrawn.	Parent.	Residence.	Graduated.
3691	Geel, Cornelius.....	9	Nov. 19, 1880.....	Aug. 3, 1882.....	Cornelius.....	315 Ninth Avenue.....	.....
3692	Herbison, Jennie.....	12	do.	Jan. 28, 1881.....	Sarah.....	122 Seventh Avenue.....	.....
3693	Baker, Etta.....	13	Jan. 28, 1881.....	April 27, 1883.....	George.....	223 West Thirty-first.....	.....
3694	Love, Elmer.....	9	do.	Jan. 20, 1882.....	Samuel G.....	234 West Twenty-first.....	.....
3695	Dana, Emma L.....	7	Feb. 25, 1881.....	.....	Samuel W., M. D.....	313 West Thirty-third.....	.....
3696	Newell, Frank.....	13	do.	Sept. 20, 1882.....	Edward A.....	140 West Twenty-first.....	.....
3697	Bartley, George W.....	7	March 25, 1881.....	do.	David.....	92 Ninth Avenue.....	.....
3698	Mahrenholz, August.....	11	do.	Jan. 19, 1883.....	Henry.....	153 East Twenty-ninth.....	.....
3699	Elder, Edward D.....	12	April 22, 1881.....	Sept. 23, 1881.....	George J. Morris.....	239 West Thirty-first.....	.....
3700	Giffin, Harry.....	7	do.	.....	Harry.....	229 West Thirty-first.....	.....
3701	Giffin, Lily.....	8	do.	Nov. 25, 1881.....	do.	do.	.....
3702	Hardy, Nellie.....	7	do.	Jan. 20, 1882.....	William.....	226 W. Twenty-seventh.....	.....
3703	Kaske, William.....	8	do.	April 27, 1883.....	Gustave.....	109 West Twenty-fourth.....	.....
3704	Miller, Edith.....	8	do.	Sept. 29, 1882.....	Thomas.....	251 West Twenty-third.....	.....
3705	Kaisner, Andrew.....	8	do.	do.	Andrew.....	248 West Twenty-eighth.....	.....
3706	Kaisner, Christopher.....	7	do.	.....	do.	do.	.....
3707	Voskuyl, Mary.....	10	do.	.....	Henry.....	301 West Thirty-first.....	.....
3708	Voskuyl, Sarah.....	7	do.	Oct. 12, 1883.....	do.	do.	.....
3709	Cornelisse, Paulie W.....	7	May 27, 1881.....	.....	John.....	229 West Thirty-first.....	.....
3710	Post, Frederick.....	7	do.	Oct. 27, 1882.....	Alfred.....	223 West Twenty-third.....	.....
3711	Stanichit, Mary.....	10	do.	Jan. 20, 1882.....	Theodore.....	211 West Twenty-eighth.....	.....
3712	Connell, Annie R.....	13	Sept. 23, 1881.....	Oct. 27, 1882.....	Henry.....	103 West Twenty-ninth.....	.....
3713	Hemmingway, Charles.....	12	do.	Jan. 20, 1883.....	Frank V.....	454 West Twenty-ninth.....	.....
3714	Muir, Maggie J.....	10	do.	Oct. 12, 1883.....	James.....	149 West Tenth.....	.....
3715	Muir, Thomas D. W.....	15	do.	Sept. 29, 1882.....	do.	do.	.....
3716	Munroe, Sadie.....	8	do.	do.	William.....	32 West Thirty-first.....	.....
3717	Smith, Maud.....	16	do.	do.	Elizabeth.....	1247 Lexington Avenue.....	.....
3718	Visser, Henri G.....	11	do.	.....	Johan C.....	265 Seventh Avenue.....	.....
3719	Visser, Johan C.....	7	do.	.....	do.	do.	.....
3720	Vollard, Angeline.....	14	do.	May 25, 1882.....	August.....	280 Sixth Avenue.....	.....
3721	Wakeham, James.....	8	do.	Feb. 24, 1882.....	William.....	381 Sixth Avenue.....	.....
3722	Wood, Gussie.....	10	do.	Oct. 27, 1882.....	Alfred.....	301 West Thirty-first.....	.....
3723	Good, Catharine.....	6	Oct. 28, 1881.....	Sept. 20, 1882.....	William.....	309 Seventh Avenue.....	.....
3724	Good, Joseph.....	10	do.	do.	do.	do.	.....
3725	Good, Mary Ann.....	8	do.	do.	do.	do.	.....
3726	Lawrenz, Anna.....	8	do.	Jan. 20, 1882.....	Frederick.....	109 West Twenty-fourth.....	.....
3727	Lawrenz, Eliza.....	10	do.	do.	do.	do.	.....
3728	Mayer, William.....	9	do.	Jan. 19, 1883.....	John.....	410 West Thirty-sixth.....	.....

CATALOGUE OF SCHOLARS—Continued.

No.	Pupil.	Age	Admitted.	Withdrawn.	Parent.	Residence.	Graduated.
3729	Schultz, Sophia	12	Oct. 28, 1881	Jan. 20, 1882	Julius Brickner	249 West Thirty-third.	.....
3730	Clark, Ethel	7	Nov. 25, 1881	.....	Fanny E.	125 West Twenty-ninth.	.....
3731	O'Neill, Lillian	14	do.	Jan. 20, 1882	Thomas.	139 West Twenty-ninth.	.....
3732	Wendt, Frederick	9	do.	.....	Charles.	227 W. Twenty-seventh.	.....
3733	Lee, Ida A.	12	Jan. 20, 1882	.....	James	232 East Forty-sixth.	.....
3734	McCowan, Hannah	7	do.	March 31, 1883	John	312 West Thirtieth.	.....
3735	Sanders, Emma	9	do.	.....	Annie	236 West Thirty-fifth.	.....
3736	Diedrich, Mary	8	Feb. 24, 1882	Oct. 27, 1882	Katharine	209 West Twenty-sixth.	.....
3737	Ferguson, Samuel E.	13	do.	Nov. 24, 1882	Andrew	336 Ninth Avenue.	.....
3738	Hancke, Katie	10	do.	.....	Sumner R. Stone	106 East Thirty-seventh.	.....
3739	Mustin, Herbert S.	9	do.	Sept. 29, 1882	John J. Ennis, <i>Gudfr</i>	128 West Twenty-ninth.	.....
3740	Strube, Adelaide	11	do.	Nov. 24, 1882	Gardner A.	249 West Thirty-first.	.....
3741	Strube, Louisa	6	do.	do.	do.	do.	.....
3742	Dunn, Mabel V.	8	March 24, 1882	Jan. 19, 1883	James E.	414 West Twenty-ninth.	.....
3743	Gavey, William S.	12	do.	.....	Joseph E.	126 Oak, Greenpoint.	.....
3744	Rutherford, Isabella	12	do.	May 25, 1882	Henry Wolcott	258 West Thirty-seventh.	.....
3745	Broetzel, Minnie	9	April 28, 1882	Sept. 29, 1882	Frederick	141 West Twenty-eighth	.....
3746	Exner, Mary	10	do.	Dec. 14, 1883	Edmund	520 West Thirtieth	.....
3747	Exner, William	13	do.	do.	do.	do.	.....
3748	Grosen, Elizabeth	9	do.	Jan. 19, 1883	Jacob	228 West Twenty-eighth	.....
3749	Grosen, John	7	do.	Sept. 29, 1882	do.	do.	.....
3750	Hildenbrand, Lilly	8	do.	.....	Basil	230 West Thirty-second.	.....
3751	Smith, Alice	9	do.	Oct. 27, 1882	Michael	234 West Twenty-eighth	.....
3752	Stoll, John H.	12	do.	May 25, 1882	Mary A.	304 West Thirtieth	.....
3753	Stoll, Laura	10	do.	Nov. 24, 1882	do.	do.	.....
3754	Strahan, Katie	9	do.	.....	William G.	217 W. Twenty-seventh.	.....
3755	Strahan, Lena	11	do.	.....	do.	do.	.....
3756	Zauner, Anna	9	do.	Sept. 29, 1882	George J.	234 West Twenty-eighth	.....
3757	Giffing, Caroline	9	May 25, 1882	.....	Isaac A.	63 Bank	.....
3758	Kronvall, Ida T.	7	do.	March 31, 1883	John	206 W. Twenty-seventh.	.....
3759	Abrams, Robert Russel	8	Sept. 29, 1882	.....	James C.	111 West Twenty-ninth.	.....
3760	Adams, Addie	7	do.	Jan. 19, 1883	Isaac	141 West Twenty-eighth	.....
3761	Bergstraser, Anna	12	do.	.....	Samuel	81 W. Third, L. I. City.	.....
3762	Bergstraser, Elizabeth	14	do.	.....	do.	do.	.....
3763	Frazer, Myrtie	12	do.	.....	Alonzo	429 West Thirty-sixth.	.....
3764	House, Lillie E.	14	do.	.....	Rev. Isaac E.	338 Garden, Hoboken.	.....
3765	McCowan, John	7	do.	March 31, 1883	John	261 West Sixteenth.	.....
3766	McKinney, Claude	9	do.	.....	Frank	East Third, L. I. City.	.....

CATALOGUE OF SCHOLARS—Continued.

No.	Pupil.	Age	Admitted.	Withdrawn.	Parent.	Residence.	Graduated.
3767	Martin, Mazie...	10	Sept. 29, 1882....	Jan. 19, 1883....	George	367 West Thirty-sixth...	.....
3768	Neeks, Charles	11	do.	April 27, 1883....	Charles	316 East 121st Street	.....
3769	Miller, Flora Helen	6	do.	.....	Thomas	251 West Twenty-third.	.....
3770	Overocker, Mary E.	11	do.	.....	William	4th & Vernon Av., L. I. C.	.....
3771	Prinzensing, Catharine	7	do.	.....	Joseph	249 West Thirty-third.	.....
3772	Safford, Minnie M.	14	do.	.....	Silas S.	West Sixth, L. I. City	.....
3773	Stagg, Peter M.	12	do.	.....	Peter M.	546 West Fifty-first...	.....
3774	Strahan, Agnes	6	do.	.....	William G.	309 Seventh Avenue	.....
3775	Vail, Carrie F.	15	do.	Oct. 12, 1883....	James C. Abrams...	111 West Forty-ninth	.....
3776	Wendt, Ernest C.	7	do.	.....	Charles	211 West Twenty-sixth.	.....
3777	Westervelt, Catharine	7	do.	.....	Andrew	440 West Thirty-fifth.	.....
3778	Allison, Harry	11	Oct. 27, 1882....	Oct. 12, 1883....	Mary, <i>Grandmother</i> .	136 Bank	.....
3779	Cannon, Charlotte	6	do.	Jan. 19, 1883....	Mary	206 W. Twenty-seventh	.....
3780	Cannon, Lillie	7	do.	do.	do.	do.	.....
3781	Halvorsen, Huldah	7	do.	.....	Halver.	221 West Twenty-eighth	.....
3782	Lockwood, Charles	12	do.	.....	Nathaniel	144 Java, Greenpoint	.....
3783	Overocker, Helen L.	9	do.	Oct. 12, 1883....	William	4th & Vernon Av., L. I. C.	.....
3784	Roberts, Edgar G.	13	Nov. 24, 1882....	.....	Grith J.	157 Kent, Greenpoint	.....
3785	Thomas, Harriet E.	10	do.	Oct. 12, 1883....	William M.	146 West Thirty-first	.....
3786	Abrams, Harold B.	7	Jan. 19, 1883....	.....	James C.	111 West Forty-ninth	.....
3787	Bocheim, Eugene	12	do.	Oct. 12, 1883....	Max	465 Sixth Avenue	.....
3788	Colley, William	12	do.	.....	Alexander	178 Kent, Greenpoint	.....
3789	Eichorn, Azile	13	do.	.....	Joseph	56 Jackson Av., L. I. C.	.....
3790	Habenstein, Wilhelmina	10	do.	.....	Charles	209 West Twenty-ninth.	.....
3791	Harrel, Louisa	6	do.	.....	Frank	204 West Thirtieth	.....
3792	Buehla, Gottlieb	7	Feb. 23, 1883....	Oct. 12, 1883....	Gottlieb	217 West Thirty-first.	.....
3793	Dickinson, Mary	13	do.	.....	Susan	72 1/2 Sixth, L. I. City	.....
3794	Habenstein, Charles	9	do.	Oct. 12, 1883....	Charles	209 West Twenty-ninth.	.....
3795	Knox, Margaret	10	do.	do.	Thomas	243 West Twenty-ninth.	.....
3796	Knox, Samuel	8	do.	.....	do.	do.	.....
3797	Kracke, Frederick H.	14	do.	.....	Henry	93 East Eighth	.....
3798	Simpson, Sarah J.	18	do.	.....	George W.	244 West Twenty-ninth.	.....
3799	Welter, Hannah	7	do.	.....	Henry	251 West Twenty-ninth.	.....
3800	Welter, Mary	6	do.	.....	do.	do.	.....
3801	Burns, Howard M.	13	March 31, 1883....	.....	Dr. William	424 West Forty-third	.....
3802	Decker, Katie	13	do.	Oct. 12, 1883....	William H.	33 East Third, L. I. City	.....
3803	Kirke, Alexander	11	do.	Dec. 14, 1883....	Edwin	254 West Thirtieth	.....
3804	Martin, Doretta	6	do.	.....	Charles	253 West Twenty-ninth.	.....

CATALOGUE OF SCHOLARS—Continued.

<i>N.</i>	<i>Pupil.</i>	<i>Age</i>	<i>Admitted.</i>	<i>Withdrawn.</i>	<i>Parent.</i>	<i>Residence.</i>	<i>Graduated.</i>
3805	Martin, Emma	10	March 31, 1883.	.....	Charles	253 West Twenty-ninth.	.....
3806	Ranges, Anna	7	do.	.....	Herman	316 W. Twenty-seventh.	.....
3807	Burns, Emmet C.	12	April 27, 1883.	.....	Dr. William	474 West Forty-third.	.....
3808	Cassiday, Elizabeth	10	do.	Oct. 12, 1883.	Mary	206 West Twenty-eighth.	.....
3809	Ivets, May M.	16	do.	.....	William H.	48 India, Greenpoint.	.....
3810	Lyon, Bertha E.	14	do.	.....	Sylvester	119 Kent, Greenpoint.	.....
3811	Pasco, Ruth	8	May 25, 1883.	Oct. 12, 1883.	William	253 West Thirty-fifth.	.....
3812	Wilson, Isaac C.	13	do.	.....	Emma	105 East 121st Street	.....
3813	Wood, Henry	7	do.	.....	Thomas	303 Seventh Avenue	.....
3814	Wood, William	8	do.	.....	do.	do.	.....
3815	Burgher, Nellie May	14	Oct. 12, 1883.	.....	George W.	146 Milton, Greenpoint.	.....
3816	Burns, Eva	10	do.	.....	William, M. D.	424 West Forty-third.	.....
3817	Burns, Wesley	8	do.	.....	do.	do.	.....
3818	Deeley, Mary	7	do.	.....	Joseph	437 West Thirty-fourth.	.....
3819	Dimelow, Irving	7	do.	.....	Roland	443 West Thirty-seventh	.....
3820	Dimelow, Roland	12	do.	.....	do.	do.	.....
3821	Dimelow, Stephen	8	do.	.....	do.	do.	.....
3822	Hahner, Edward	7	do.	.....	Christian	410 West Twenty-ninth.	.....
3823	Hahner, Elizabeth	10	do.	.....	do.	do.	.....
3824	Halsey, Stephen A.	15	do.	.....	John J.	Perrott Avenue, Astoria	.....
3825	Hiltbrand, Charles	7	do.	.....	Charles	221 West Twenty-eighth	.....
3826	Hiltbrand, Samuel	13	do.	.....	Basil	230 West Thirty-second.	.....
3827	Hudson, Anna	7	do.	.....	William H.	169 E. Twelfth, L. I. City	.....
3828	Johnston, Edward	9	do.	.....	William	251 W. Twenty-seventh.	.....
3829	Ketchum, John Winslow	15	do.	Nov. 9, 1883.	Mary W.	244 Sixth Avenue	.....
3830	Knuchel, Bertha	6	do.	.....	Edward	48 West Twenty-eighth.	.....
3831	Lang, Clara	7	do.	.....	William	243 West Twenty-ninth.	.....
3832	Lang, Lena	8	do.	.....	do.	do.	.....
3833	Lang, Marilla	11	do.	.....	do.	do.	.....
3834	Powers, Craig	8	do.	.....	Jennie M.	140 West Twenty-sixth.	.....
3835	Snuth, Cora	9	do.	.....	Herman	253 W. Twenty-seventh.	.....
3836	Speer, Eva	11	do.	.....	Christiana	253 West Twenty-ninth.	.....
3837	Thompson, Catharine	11	do.	.....	Elizabeth	406 Seventh Avenue	.....
3838	Thompson, Wayne Hubert	8	do.	.....	Rev. Abraham	303 West Twenty-ninth.	.....
3839	Thompson, John Henry	10	do.	.....	do.	do.	.....
3840	Walch, Ida	6	do.	.....	Charles	205 West Twenty-ninth.	.....
3841	Wollarth, Anna	6	do.	.....	Bernard	do.	.....
3842	Wollarth, Lizzie	8	do.	.....	do.	do.	.....

CATALOGUE OF SCHOLARS—Continued.

No.	Pupil.	Age	Admitted.	Withdrawn.	Parent.	Residence.	Graduated.
3843	Harrison, Horace Moore.....	7	Nov. 9, 1883.....	.....	Mary.....	111 East 117th Street.....	.....
3844	King, Gertrude.....	13	do.	.....	James A.	15 Third, L. I. City.....	.....
3845	Montrose, Elizabeth.....	10	do.	.....	Abraham.....	do.	.....
3846	Sternor, Lucetta F.....	10	do.	.....	Jacob G.....	92 W. Third, L. I. City.	.....
3847	Woodruff, Anna F.....	8	do.	.....	John B.	Third Street, L. I. City.	.....
3848	Ingraham, Archibald.....	11	Dec. 14, 1883.....	.....	Jane.....	249 West Forty-seventh	.....
3849	McIntire, Jesse Annan.....	14	do.	.....	Henry E.....	New Lois, L. I.....	.....
3850	Nielson, Frederick B. R.....	11	do.	.....	Anson.....	234 West Twenty-eighth	.....
3851	Nielson, Ludwig.....	9	do.	.....	do.	do.	.....
3852	Nielson, Martha.....	8	do.	.....	do.	do.	.....
3853	Romain, Conrad B.....	10	do.	.....	Joseph.....	Long Island City.....	.....
3854	Weed, Wm. Wallace.....	14	do.	.....	Vitruvian.....	102 Java, Greenpoint.....	.....

The preceding CATALOGUE terminates at the close of the 250th year of the existence of the School—1883.

To facilitate reference to any particular scholar, the names in the preceding CATALOGUE—arranged in ALPHABETICAL ORDER—will be found in the following pages.

NAMES OF THE SCHOLARS IN ALPHABETICAL ORDER.

The Number opposite each Name indicates its Place in the
Preceding Catalogue.

<i>Name.</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Name.</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Name.</i>	<i>No.</i>
Abrahams, Thomas F.	3667	Adma, Elizabeth	3220	Angus, William	2932
Abrams, Harold B.	3786	Ahmuty, Elizabeth	3136	Annelly, Eliza	381
Abrams, Rob't Russell.	3759	Ahmuty, Matthew	3095	Annin, Sarah L.	1861
Aburnethy, Margaret	3658	Ahmuty, William	3175	Antz, Francis B.	2910
Aburnethy, Mary A.	3174	Ahrens, Alfred	3137	Appar, Charles	3336
Acker, Eliza	308	Alberti, Annie	3673	Appleby, Amelia	910
Acker, Frances	2208	Albrecht, Charles	3247	Appleby, Charles	874
Acker, Jacob	453	Alcorn, Emma L.	2024	Archer, Catharine	1862
Acker, Josephine C.	2267	Allason, Anna	2889	Archer, James R.	3604
Acker, Laney	128	Allason, Clarissa	2709	Archer, Mary	1863
Acker, Laura G.	2191	Allason, Emma G.	3486	Arents, Stephen	1059
Acker, Mary	518	Allason, Laurence F.	3398	Arkills, Charles P.	2104
Acker, Mary E.	1610	Allason, Martha W.	2742	Arkills, James E.	1786
Acker, Rachel	136	Allason, Mary Louise	3429	Arkills, Lydia A.	1896
Acker, Stephen	195	Allen, Frances A.	2256	Arkills, Mary E.	1738
Acker, William	663	Allen, James	1906	Armstrong, Charles	3176
Ackerman, Abraham	14	Allen, Kate	2257	Armstrong, Charles O.	2341
Ackerman, Albert	361	Allen, Kate D.	2801	Armstrong, Cora A.	3272
Ackerman, Anna	2494	Allen, Mary	3233	Armstrong, Eliz.	45
Ackerman, Christie	2323	Allen, Mary E.	2743	Armstrong, Emeline W.	3138
Ackerman, Frederick	1654	Allison, Harry	3778	Armstrong, John G.	3301
Ackerman, Garrit G.	850	Altenhain, Charles	1971	Ashby, William H.	1506
Ackerman, Hannah	256	Alyea, James	269	Ashenfelder, Anna B.	2086
Ackerman, Helen	324	Amerman, Hannah	176	Askins, James	180
Ackerman, Jacob D.	1857	Amerman, Isaac	143	Askins, Sarah	225
Ackerman, Jacob W.	1469	Amerman, Mary	32	Ashley, Clarian	1031
Ackerman, Jane	764	Anderson, Alfred	2312	Ashley, Conrad	918
Ackerman, John	155	Anderson, Annie	3270	Ashley, John	959
Ackerman, John	209	Anderson, Daniel A.	1860	Ashley, Margaret	799
Ackerman, John	228	Anderson, David	628	Atkinson, Elizabeth	2026
Ackerman, John	280	Anderson, Elias	81	Atz, Adolph	2833
Ackerman, John	1394	Anderson, Elizabeth	43	Atz, Frederick	2701
Ackerman, John A.	2322	Anderson, Euphemia	1189	Atz, George A. C.	2702
Ackerman, Lawrence	98	Anderson, Eva C.	3507	Austin, John E.	2475
Ackerman, Martha J.	2673	Anderson, George	745	Austin, William A. F. P.	2476
Ackerman, Mary	1376	Anderson, Jacob	1793	Avers, Ann Augusta	1725
Ackerman, Mary	2612	Anderson, Jessie	2209	Ayers, Edgar	1709
Ackerman, Peter D.	2205	Anderson, John	87	Ayers, Isabella B.	3526
Ackerman, Peter I.	2285	Anderson, John	537	Ayers, Joseph B.	1710
Ackerman, Rachel J.	1887	Anderson, John	1308	Ayers, Louisa J.	1726
Ackerman, William	1347	Anderson, John	3674	Ayers, Martha J.	2971
Ackerson, Almira	1858	Anderson, John W.	1007	Ayers, Minnie L.	3030
Ackerson, Charles	594	Anderson, Lavinia	1810	Ayres, Albert	970
Ackerson, Charles P.	1859	Anderson, Lorena	2181	Ayres, Daniel	159
Ackerson, Edward	657	Anderson, Maria A.	1932	Ayres, Hester	351
Ackerson, Eunice A.	2063	Anderson, Martha	2210	Ayres, Sarah	317
Ackerson, James T.	2064	Anderson, Mary	763	Ayres, Tobias	130
Acton, Wilhelmina L.	3548	Anderson, Nicholas	8		
Adams, Addie	3760	Anderson, Peter	3331	Babb, Ellen V.	1831
Adams, Charles F.	2360	Anderson, Phebe	538	Babb, George F.	1838
Adams, Frances	3056	Anderson, Richard C.	3121	Babb, Thomas E.	1832
Adams, James	77	Anderson, Walter	10	Badgley, Isaac	569
Adams, Jennie	3300	Anderson, William	1160	Bain, Benjamin F.	3504
Adams, John W.	576	Angus, James	3029	Baird, William A.	1421
Adams, Joseph P.	345	Angus, Mary F.	3271	Baisden, Hannah J.	3122

<i>Name.</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Name.</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Name.</i>	<i>No.</i>
Baker, Benjamin F.....	1349	Bayard, Ann	640	Bierman, Jacob H.	1092
Baker, Edgar	1819	Bayard, Peter	685	Billings, Elizabeth	1267
Baker, Etta	3693	Beach, Anna C.	2048	Bingenheimer, Christoph	2834
Baker, Isaac B.	1348	Beach, Clarence W.	3221	Bird, Charles E.	3487
Baker, Oscar	2186	Beach, Edward	1016	Birdsall, Constant	1696
Baker, William F.	2091	Beach, Emma	2286	Bissett, Eliza	1131
Bakewell, George W.	1922	Beach, Jane	1162	Bisset, Hannah	1052
Bakewell, Louisa	1982	Beach, Mary	852	Black, Eliza Jane	1907
Bakewell, Milton	1923	Beach, Sarah	891	Black, Garrit C.	1032
Baldwin, Addie	2393	Beach, Willard Parker	3222	Black, Robert	2065
Baldwin, Annie	2394	Beach, William	943	Blair, William A.	2710
Baldwin, Harris J.	2268	Beatson, George	2981	Blanchard, Christian B.	830
Baldwin, Justus	682	Beatson, William	2935	Blanchard, George	600
Baldwin, Lucy E.	2269	Beaumont, Benjamin	827	Blanchard, James	482
Baldwin, Phebe J.	2395	Beaumont, Cath. Susan	916	Blanchard, Marg't Ann	1029
Ball Louisa M.	3506	Beaumont, Mary Ann	414	Blanchard, Maria	675
Ballard, Asa B.	3324	Beaumont, Peter S.	862	Blanchard, Nicholas	483
Ballerman, Annie	3087	Bechthold, Julius E. J.	3009	Blanchard, Susan	885
Bancker, Sophia	448	Becker, Helen C.	2609	Blanche, Ann Amelia	2223
Banker, Catherine A.	1538	Becker, Louisa	2192	Blanche, Charles A.	2193
Banker, John	1539	Becker, Bertha	2674	Blanche, Emma A.	2151
Banker, Mary E.	1574	Becker, Mary	2675	Blank, Ephraim	325
Banker, Rachel	421	Bedford, Augustus	2073	Blauvelt, Ann P.	713
Banker, Susan J.	1688	Bedford, Eleanor	2287	Blauvelt, Anne	620
Banker, Thomas A.	1540	Bedford, Harriet A.	2141	Blauvelt, Catharine	457
Banks, Ann Amelia	1635	Bedford, John S.	2107	Blauvelt, Catharine	611
Banks, Obadiah	1636	Becker, Herman R.	2037	Blauvelt, Catharine	632
Banks, William O.	1655	Beekman, Ann	369	Blauvelt, Christiana	554
Banner, John	144	Beekman, Catharine	181	Blauvelt, Cornelius	2616
Banta, John	120	Beekman, Eliza	347	Blauvelt, Cornelius L.	1136
Banta, Hannah	387	Beekman, Henry	107	Blauvelt, Eliza	851
Banta, Mary	388	Beekman, John	306	Blauvelt, Eliza Ann	1187
Banta, Peter	12	Beggs, Ada	2936	Blauvelt, Elizabeth L.	2346
Barber, Silas	1595	Bell, George	3337	Blauvelt, Herman	740
Barclay, Kate	3019	Bell, George H.	3273	Blauvelt, Helen M.	1995
Bardusch, Jacob	2484	Bell, Hortense	3399	Blauvelt, Henry C.	2644
Barkley, Ella	2396	Bell, James	3248	Blauvelt, Isaac	340
Barkley, Sarah	2397	Bell, John E.	3284	Blauvelt, Isaac M.	2371
Barnard, Charles	3659	Bell, Louis	3400	Blauvelt, James	634
Barnet, Jane	168	Bell, Thomas J.	2732	Blauvelt, John	335
Barney, Augustus W.	2554	Bell, William H.	1364	Blauvelt, John	784
Barney, Daniel	2555	Bender, George P.	3384	Blauvelt, John D.	2001
Barr, Catharine	267	Bennet, Andrew H.	433	Blauvelt, John M.	3088
Barr, Frederick	331	Bennet, Sarah Elizabeth	2398	Blauvelt, Julia F.	1765
Barr, Garret	556	Bennett, Benjamin	3575	Blauvelt, Kate M.	2092
Barr, Garrit	1280	Bennett, George A. H.	1174	Blauvelt, Margaret	1232
Barr, Henry	426	Bennett, Nancy	1135	Blauvelt, Maria	513
Barry, Catharine J.	1383	Bennett, Sally F.	490	Blauvelt, Rachel C.	2347
Barth, Caroline	1961	Bennett, Sarah F.	665	Boarden, Emily R.	2756
Barth, Mary Elizabeth	1924	Benschoten, Cornelius	68	Boardman, Charles H.	1699
Barthey, Gustave	3325	Bensel, Fanny	3415	Boardman, Mary E.	1409
Barthey, Katharine	2615	Benson, Emily	3668	Boardman, Rachel	1611
Barthey, Lena	3326	Benson, George E.	3611	Boardman, Sarah J.	1433
Bartholf, Leah Jane	2114	Benson, John	441	Boardman, William J.	1258
Bartholf, Lydia Ann	2176	Benson, Sarah	3612	Bodenheimer, Morris	3550
Bartholomae, Aug'ta C.	3327	Berdan, Abby L.	2124	Boehem, Eugene	3787
Bartine, Jenny	3103	Berdan, Albert	1292	Boehm, David	2783
Bartlett, Charles B.	3687	Berdan, Mary E.	2125	Bogher, August	2925
Bartlett, William H. S.	3688	Berdan, Peter	1619	Bogardus, Alfred M.	2040
Bartley, George W.	3697	Bergstraser, Anna	3761	Bogardus, Cornelius	2041
Bascom, William B.	2933	Bergstraser, Elizabeth	3762	Bogardus, Edward W.	2042
Rasmar, William	2911	Berry, John M.	2000	Bogardus, James	1853
Bates, Jane	3031	Berry, Mandeville	2334	Bogardus, Julia E.	1983
Bates, Louis	3302	Berry, Maria J.	3549	Bogardus, Mary	2128
Bates, Robert	2934	Bertholf, George	290	Bogart, Daniel	94
Bartheldes, Louis	2878	Bertholf, William	278	Hogart, Eliza	385
Baxter, Elizabeth	1153	Besher, Ann M.	1319	Bogart, Ella	2470
Baxter, John Thomas	3682	Besher, John H.	1318	Bogart, James	83
Baxter, Kate E.	3466	Betham, Peter P.	907	Bogart, John	265
Baxter, Samuel	1154	Bicker, Victor	470	Bogart, John W.	1038

<i>Name.</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Name.</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Name.</i>	<i>No.</i>
Bogart, Lanah Ann.....	732	Brady, James H.....	1680	Buchta, Gottlieb.....	3792
Bogert, Alice.....	2295	Brady, William H.....	2270	Buck, John.....	676
Bogert, Ann.....	679	Bragaw, Francis.....	1338	Buck, Louisa.....	621
Bogert, Andrew.....	687	Bragaw, Isaac.....	1339	Buckbee, Benjamin.....	1452
Bogert, Catharine.....	584	Bragaw, Lewis.....	1375	Buckley, Lucy Ann.....	1020
Bogert, David.....	1821	Braird, Eliza.....	430	Bullene, Frank Jay.....	3527
Bogert, Eugenia A.....	1822	Brampton, Francis.....	2617	Bullene, John J.....	3207
Bogert, Euphemia.....	1967	Brandon, George.....	3032	Bundle, Christian.....	1018
Bogert, Garret.....	1864	Brant, Abraham.....	2115	Bundle, Elizabeth.....	1017
Bogert, Gilbert.....	18	Brant, John C.....	2003	Burger, Daniel.....	366
Bogert, Gilbert.....	1062	Brant, Mary W.....	1951	Burger, Gerardus C.....	398
Bogert, Henry.....	956	Brant, Sophia E.....	1952	Burger, Rebecca.....	344
Bogert, Jacob.....	633	Brazier, James H.....	651	Burgess, Aaron.....	613
Bogert, James.....	911	Breene, Carrie.....	3660	Burgess, James.....	768
Bogert, James O.....	1050	Breene, Isabella.....	3661	Burgher, Nellie May.....	3815
Bogert, James W.....	982	Brennan, Agnes A.....	2556	Burns, Arthur.....	3177
Bogert, James W.....	1114	Brett, Francis R.....	108	Burns, Emmett C.....	3807
Bogert, Jane.....	614	Briggs, Arthur E.....	3642	Burns, Eva.....	3816
Bogert, Jane.....	786	Brinckerhoff, Henry.....	848	Burns, Georgiana.....	2460
Bogert, John.....	216	Brinckerhoff, John J.....	1811	Burns, Grace.....	3178
Bogert, John.....	919	Brinckerhoff, John W.....	1897	Burns, Howard M.....	3801
Bogert, Lavinia.....	604	Brinckerhoff, Rans'd W.....	2532	Burns, Margaret C.....	2461
Bogert, Margaret.....	445	Brinkerhoff, Christian.....	754	Burns, Mary A.....	1605
Bogert, Margaret.....	530	Britton, Nicholas.....	182	Burns, Wesley.....	3817
Bogert, Maria.....	849	Broad, John E.....	3643	Burns, William J.....	3179
Bogert, N. I. Marselus.....	2002	Broetzell, Minnie.....	3745	Burras, William H.....	1336
Bogert, Orrin S.....	1716	Brooks, George A.....	2420	Burton, Minnie H.....	2958
Bogert, Peter.....	348	Brooks, Issac.....	268	Burtsell, Edward D.....	199
Bogert, Peter.....	478	Brooks, Washington.....	3585	Busch, Adeline.....	3123
Bogert, Peter.....	777	Brooks, William H.....	1281	Busch, Andrew.....	3352
Bogert, Peter B.....	1041	Brower, Abraham D.....	686	Busch, Margaret.....	3124
Bogert, Polly.....	169	Brower, Augustus.....	824	Butler, Emma.....	1766
Bogert, Ruful.....	1113	Brower, Elias.....	826	Butler, Ida.....	3567
Bogert, Sally.....	652	Brower, Henry.....	790	Butler, John.....	573
Bogert, Samuel P.....	1996	Brower, Jeremiah.....	757	Butler, Julia.....	1667
Bogert, Sarah Jane.....	1839	Brower, John.....	188	Butler, William B.....	2584
Bogert, Simon J.....	726	Brower, John L.....	2361	Butt, John.....	3035
Bogert, Stephen.....	743	Brower, Martin.....	677	Button, John.....	1739
Bogert, Stephen B.....	960	Brower, Nicholas.....	44	Button, Thomas.....	1061
Bogert, Susannah.....	756	Brower, Rebecca.....	769	Butz, Henry.....	2094
Bogert, Warren.....	2542	Brower, Rebecca.....	856	Byam, Andrew J.....	3393
Bogert, Washington.....	719	Brower, Sarah.....	588	Byard, Mary.....	1516
Bogert, William.....	800	Brower, Thomas.....	192	Byers, John.....	2634
Bogert, William.....	1064	Brower, William.....	748	Byers, Moses.....	2635
Bogert, William C.....	1620	Brower, William J.....	2602	Byers, William.....	2676
Boor, Margaretta.....	2495	Brown, Alexander F.....	2647	Byrnes, Ann Eola.....	3066
Boor, Peter Edward.....	2288	Brown, Alice Knox.....	2342	Byrnes, Corrinne A.....	2757
Bopp, Matilda.....	2547	Brown, Amanda.....	1346	Byrnes, Elizabeth A.....	2758
Bopp, Sophia.....	2548	Brown, Benjamin W.....	3081	Byrnes, George A.....	2890
Bornmann, Charles G.....	2224	Brown, Charles E.....	2121	CABANA, Charles L.....	2533
Bornmann, Francis.....	1129	Brown, Frank.....	2618	Cabana, Hannah R.....	2422
Borst, Corstian.....	2873	Brown, Gertrude.....	2926	Cabana, Mary M.....	2619
Borst, Jane.....	2861	Brown, Harry.....	2804	Cadmus, Charles C.....	1744
Borst, William.....	2862	Brown, Isabella L.....	3033	Cadmus, Hartson P.....	1664
Bovee, Alfred.....	1491	Brown, James H.....	2421	Callow, Ann.....	735
Bovee, John.....	1434	Brown, John.....	1345	Callow, Catharine A.....	1624
Bovee, Joseph.....	1402	Brown, Louis G.....	3034	Callow, James.....	625
Bowden, Jennie.....	3410	Brown, Mary Ann.....	1001	Campbell, Adolphus W.....	2260
Bowers, Daniel.....	3728	Brown, William.....	1377	Campbell, Jane E.....	2759
Bowers, Mary C.....	1586	Brown, William A. P.....	1335	Campbell, John C.....	2733
Bowman, Daniel.....	1252	Brown, William H.....	2093	Campbell, Phoebe M.....	2734
Bowman, Jane.....	1487	Brownlee, Archibald G.....	2998	Campbell, William.....	2458
Boyce, Catharine E.....	1352	Brownlee, J. Harrison.....	2957	Campbell, William J.....	2999
Boyd, Abraham A.....	2874	Bruce, Alexander.....	1295	Cannon, Charlotte.....	3779
Boyd, Charles E.....	3675	Bruce, Catharine.....	1294	Cannon, Lillie.....	3780
Boyden, James S.....	2793	Bruce, George W.....	1120	Canterman, Ann.....	277
Boyden, William H.....	2794	Bruce, Jane.....	1293	Canterman, John.....	236
Brady, Abner S.....	1626	Bryant, Reuben.....	1310	Capewell, Richard.....	1097
Brady, Catharine Ann.....	1759	Bryant, William.....	1309	Capewell, Susan A.....	1612
Brady, Charles E.....	1679	Buchanan, Sarah J.....	2982		

<i>Name.</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Name.</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Name.</i>	<i>No.</i>
Carey, John	3036	Clark, William W.	1902	Colwell, Warren A.	2177
Carlock, Christian.	622	Clarke, Walter S.	2142	Combes, Catharine	898
Carman, Benjamin.	1836	Clarkson, J. Schurem'n.	2183	Combes, John	909
Carman, Ella L.	3274	Clearman, William H.	2705	Combes, Mary.	870
Carman, Melissa C.	3180	Clegg, Margaret J.	3239	Constock, Anna.	3374
Carman, Peter.	1014	Clements, Caroline.	1282	Conant, Charles F.	1713
Carman, Ruth	1013	Clendenin, Eliza.	1760	Conant, George H.	1787
Carner, Alonzo L.	3629	Clendenin, George.	1712	Concklin, Henry.	1417
Carpenter, Nellie.	3586	Clendenin, Thomas	1984	Concklin, Jacob	1416
Carpenter, Robert L.	2182	Clendenin, William	1587	Concklin, Mary E.	1781
Carpenter, William E.	3581	Cleverley, Abraham B.	3476	Conckling, Esther.	254
Carr, George G.	2749	Cleverley, Margaret A.	3508	Conklin, Abraham.	869
Carr, Sarah L.	2750	Cleverley, Thomas H.	2891	Conklin, David.	494
Carr, William.	2883	Cleverley, William	2206	Conklin, Eleanor	585
Carss, Henry R.	3275	Clinton, Isabella.	2399	Conklin, Francis M.	2724
Carss, John B.	2967	Cloyd, Ann Maria.	1137	Conklin, Henry.	941
Carss, Joseph	3092	Cloyd, Peter.	1138	Conklin, Margaret.	1065
Carter, Agnes Maud	3578	Clute, Cecelia H.	1422	Connell, Annie R.	3712
Carter, Alida	2299	Cochard, August	3419	Connell, Henry W.	3453
Case, Julia D.	2108	Cocks, Louis A.	3250	Connell, Regina	3454
Case, Maria.	511	Coe, Samuel L.	2711	Connolley, Jennie	2959
Cassiday, Elizabeth.	3808	Coe, Elizabeth	3251	Connolley, John H.	3252
Cawood, Phebe.	520	Coiley, William	3788	Connolly, Jessie	3223
Chadwick, Daniel.	1133	Colbart, John.	101	Connor, Harry F.	3620
Chadwick, Thomas.	1132	Colbart, Sarah	239	Conover, Ann Elizab'h.	1667
Chamberlain, Perry	3208	Cole, Charles S.	2543	Conover, Catharine A.	1672
Chambers, Ann Maria.	1217	Cole, Ferdinand S.	2522	Conover, Clementine G.	2720
Chambers, Hannah.	1219	Cole, George A.	3451	Conover, Daniel.	994
Chambers, John H.	1216	Cole, Georgiana.	2670	Conover, Elisha.	995
Chambers, Mary.	1259	Cole, John.	170	Conover, George S.	996
Chambers, Mary.	1536	Cole, John H.	3452	Conover, Mary S.	1669
Chambers, Solomon.	1537	Cole, Samuel A.	2523	Conrad, Emily.	2875
Chambers, William.	1218	Colegrove, Catharine.	238	Conrey, John D.	2921
Chapin, Charles	1740	Colegrove, William	177	Conron, Lulu.	3631
Chapin, Henry A.	1627	Coleman, Charles.	1410	Cook, James.	1093
Chapin, James F.	1637	Coleman, Charles E.	2650	Cook, John.	1156
Chapman, William R.	2937	Coleman, David E.	2506	Cook, Peter V. H.	1168
Chappel, James.	1023	Coleman, John L.	2646	Cook, Thomas M.	1197
Chardevoyne, Ann.	36	Coleman, Joseph V. D.	2796	Cooke, Francis W.	1936
Chardevoyne, Thos. C.	318	Coleman, Marianna.	2507	Cooke, Leah M.	2075
Childs, Andrew	1847	Colfax, Mary Jane.	1625	Cooke, Peter A.	1937
Childs, Christopher.	1492	Colgrove, Ann E.	1940	Cooke, Rachel E.	1954
Childs, Deborah J.	1493	Collard, Archer.	106	Cooper, Robert J.	1340
Childs, Elizabeth	1494	Collard, Eliza.	1236	Coppinger, Adriana	1303
Childs, Rebecca	1621	Collard, George W.	1201	Coppinger, Charles.	1304
Chipman, Charles M.	3630	Collard, Jacob.	612	Coppinger, Deborah.	1302
Christie, Gamaliel	2027	Collard, James.	360	Coppinger, Eliza J.	1435
Christie, James	76	Collard, James.	1329	Corbett, Charlotte.	3131
Christie, John	1387	Collard, Jeremiah.	1155	Corbett, Elizabeth.	3139
Christie, Maria E.	2030	Collard, John.	553	Corbett, Julia B.	3140
Churchwell, Mary E.	2645	Collard, Maria.	487	Corbett, William.	551
Clancy, Georgiana.	3010	Collard, Richard.	1408	Corn, Louisa	3491
Clanedening, Clarence.	3608	Collard, Stephen D.	1588	Cornelisse, Lena.	3509
Clark, Abraham	1925	Collard, William.	1570	Cornelisse, Paulie W.	3709
Clark, Ada A.	2603	Collins, Elizabeth.	316	Corner, Margaret.	3285
Clark, Alexander A.	3249	Collins, Elizabeth.	894	Corner, Mary.	3286
Clark, Allena.	1797	Collins, James Ross.	3038	Corson, Christina	1453
Clark, Catalina C.	2019	Collins, Jane.	408	Corson, Emma	1175
Clark, Cornelia.	1798	Collins, Jeannette.	3332	Corson, Frank.	3348
Clark, Eliza.	1447	Collins, Jemima.	471	Corson, George H.	3353
Clark, Ethel.	3730	Collins, Jesse.	1768	Corson, Samuel.	1176
Clark, Frank W.	3037	Collins, John P.	1769	Cortelyou, Eleanor.	751
Clark, James Clifford.	2539	Collins, Mary Ann.	895	Cortelyou, Elizabeth.	476
Clark, Margaret.	2792	Collins, Samuel.	357	Cortelyou, George S.	3596
Clark, Martha.	2793	Collins, Sarah Ann.	546	Cortelyou, John.	760
Clark, Mary E.	2324	Collins, Stephen.	1121	Cortelyou, Peter C.	507
Clark, Peter	1926	Collins, Susan.	993	Corwin, Mary E.	2271
Clark, Priscilla	1908	Collins, William A.	2760	Cossum, Caroline.	3194
Clark, Thomas	1481	Colwell, Charles G.	2170	Cossum, William H.	3195
Clark, William H.	1780	Colwell, Frederick L.	3373	Cottrell, Israel A.	2184

Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.
Couenhoven, Chr.....	4	Day, Catharine.....	598	Demarest, Francis W....	3467
Couenhoven, Jacob.....	272	Day, Henry.....	1159	Demarest, Francis Z....	2610
Couenhoven, James.....	301	Day, Jacob.....	972	Demarest, Hannah J....	1823
Couenhoven, John L....	567	Day, Jacob E.....	887	Demarest, Henry.....	515
Couenhoven, Nicholas....	61	Day, John.....	1081	Demarest, Isaac.....	506
Couenhoven, Sarah.....	465	Day, John L.....	497	Demarest, Jacob.....	354
Couenhoven, William....	221	Day, Maria.....	961	Demarest, Jacob D.....	944
Coward, Charles.....	3340	Day, Mary.....	906	Demarest, James.....	165
Coward, George.....	3341	Day, Rebecca.....	928	Demarest, James.....	510
Cowie, Alexander G....	2423	Day, Rebecca Jane....	1045	Demarest, James E.....	3468
Cowie, Annie.....	2459	Day, William.....	902	Demarest, James Henry..	2038
Cowing, Charles J.....	2066	Day, William.....	1094	Demarest, Jane.....	2087
Cozine, Garret.....	443	Deacon, James.....	52	Demarest, John.....	307
Cozine, George.....	534	Dealing, Charles E....	2540	Demarest, John K.....	1938
Cozine, Mary.....	442	Dealing, Micheletta....	2544	Demarest, Kate.....	2906
Craddick, Emma.....	3224	Dealing, Oberlin.....	2541	Demarest, Llewellyn L..	3431
Cragin, Ida E.....	2534	Dean, Henry F.....	2594	Demarest, Marg't Ann...	2017
Cragin, James W.....	2535	Dean, Lemuel P.....	2178	Demarest, Peter.....	263
Cramer, Augustus H....	2508	Dearing, James.....	2153	Demarest, Peter.....	805
Cramer, Wm. J. C. P....	2884	Debaun, Edward.....	3182	Demarest, Peter.....	1033
Crane, Everett I.....	3141	Debaun, John.....	858	Demarest, Peter.....	1149
Crane, John.....	3000	Debaun, Joseph.....	782	Demarest, Rachel.....	733
Crane, Lemuel F.....	3142	Debaun, Peter.....	615	Demarest, Sally.....	680
Craven, Jacob.....	298	De Bevoise, Courtlandt.	835	Demarest, Samuel E....	2006
Craven, James.....	247	Debevoise, James.....	946	Demarest, Sarah.....	214
Cregier, Ann Maria....	1648	Debevoise, Washington.	1025	Demarest, Sarah.....	1150
Cregier, Eliza J.....	1470	Debost, Alwyn.....	3144	Demarest, Simon.....	753
Cregier, Joseph.....	1378	Debost, Leon.....	3145	Demarest, Stephen....	232
Cregier, Josephine....	1541	Debost, Marie Louise..	3146	Demarest, William E....	3551
Crocheron, Charlotte E.	2620	De Camp, George.....	893	Demilt, Frederick.....	194
Crocheron, Edward.....	2863	De Camp, James.....	931	Demorest, Catharine...	190
Crolius, James W.....	2130	Decker, John.....	100	Demorest, Eleanor.....	251
Crolius, Josephine....	2028	Decker, Katie.....	3802	Demorest, Maria.....	202
Crossingham, Caroline.	3143	Decker, Lewis.....	937	Demorest, Maria.....	283
Crosson, Mary M.....	3214	Decker, William.....	1854	Dempsey, William.....	5
Crosson, William.....	3215	Decker, William.....	3225	Denizot, Agnes.....	2571
Crouter, Joseph.....	1638	Deely, Mary.....	3818	Denizot, Ellen J.....	2572
Crowell, John.....	3662	De Garcia, Carrie V....	3579	Derr, Hester.....	2372
Cruger, Thomas.....	1206	De Graw, Aaron.....	1	Derr, Hobart.....	2373
Crum, Emma F.....	2146	De Graw, Catharine....	499	Deshays, Charles.....	1104
Crum, Frederick H....	2147	De Graw, Sally.....	500	Deshays, David.....	1105
Crygier, John U.....	2721	De Groff, Edward.....	2876	De Turk, Herbert.....	3147
Crygier, Kate V.....	2744	De Groot, Abraham.....	822	De Veau, Franklin L....	3669
Crygier, Sarah.....	338	De Groot, Eleanor A....	1471	Devew, James.....	548
		De Groot, Jacob.....	801	Devoe, Abby.....	212
DAKIN, Isabella.....	2983	De Groot, John M.....	976	Devoe, Abraham.....	788
Dakin, John.....	2984	De Groot, Mary J.....	1472	Devoe, Aletta.....	742
Dale, Alexander R....	3375	De Groot, Michael F....	832	Devoe, Daniel.....	164
Dally, Mary.....	390	De Groot, Peter.....	877	Devoe, Daniel S.....	184
Dami, Edward.....	954	De Groot, Rachel.....	833	Devoe, Edwin F.....	1681
Dami, John.....	953	De Klyn, Barnet.....	1432	Devoe, Frederick.....	1723
Dami, William.....	1024	De Klyn, Peggy.....	150	Devoe, George.....	1350
Dana, Emma L.....	3695	De La Croix, Andrew....	3020	Devoe, George L.....	1054
Dana, Helen E.....	3637	De La Croix, Matilda C.	3021	Devoe, Gilbert.....	1066
Danforth, Anna.....	2879	Delamater, Abraham....	656	Devoe, Henry.....	680
Dangler, Adolphus E....	3125	De Lamater, Charles H..	2972	Devoe, Isaac.....	829
Dangler, Ella A.....	3354	De Lamater, Du Bois....	2973	Devoe, Jacob.....	945
Daniels, Nelly.....	3287	De Lamater, Jane.....	217	Devoe, John.....	642
Danner, Hannah.....	2465	De Lamater, Jno. (Vide	...	Devoe, John.....	2007
Danner, Jacob.....	2467	Vote Vo. 279(2).....	...	Devoe, Joseph.....	579
Danningberg, Lucinda..	1389	Del Noy, Virginia.....	1998	Devoe, Laney.....	151
Danziger, Esther.....	3067	Demarest, Ann Maria....	2004	Devoe, Margaret Ann...	1682
Darr, Christina.....	2400	Demarest, Cath. Am'nda	2005	Devoe, Mary M.....	1865
Davis, John.....	1596	Demarest, Charlotte....	3394	Devoe, Sarah.....	26
Davis, Mary J.....	1542	Demarest, Cornel. V. R..	1898	Devoe, William.....	203
Davis, Sarah.....	3288	Demarest, Ebenezer....	2378	De Wilde, Andrew.....	3432
Dawson, Jacob H.....	1522	Demarest, Elizabeth....	205	De Wilde, William M....	3477
Dawson, Samuel B.....	1460	Demarest, Ella V. R....	2677	De Witt, Joseph C. H....	2157
Dawson, States.....	1523	Demarest, Ephraim B....	2016	Dexter, Emma.....	2305
Day, Abraham A.....	648	Demarest, Francis Eug..	2143	Dibel, Margaret.....	3433

<i>Name.</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Name.</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Name.</i>	<i>No.</i>
Dick, Delia.....	2424	Downs, Cornelius T. ...	1543	Eaton, Thomas.....	1234
Dick, Ida.....	2496	Downs, John S.....	1544	Eckert, Louis V.....	3253
Dickhout, Catharine....	1745	Downs, Sabrina.....	1545	Edgerton, Gertrude....	3488
Dickhout, Henry.....	1753	Drumgold, Charles G....	3289	Edmonds, Catharine W..	1746
Dickhout, Magdalen....	1888	Drumgold, Henry.....	3011	Edwards, Alice.....	3012
Dickinson, Mary.....	3793	Drysdale, Anna.....	3057	Edwards, Charles.....	2636
Dickson, Easter.....	971	Du Bois, Catharine....	2043	Edwards, Gitty.....	429
Dickson, Eliza.....	864	Du Bois, Gertrude....	2044	Edwards, Oliver C.....	3001
Dickson, James.....	797	Du Bois, James.....	1833	Ehlert, Mary J.....	2761
Dickson, James A.....	875	Du Bois, William L....	1834	Ehrhart, Louisa.....	2901
Dickson, McCauley.....	984	Duff, Mary.....	618	Eichler, Christian H., Jr.	2426
Dickson, Mary.....	1004	Dugan, William.....	1397	Eichorn, Azile.....	3789
Dickson, Samuel.....	785	Dunbar, Esther.....	3469	Elbert, Caroline.....	2118
Dickson, Samuel.....	900	Dunham, Catharine....	2939	Elbert, Catharine E....	1702
Diederich, Mary.....	3736	Dunlap, Edwin J.....	3148	Elbert, William H.....	2119
Diehl, John Jacob.....	2053	Dunlap, Frank P.....	2586	Elder, Edward D.....	3699
Dilloway, Catharine....	2116	Dunlap, James.....	1242	Eldershaw, Fanny.....	3276
Dilloway, Elizabeth....	2117	Dunn, Alexandra M.....	3355	Eldridge, Edgar.....	1321
Dilloway, Georgine....	2079	Dunn, Catharine F.....	2805	Eldridge, Simeon.....	1320
Dilloway, Godfrey.....	2113	Dunn, Esther A.....	3234	Ellenwood, Clarissa....	1261
Dimelow, Irving.....	3819	Dunn, Henry.....	2220	Ellerman, Mary A.....	2014
Dimelow, Rowland.....	3820	Dunn, Mabel V.....	3742	Ellis, Mary.....	1283
Dimelow, Stephen.....	3821	Dunn, Maria.....	3290	Ellis, Robert.....	1311
Dinkelman, Herman....	3268	Dunn, Mary E.....	2806	Ellis, Theodore.....	1284
Disbrow, Emily J.....	2008	Dunn, Sarah F.....	2216	Elly, William.....	3517
Disbrow, Stephen L....	2009	Dunn, William.....	204	Elmendorf, John B....	3602
Dixon, Amanda.....	2585	Dunshee, James.....	2211	Elsie, Frances.....	3105
Dixon, Ella R.....	2990	Dunshee, Mary P.....	2745	Embree, John.....	574
Dixon, James E.....	2991	Dunshee, William P....	2613	Embree, Samuel.....	804
Dixon, Mary.....	821	Durand, Nancy.....	562	Emmet, Eliza Ann.....	947
Dixon, Samuel S.....	2992	Durborow, Joseph.....	89	Emmet, George.....	112
Dob, Neilson.....	860	Durborow, Mary.....	25	Emmet, Jane Ann.....	1067
Dobbs, Howell.....	3532	Durborow, William H..	270	Emmet, James W.....	863
Dobbs, John.....	755	Durburrow, Walter....	356	Emmet, Nathaniel.....	683
Dobbs, Marion.....	3543	Duryea, Richard.....	550	Emmet, Sarah.....	564
Dobbs, William.....	630	Duryee, Catharine....	749	Emmet, William T.....	731
Dobbs, William D.....	3638	Duryee, Garrit.....	818	Emmons, Walter E.....	3632
Dodds, Jacob.....	133	Duryee, Henry B.....	803	Emmons, William.....	3633
Dodge, Carrie L.....	2812	Duryee, James.....	840	Engel, Peter.....	3209
Dodge, Cornelius B....	1240	Duryee, John.....	639	Engle, Charles.....	3058
Dolde, Elizabeth.....	2054	Duryee, John.....	750	Enholm, Ivar.....	3385
Dolde, George.....	2938	Duryee, Maria.....	690	Enholm, Oscar.....	3386
Dolph, Clarence.....	2606	Duryee, Peter C.....	772	Enney, David.....	691
Dombaski, Charles.....	1903	Duryee, Peter V.....	983	Enney, Elizabeth.....	493
Dominick, Harriet P....	2485	Dusenberry, Henry K....	2300	Ennis, Adelaide.....	2642
Doneghan, Bernard.....	1441	Dusenberry, Susan A....	2362	Ennis, Eliza.....	884
Donnelly, Robert.....	3524	Dusenberry, William P..	2325	Ennis, Geraldine.....	2379
Doolittle, Washington..	3183	Duval, John E.....	2225	Ennis, James.....	709
Door, Ella J.....	3516	Dyckman, Peter B.....	1403	Ennis, Mary.....	820
Doremus, Abraham.....	619	EAGLESON, Agnes.....	3104	Ennis, William.....	901
Doremus, Betsey.....	774	Eagleson, Fanny.....	1955	Ernst, Elizabeth.....	2679
Doremus, Betsey.....	825	Eagleson, James H.....	1956	Ernst, Paulina.....	2680
Doremus, Betsey G.....	791	Eagleson, Mary E.....	1957	Erskine, Edward.....	1262
Doremus, Caty.....	718	Eagleson, Sarah J.....	1962	Erskine, Harriet.....	1198
Doremus, Isaac.....	1190	Earl, Peter.....	904	Erskine, Magdaline....	1188
Doremus, Jacob.....	1241	Earl, Thomas.....	157	Esler, Eleanor.....	836
Doremus, Jacob.....	1353	Earle, Cornelius.....	1005	Esler, Henry.....	876
Doremus, James.....	737	Earle, Ella.....	2797	Evans, George.....	681
Doremus, John.....	472	Earle, George.....	1482	Evans, Jennie.....	3106
Doremus, Margaret.....	533	Earle, Henry.....	1483	Evans, William.....	3149
Doremus, Mary Ann....	880	Earle, John.....	126	Evans, Isaac.....	1504
Doremus, Nicholas.....	1191	Earle, John.....	1489	Everitt, Benjamin.....	489
Doremus, Noah.....	752	Earle, John S.....	1427	Evertson, Benjamin....	868
Doremus, Sarah.....	1354	Earle, Margaret A.....	2678	Evertson, Jane.....	714
Doremus, Sarah.....	2316	Earle, Martha J.....	1458	Evesson, Isabelle.....	3240
Dorn, John.....	3039	Earle, Morris.....	59	Ewing, Jane.....	3393
Dorset, James.....	1003	Earle, Sally.....	962	Exner, Edmund.....	3338
Dorset, John.....	1002	Eaton, James.....	1243	Exner, Mary.....	3746
Dougherty, George.....	1337	Eaton, Mary J.....	1233	Exner, William.....	3747
Dow, Mary.....	3040			Eyre, Mary Ann.....	2425

<i>Name.</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Name.</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Name.</i>	<i>No.</i>
FAEKNER, David.....	3562	Forshay, Margaret Ann.....	1220	Gardner, Walter.....	2637
Fairchild, Louis.....	3689	Forshay, Maria.....	626	Garns, Henrietta.....	1285
Fairchild, Meredith.....	3690	Forshea, Elizabeth.....	294	Garretson, Charity.....	2152
Fardon, Elizabeth.....	27	Foster, Enos.....	1413	Garretson, John.....	2638
Farnham, Florence.....	3564	Foster, Isaac.....	1147	Garrison, Jane.....	240
Farnham, Frank H.....	3639	Foster, John.....	1414	Garrison, Maria.....	163
Farr, George.....	2427	Fothergill, George.....	222	Garrison, Simon.....	152
Farr, Thomas.....	2428	Fowler, Elizabeth.....	3376	Gaskin, Abby.....	932
Farrell, Florence H.....	3150	Fowler, Maria.....	3401	Gaskin, John.....	431
Fash, Isaac.....	311	Fox, Catharine.....	636	Gaskin, Maria.....	783
Fash, John.....	422	Fox, Edward.....	2402	Gaskin, Sally Ann.....	669
Fash, William.....	310	Fox, Hannah.....	662	Gaskin, Susannah.....	392
Fawpel, Hannah.....	654	Fox, Lewis.....	2401	Gaskin, William.....	558
Fawpel, Lanah.....	572	Fox, Margaret.....	810	Gaston, Susan.....	391
Fawpell, Maria.....	738	Fox, Maria.....	635	Gaunt, William.....	3605
Fay, Georgiana.....	3013	Francis, Marion.....	3210	Gavey, William S.....	3743
Feery, Elizabeth.....	3342	Francisco, Cornelius.....	1122	Gayler, Ellen H.....	2202
Feldmuth, Barbara.....	2651	Franz, Catharine.....	2647	Gayler, Jessie.....	2203
Fenn, Adaline.....	1546	Franz, Jacobine.....	2408	Geddes, William E.....	3503
Fenn, Julia Ann.....	1547	Franz, John Frederick.....	2885	Geel, Cornelius.....	3691
Fenton, David.....	99	Franz, Sophia.....	3002	Genin, Louis E.....	2105
Fenton, Susan.....	512	Fraunee, George W.....	200	Genin, Nancy E.....	2148
Fenton, Thomas.....	492	Frazee, Myrtie.....	3763	Genin, Thaddeus.....	2363
Fentonburgh, John.....	1123	Frazier, George W.....	1317	Gerdes, Caroline.....	2815
Ferdon, Abraham.....	2082	Frazier, Jane Ann.....	1316	Gerdes, Dora.....	2940
Ferdon, Abraham.....	2163	Frazier, John W.....	1488	Gerdes, Elizabeth.....	2816
Ferdon, Andrew T.....	1968	Frazier, Rebecca.....	1454	Gerdes, Sophia.....	2817
Ferdon, David.....	1915	Frazier, Sarah.....	1511	Gerdes, William.....	3096
Ferdon, Frances.....	2055	Free, Caroline.....	2907	Gerhauser, Margaret.....	2057
Ferdon, Garret.....	1835	Freeland, Aaron M.....	920	Gerhauser, Mary A.....	2058
Ferdon, George W.....	2218	Freeland, Ann.....	1428	Gessner, Angeline S.....	2335
Ferdon, James A.....	1911	Freeland, Jacob B.....	701	Gibson, Nancy.....	498
Ferdon, James H.....	1866	Freeland, John.....	1430	Gibson, Robert H.....	2649
Ferdon, James S.....	1916	Freeland, John.....	1597	Giffin, Harry.....	3700
Ferdon, John.....	1867	Freeland, John M.....	813	Giffin, Lillie.....	3701
Ferdon, Margaret.....	1917	Freeland, Mary.....	1429	Giffing, Anna M.....	2273
Ferdon, Sarah C.....	1912	Freeland, Peggy.....	455	Giffing, Caroline.....	3757
Ferdon, Stephen L.....	2056	Freeland, Reuben.....	505	Giffing, Isaac A.....	1972
Ferguson, Samuel E.....	3737	Freeman, Alexander.....	865	Giffing, John Ferguson.....	2083
Ferguson, Thomas.....	2272	Freeman, Eliza A.....	879	Giffing, John D.....	2274
Ferguson, William L.....	2289	Freeman, Joseph.....	977	Giffing, Sarah Emily.....	2350
Ferris, Joseph.....	2993	Friedel, Ida.....	2181	Giffing, William C.....	1973
Ferris, Margaret.....	31	Friedel, Selma.....	2682	Giles, Jennie M.....	3609
Fichtel, Charles G.....	2762	Friedel, Theophilus.....	2683	Giraud, George.....	1108
Fichtel, Henry.....	2864	Friedenfelt, Wallg'th R.....	2787	Glover, Catharine.....	986
Filberg, Catharine A.....	1395	Frost, Georgiana.....	2095	Glover, Charles.....	1111
Filberg, Charles P.....	1442	Frost, Theodore.....	1010	Glover, Eliza.....	547
Filberg, John.....	1341	Frost, Sally Ann.....	1021	Glover, Hester.....	847
Finck, Otto.....	3483	Frülingstradt, August.....	2807	Glover, Thomas.....	711
Finkenaur, Josephine.....	3356	Frülingstradt, John.....	2536	Glover, William.....	963
Finner, Emma S.....	3304	Früauf, Charlotte.....	2912	Goetchius, Clifford L.....	3097
Finner, Lizzie L.....	3305	Früauf, George.....	2851	Goetchius, Howard B.....	2671
Fisher, Catharine.....	1558	Früauf, Justine.....	2852	Goldsmith, Sarah.....	1548
Fisher, Henry.....	305	Führer, Harry.....	3021	Good, Catharine.....	3723
Fisher, Nicholas.....	2497	Fuhrmann, Henry G.....	2607	Good, Joseph.....	3724
Fisher, Peter.....	2477			Good, Mary Ann.....	3725
Fiske, Susie J.....	2968	GABEL, Jacob.....	3597	Goodrich, Sarah A.....	2160
Fleming, Robert W.....	3518	Gackstadter, Evaline.....	2684	Goodrich, William B.....	948
Flint, George.....	2892	Gaisberg, William C.....	2071	Gordon, Alexander.....	400
Flock, Mary.....	480	Galatian, Magdalen.....	1593	Gordon, Henry.....	401
Forbes, Alexander.....	54	Galatian, Samuel W.....	1477	Gordon, Henry.....	514
Forbes, Tobias.....	78	Galatian, William W.....	1468	Gordon, Jane.....	190
Forboss, Isaac B.....	524	Gallagher, Benjamin D.....	2033	Gordon, Luanna.....	3112
Ford, Lillie.....	3565	Gallagher, Theodore H.....	1818	Gordon, Matilda.....	424
Forrest, Grace.....	3410	Gallagher, William E.....	2034	Graf, Ernst.....	2685
Forrest, Mamie.....	3501	Gambel, Frederick.....	2913	Graham, Augusta.....	2941
Forrest, Anna M.....	3151	Gardinier, Margaret.....	693	Graham, John.....	86
Forshav, Garrit.....	1107	Gardner, John.....	539	Grant, Ella B.....	3533
Forshav, Henry.....	1106	Gardner, Oscar K.....	2652	Grant, John.....	46
Forshay, James.....	1124	Gardner, Thomas.....	586	Grant, John.....	62

<i>Name.</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Name.</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Name.</i>	<i>No.</i>
Grassal, George	1689	Hamje, Adeline.....	3613	Helmes, Elizabeth.....	323
Grassal, Henry	2621	Hamm, Charles.....	2735	Helmes, John.....	386
Grassal, Louisa.....	1690	Hamm, Louisa.....	2736	Helms, Archibald M'C.....	617
Grau, Michael.....	3093	Hammel, George.....	2687	Helms, Charles.....	1575
Gray, Agnes L.....	1600	Hammel, Mary.....	2823	Helms, Cornelia.....	174
Gray, Hannah T.....	1589	Hammond, Ann Amelia.....	1263	Helms, Emily.....	1576
Gray, Isabella W.....	1590	Hammond, Caroline.....	854	Helms, Maria.....	536
Gray, Laura E.....	3044	Hammond, Henry.....	997	Helms, Peter.....	19
Gray, Maria T.....	1761	Hammond, Latourette.....	1063	Hemmingway, Annie.....	3683
Gray, William H.....	1461	Hammond, Sarah.....	1226	Hemmingway, Charles.....	3713
Grear, William J.....	3420	Hammond, Theod. A.....	2079	Henderson, Sarah.....	3155
Green, Catharine.....	2089	Hammond, William.....	1237	Henderson, Samuel.....	3098
Greene, Anna M.....	2686	Hammond, Washington.....	855	Henderson, Thomas.....	3004
Greene, Charles E.....	2374	Hancke, Katie.....	3738	Henderson, William.....	3156
Greene, Ella J.....	2375	Haniquet, Charles.....	2194	Hendrickson, John.....	462
Greene, Sarah Louisa.....	2486	Haniquet, Louisa.....	2195	Hennessey, John S.....	3571
Greenham, Joseph.....	555	Haniquet, Virginia.....	2196	Henshaw, Adele.....	2914
Greenham, William.....	698	Hanks, Annie D. W.....	3306	Henshaw, Augustus.....	2866
Griffen, Phebe.....	2942	Hansbe, Grace.....	2282	Henshaw, Sarah L.....	3537
Griffen, Sabina F.....	2943	Harbeck, Anna.....	2622	Henshaw, Vanderbilt.....	2857
Griffith, Joseph.....	1462	Hard, Emma L.....	3499	Henshaw, Viola.....	2915
Griggs, Emma.....	3226	Hardel, Louisa.....	3791	Heppe, Otto.....	1868
Griggs, Jennie May.....	3528	Hardenbrook, William.....	37	Herbison, Jennie.....	3692
Griggs, Mary J.....	2830	Hardie, Susan.....	1169	Herbst, Frank C.....	2688
Grint, Emma.....	3277	Hardie, William.....	3426	Herbst, William F.....	3614
Grint, Louisa.....	3278	Hardy, Nellie.....	3702	Heron, Daniel.....	3434
Griswold, Myrtilla.....	3470	Hardy, William.....	3663	Herring, Catharine.....	1517
Groff, Sebastian.....	3478	Haring, Ann.....	1817	Herring, Charles E.....	1687
Grosen, Elizabeth.....	3748	Haring, Daniel John.....	1899	Herring, Edward.....	647
Grosen, John.....	3749	Haring, Eliza.....	1824	Herring, Eliza.....	582
Grosheim, Bernard.....	3003	Haring, Henry.....	1799	Herring, Frederick.....	501
Grosheim, Louisa G.....	3227	Harman, Henry.....	2090	Hesketh, Joseph H.....	1800
Gross, Emma.....	3235	Harman, Margaret.....	2126	Heunisch, Emma.....	2893
Gross, George.....	3228	Harper, Angeline.....	1112	Heunisch, Lena.....	2894
Gross, John F.....	3196	Harper, Catharine.....	1177	Heunisch, Louisa.....	2895
Gruenewald, Cecilia.....	2639	Harper, Jesse.....	1211	Hewlett, George B.....	2836
Gruenewald, Charles.....	2604	Harper, John.....	1129	Hewlett, James L.....	3126
Gunn, Agnes.....	3634	Harper, Robert.....	375	Hewlett, Nellie B.....	3622
Gurnee, Ellen.....	2031	Harper, William.....	1130	Heyer, Catharine.....	504
Gurnee, Samuel.....	552	Harrington, Washington.....	1322	Heyer, Catharine.....	609
Gwynn, Happy H.....	3411	Harris, James.....	1560	Heyer, Catharine M.....	1357
		Harris, Peggy.....	672	Heyer, Hannah.....	242
HABENSTEIN, Charles.....	3794	Harrison, Horace Moore.....	3843	Heyer, Hannah.....	627
Habenstein, Wilhelm'a.....	3790	Harrison, Walter.....	3598	Heyer, Henry.....	741
Hadden, Thomas.....	1490	Harrison, William.....	3645	Heyer, Margaret.....	921
Hagelman, Lizzie B.....	3254	Haselrot, Frederick.....	3343	Heyer, Maria.....	578
Hahn, Elizabeth.....	1935	Hasie, Charles.....	1986	Heyer, Sarah M.....	1355
Hahn, Jacob.....	2088	Hasie, Montague.....	1987	Heyer, Sophia.....	191
Hahn, John.....	2029	Hathell, William.....	605	Heyer, William.....	296
Hahn, William.....	2204	Hatton, Amelia.....	3333	Heyer, William G.....	1356
Hahner, Edward.....	3822	Haulenbeck, Almira.....	1569	Hickok, Benjamin.....	1869
Hahner, Elizabeth.....	3823	Haulenbeck, James B.....	1639	Hickok, Cordelia A.....	1848
Haight, Georgiana.....	2290	Haulenbeck, Mary F.....	1904	Hickok, Sarah A.....	1849
Haight, John E. B.....	2221	Haulenbeck, William H.....	1559	Hicks, Catharine.....	881
Haight, Julia.....	2275	Hausin, William.....	2908	Hicks, Elsie.....	978
Haight, Willis D.....	3236	Hawkins, Zechariah.....	1268	Hicks, Thomas.....	736
Hall, Charles H.....	1840	Hay, John T.....	2769	Higgins, Charles.....	571
Hall, Huldah.....	1841	Haynes, Annett.....	402	Higgins, William.....	1631
Hall, John W.....	3349	Hays, Cornelia.....	34	Hildenbrand, Lilly.....	3750
Hall, Joseph H.....	2865	Hays, Maria.....	153	Hildenbrand, Samuel.....	3826
Hall, Mary Ann.....	2231	Haywood, Eleanor V. D.....	2580	Hill, Alfred.....	3505
Hall, Mary Anna.....	2763	Heacock, William C. B.....	2308	Hill, Emma.....	2557
Hall, Sarah E.....	1842	Hebron, George.....	3395	Hill, George.....	134
Halsey, Edwin B.....	3152	Hedden, Ann.....	705	Hill, George A.....	2847
Halsey, Josephine R.....	3153	Hedden, Anne.....	623	Hill, Jefferson.....	1524
Halsey, Stephen A.....	3824	Hedden, Jennie Adèle.....	3357	Hill, John.....	1047
Halvorsen, Charles.....	3825	Hedden, John.....	773	Hill, John Edmund.....	2558
Halvorsen, Huldah.....	3781	Hedden, William.....	704	Hill, John M.....	1473
Hamilton, Elizabeth.....	3316	Heeder, Henry.....	3587	Hill, Kate.....	2559
Hamilton, Isabella.....	3154	Helmes, Charles.....	215	Hill, Mary.....	905

<i>Name.</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Name.</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Name.</i>	<i>No.</i>
Hill, Neilson.....	1163	Horner, Annie M.....	3255	Jackson, Harriet E.	2487
Hill, Sally.....	912	Horton, Antoinette.....	1831	Jackson, Harry.....	2771
Hill, Sarah.....	3358	Horton, Charles.....	3529	Jackson, Henry.....	33-8
Hill, Sarah F.....	2665	Horton, Lillie.....	3539	Jackson, Henry S.....	2488
Hill, Sophia.....	2689	Hose, Henry.....	3914	Jackson, Laura.....	3378
Hill, Thomas.....	1239	Hotaling, Harriet A.....	2023	Jackson, Lewis F.....	2511
Hill, William.....	1115	House, Lillie E.....	3794	Jackson, Peter A. H.....	2573
Hill, William H.....	1448	Houseman, Rosanna.....	2432	Jacobs, Sarah.....	3157
Hill, William R.....	3489	Houston, Henry L.....	3015	Jacobus, Rachel.....	226
Hilliard, James.....	1238	Howe, Anna F. U.....	2625	Jagels, Anna.....	3309
Hilliger, Christiana.....	336	Howe, Robert B.....	2433	Jagels, Cathalina.....	3237
Hilliker, Fanny.....	485	Howe, William.....	2712	Jagels, Henry.....	3317
Hilliker, Sally Ann.....	1948	Howell, Hannah L.....	2581	Janes, Charles H.....	3492
Hilliker, Stephen.....	673	Howell, Sarah.....	2582	Janes, Josephine A.....	2512
Hilliker, William.....	428	Howells, Elizabeth.....	3127	Janes, William A.....	2583
Hillyer, John.....	1476	Howells, Martha.....	3128	Jeffers, Charles D.....	1221
Hinds, Joseph.....	417	Howells, Rhoda.....	3129	Jeffers, Emeline.....	1222
Hinds, Thomas.....	475	Howie, William.....	3065	Jeffers, Harriet.....	1223
Hinman, Amanda M. H.....	2623	Howland, Francis H.....	3594	Jeffers, Mary E.....	1224
Hinman, William H.....	2624	Howland, William W.....	2906	Jeffrey, Mary J.....	2213
Hinn, Henry.....	3359	Howsey, Elizabeth.....	117	Jelliffe, Samuel G.....	1734
Fintze, Annie M.....	3485	Hoyt, Samuel A.....	3682	Jenzer, Arnold.....	2746
Hintze, Arthur B.....	3588	Hudson, Anna.....	3327	Jeroleman, Charles.....	1191
Hintze, Henry.....	3435	Hudson, John.....	658	Jeroleman, James O.....	1042
Hitchcock, James R.....	2127	Hudson, Mary Ann.....	759	Jeroleman, William H.....	1-82
Hitchcock, Wilbur K.....	3723	Hues, Alice.....	2493	Jersey, Hannah.....	796
Hoagland, Anna L.....	2234	Hues, Henry L.....	2494	Johnson, Amelia.....	1871
Hoagland, Catharine W.....	18-6	Huestis, Hannah.....	135	Johnson, George.....	3242
Hoagland, William H.....	1732	Hughes, Ella L.....	2509	Johnson, Maggie H.....	2251
Hoffacker, Bernard.....	2560	Hughes, Mary A.....	2510	Johnson, Martha.....	1872
Hoffacker, Mary.....	2561	Hughton, Viola.....	3197	Johnston, Edward.....	3828
Hoffman, Anna.....	2495	Hulett, Phebe.....	71	Johnston, Samuel.....	275
Hoffman, Charles J.....	2587	Hulett, Phebe.....	367	Jollie, Elizabeth P.....	2471
Hoffman, George C.....	2496	Hulick, Anna L.....	1879	Jones, Aaron.....	1333
Hoffman, Schuyler, V. V.....	3999	Hulick, Lemmey.....	1770	Jones, Ann.....	436
Hoffstaetter, Frederick.....	2429	Hunnenmurder, Mary.....	1068	Jones, Annie H.....	3497
Hoffstaetter, George.....	2053	Hunt, Abigail.....	1747	Jones, Catharine.....	288
Hoffstaetter, Jacob.....	2813	Hunter, Ann.....	1049	Jones, Catharine E.....	2159
Hogenbruin, John.....	3339	Hunter, Fanny.....	1950	Jones, Charles H.....	2010
Holgate, Ella H.....	3216	Hunter, John.....	1161	Jones, Charles Parker.....	3519
Holloway, Isabella.....	110	Hurrell, Eulalie.....	2434	Jones, Emeline.....	2317
Holloway, John.....	173	Hurrell, John A.....	2435	Jones, Emma G.....	1836
Holloway, John.....	469	Huxley, Charles C.....	1109	Jones, Howard.....	3069
Holly, Samuel.....	1100	Huxley, Louisa.....	957	Jones, Isaac.....	359
Holly, William.....	1101	Huxley, Maria.....	942	Jones, James N.....	1090
Holmes, Annie H.....	3606	Huxley, William.....	1010	Jones, John J.....	1829
Holmes, Maggie A.....	3615	Huyler, Abraham L.....	2368	Jones, Lucinda.....	1843
Holskampfer, Dirck.....	1727	Huyler, Henrietta H.....	2997	Jones, Mary Ann.....	2808
Holstein, Fritz.....	3995	Huyler, James S.....	2212	Jones, Mary L.....	1762
Holt, George E.....	3640	Huyler, Mary F.....	2098	Jones, Mary L.....	2318
Homan, Charles A.....	2391	Hyatt, Emma.....	2666	Jones, Peter.....	1079
Homan, Jessie A.....	2074	Hyatt, Fanny.....	2654	Jones, Sarah K.....	1763
Homan, Marsalous.....	2392	Hyde, Emma J.....	2336	Jones, Stephen.....	1839
Hone, John V. A.....	1068	Hyde, Henry.....	1371	Jones, William.....	1324
Hopper, Andrew.....	595	Hyder, John F.....	684	Jones, William D.....	1754
Hopper, Calvin.....	2131	Hyne, Charles H.....	2245	Jordan, Caroline E.....	2626
Hopper, Clarissa.....	1008	Hyne, Frances.....	2194	Jordan, Eleanor N.....	2319
Hopper, Cornelius A.....	2161	Hyne, Mary.....	2165	Jordan, Louis C. Levin.....	2262
Hopper, Edward.....	1009			Jordan, Mary H. S.....	2497
Hopper, Jacob.....	96	INGRAHAM, Archibald.....	3348	Jordan, William B. M.....	2261
Hopper, James F. F.....	2309	Ingram, Jennie.....	3646	Junior, Patience.....	1202
Hopper, Margaret.....	3184	Inslee, Elizabeth.....	3241	Just, James.....	3158
Hopper, Martha.....	51	Inslee, Hannah A.....	3320		
Hopper, Mary.....	3185	Ivers, May M.....	3809		
Hopper, Matthew.....	17			KAHL, Martin.....	3243
Hopper, Peter F.....	2848	JACKSON, Abigail H.....	2779	Kahrs, Henry.....	3474
Hopper, Rachel J.....	1549	Jackson, Adrian.....	3307	Kaske, William.....	3793
Hopper, Sarah C.....	1550	Jackson, Charles.....	3377	Kaumann, Henry.....	3580
Hoppert, Albert.....	2439	Jackson, Edward.....	2818	Kaylor, Isaac.....	1439
Hoppert, Pauline.....	2431	Jackson, Esther H.....	2588	Kelly, John A.....	1151
				Keller, Antoinette.....	1974

<i>Name.</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Name.</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Name.</i>	<i>No.</i>
Keller, Louis.	1988	Kline, Lewis A.	2468	Lamberson, Cornel's V.	1577
Kelly, Anna.	1640	Kline, Margaretta.	1990	Lamberson, David W.	1578
Kelly, Charles J.	1615	Kloepfer, Christine.	3350	Lamberson, James M.	1717
Kelly, James.	464	Kloepfer, Louisa	3351	Lammers, Edward.	3130
Kelly, John.	342	Knapp, August.	2916	Lammers, Elizabeth.	2976
Kelly, Sarah.	292	Knapp, David A.	3534	Lammers, Emma.	2977
Kelsey, Sarah M.	1920	Knapp, Jonathan.	1148	Lammers, William.	3437
Kemp, William M.	2059	Knapp, William.	2917	Lamoureaux, Delia.	2514
Keunar, Charles.	2562	Knauber, John.	2969	Lander, Charles.	2036
Kennar, Kate.	2563	Kneringer, Elizabeth.	1158	Lane, Daniel.	132
Kerr, John C.	3544	Kneringer, Julia A.	1193	Lane, Elijah.	197
Kerr, Margaret S.	3545	Kneringer, Matthias.	1102	Lang, Clara.	3831
Kesselem, Catharine.	3070	Kneringer, Sarah.	1225	Lang, Lena.	3832
Ketchum, Jno. Winslow.	3829	Knickerbocker, Benner.	985	Lang, Matilda.	3833
Kettleman, Catharine.	1873	Knickermyer, Fred'k W.	2975	Langdon, Charlotte.	3455
Kettleman, George W.	1724	Kniffen, Hannah.	249	Langdon, Cornelia.	1963
Kettleman, John J.	1534	Kniffen, Jane.	517	Lange, Anna.	2109
Kettleman, Maria.	1641	Kniffen, Robert.	289	Lange, Clara.	2110
Keyser, Catharine.	2713	Knight, Charles P.	2364	Lange, Ida.	2111
Keyser, Henry.	1372	Knight, George.	2438	Larkins, Ellen M.	1927
Kidd, Charles W.	2320	Knight, John.	2513	Latham, Francis S.	700
Kidd, Isabella.	2436	Knight, John L.	1764	Latschar, Christian.	1889
Kidd, Peter E.	2437	Knight, Josephine E.	2886	Latschar, Mary.	1890
Kiefer, Charles.	1850	Knight, Leola.	3244	Laver, Henry.	2764
Kiersted, Henry T.	362	Knight, Thomas.	3416	Lavery, Agnes.	2772
Kiersted, James.	139	Knight, William.	3310	Lavery, Elizabeth.	2773
Kiersted, Luke.	6	Knobloch, Anna.	3538	Lavery, John.	2788
Kills, Polly.	479	Knobloch, Washington.	3539	Lavery, Joseph.	2819
Kimball, Mary.	3684	Knowd, Charles.	2896	Lawrence, Abraham.	540
King, Aaron.	629	Knowd, Sarah A.	2868	Lawrence, Jane.	566
King, Abraham.	447	Knox, Margaret.	3795	Lawrence, John.	1171
King, Andrew.	473	Knox, Samuel.	3796	Lawrence, Mary.	739
King, Gertrude.	3844	Knuchel, Bertha.	3830	Lawrence, Robert B.	1170
King, Gilbert.	60	Knockler, Margaret.	2798	Lawrenz, Anna.	3726
King, Gitty.	607	Koeirs, Eliza.	723	Lawrenz, Eliza.	3727
King, Hannah.	413	Koeirs, John.	913	Lawson, Ann Elizabeth.	1728
King, Harman.	67	Koeirs, Polly.	667	Lawson, Caspar N.	248
King, Herman B.	1057	Koeirs, William.	722	Lawson, Charlotte.	1729
King, Jacob.	137	Koeker, Louisa.	1969	Lawson, Clementine.	2537
King, James L.	1139	Koeker, William.	1978	Lawson, Edward W.	2479
King, Jane.	437	Kohl, Augusta.	3328	Lawson, George W.	2440
King, Nicholas.	1178	Kolb, Elizabeth.	3186	Lawson, Lydia.	1730
King, Peter Wilson.	1125	Kolb, Samuel.	3187	Lawson, Miller.	2276
King, Rachel.	334	Kortright, Daniel.	432	Layman, Alexander.	495
King, Susan.	671	Kortright, Ellen.	435	Layman, Alexander.	1551
King, William.	1071	Kortright, Nicholas.	340	Layman, Harriet L.	1552
Kint, Catharine.	715	Kostar, William D.	3417	Layman, Sophia.	702
Kint, Jeremiah.	543	Kracke, Frederick H.	3797	Layman, Susannah.	728
Kint, Nathaniel.	305	Krechting, John P.	2252	Layman, William.	1591
Kip, Araminta.	1999	Kroll, Charles G.	3436	Leach, George.	291
Kip, Harriet.	1212	Kronvall, Ida T.	3758	Leaycraft, John.	140
Kip, Hubert.	11	Kruse, Henrietta.	3083	Le Blanc, Louis.	2441
Kip, James.	1157	Kuhn, Amelia.	3159	Lee, Horace.	3520
Kip, Nicholas.	1213	Kuhn, Charles.	3160	Lee, Ida A.	3733
Kircheis, Alexander F.	1975	Kuhn, David.	3540	Lee, Letitia.	938
Kircheis, Charles A.	1976	Kuhn, Emil.	3387	Lee, Oliver.	3521
Kircheis, Emma L.	2504	Kuhn, Louisa.	3161	Lefferts, Anna.	2171
Kircheis, Louis P.	2011	Kuhn, Margaretta.	3616	Lefferts, Benjamin.	2369
Kircheis, Mary M.	2565	Kuhn, William.	3162	Lefferts, Edward E.	1651
Kircheis, William H.	1977	Kuntz, Barbara.	2409	Lefferts, John B.	1874
Kirchner, Ameao.	2706	Kuntz, Jacob.	2408	Lefferts, Lydia Ann.	1788
Kirchner, Henry.	2707	Kuntz, Louisa.	2439	Lefferts, Lydia Ann.	1812
Kirk, Samuel.	3421	Kurz, Henry.	3593	Lefferts, Harriet.	1953
Kirke, Alexander O.	3803	Kyle, David.	1714	Lefferts, Mary.	1670
Kitchell, Andrew.	372	LADD, Abraham Wilson.	2499	Lefferts, Sarah M.	1813
Kitchell, Eliza.	302	La Forge, Fanny A.	3531	Lefferts, William H.	1652
Kitchell, Isaac.	420	La Forge, John A.	809	Lefman, Albert.	2489
Klauber, Frances M.	2549	Lake, John B.	1172	Lefman, Amelia.	2291
Klauber, Frederick L.	2550	Lake, William H.	1165	Lefman, Emma.	2144
Kline, Elizabeth W.	1989			Lefman, George W.	2145

<i>Name.</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Name.</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Name.</i>	<i>No.</i>
Lefman, Robert L.	2166	Love, Elmer.....	3694	McDougal, Matilda J.	3188
Lehman, Albert D.	3311	Loveland, John.....	949	McEown, Joseph T.	2963
Lehmkuhl, Aramint B.	2902	Low, Jane.....	38	McEvoy, Mary E.	2526
Lehmkuhl, Chas. E. C.	2903	Low, John J.	1152	McGowan, Anna.....	2837
Lehmkuhl, George H.	2197	Lowe, Margaret.....	1814	McGowan, Benjamin F.	2838
Lehmkuhl, John W.	2380	Lowe, Mary.....	2530	McGowan, Edward.....	2846
Lehmkuhl, Margaret C.	2351	Lownds, Cornelius V. C.	2277	McGregor, Cara L.	2136
Leipold, Robert H. T.	2167	Lowry, Charles.....	2381	McGregor, Malcolm.....	2775
Leith, Nicholas.....	3344	Lowry, George E.	2410	McGuire, Philip.....	419
Lent, Jane.....	262	Lowry, Mary F.	2480	McGwyer, Fanny.....	266
Leonard, Charles.....	2985	Lowry, Sarah E.	2327	McGwyer, John.....	293
Leonard, Frederick F.	3360	Lucken, Christopher.....	3356	McGwiler, Sally.....	477
Leonard, Jacob.....	49	Lucken, Henry.....	3362	McIlvaine, Elizabeth J.	3113
Lester, Andrew.....	3361	Lucken, Rebecca.....	3363	McIlvaine, George.....	3345
Letts, Eleanor.....	725	Ludlam, George.....	2491	McIntire, Jesse Annan.....	3849
Lewis, Elias.....	234	Lutz, George.....	3256	McKay, Francis A.	1939
Lewis, Gertrude D. B.	2067	Lutz, Philip.....	2595	McKee, Gertrude.....	2752
Lewis, John M.	706	Lyman, Christian B.	1110	McKee, Mary.....	2667
Lewis, Leonard.....	82	Lyman, John H. L.	1117	McKee, Nathaniel.....	2655
Lewis, Leonard.....	378	Lyman, Joseph E.	3535	McKee, Samuel B.	2690
Lewis, Robert.....	3572	Lynch, Adaline.....	1034	McKee, Susan.....	2691
Libby, William H.	2960	Lynch, Maria.....	1035	McKee, Thomas W.	2039
Linder, Anna.....	2799	Lynch, Peter.....	1653	McKibbin, Charles C.	2236
Linder, Elizabeth.....	3438	Lyon, Aaron G.	1073	McKibbin, Charlotte.....	1674
Linder, Frederica.....	3493	Lyon, Bertha E.	3810	McKibbin, George A.	1693
Linder, Johanna.....	3163	Lyon, David D.	1075	McKibbin, John.....	1675
Linder, Kate.....	2740	Lyon, Eleanor S.	1207	McKinney, Alpheus.....	2714
Linder, Rosina.....	3164	Lyon, John H.	1789	McKinney, Anna.....	2692
Lindsey, John W.	3016	Lyon, Michael.....	90	McKinney, Claude.....	3766
Linkroum, Courtlandt.....	3084	Lyon, Rachel D.	1074	McKinney, George.....	69
Lipfert, Elizabeth.....	3041	Lyon, Robert S.	1227	McKinney, George E.	2693
Lipfert, George.....	2722	Lyons, Jefferson W.	1673	McKinney, Helen J.	2694
Lippincott, Alfred B.	1691	Lyons, Sarah W.	1683	McKinney, John A.	2820
Lippincott, Ebenezer W.	1598	Lyster, Georgia.....	3071	McKinney, Margaret A.	2444
Lippincott, Edward E.	1599			McLaren, Agnes J.	2776
Lippincott, Henry.....	1600	McAdoo, Elizabeth R.	1755	McLeod, David Adrian.....	3291
Lippold, Frederick A.	2751	McAdoo, Margaret A.	1756	McMeekin, Jane.....	2978
Lippold, Henry F.	2187	McAdoo, Sarah J.	1757	McMekin, William J.	2979
Litchhult, Catharine.....	692	McAleese, Daniel.....	2627	McMichael, Carrie.....	3590
Littell, Bloomfield.....	2524	McAleese, Kate.....	2589	McNeal, John.....	141
Little, Helen A.	2226	McAleese, William.....	2614	McNeil, Emma.....	3073
Little, Lucy J.	2490	McArdle, Catharine.....	2134	McNeil, Frances.....	3074
Littlepage, Urania.....	2726	McArdle, Mary.....	2135	McNeil, Harriet L.	3564
Livingston, William A.	3552	McArthur, Martha.....	3044	McPherson, Anna M.	1941
Lloyd, Joseph F.	2789	McBride, Abraham.....	720	McPherson, Donald.....	1942
Locke, Frederick.....	527	McBride, Irving.....	775	McPherson, John.....	1943
Locke, Henry Louis.....	2525	McBride, Sally A.	987	McPherson, John D.	1255
Locke, Thomas H.	597	McBride, Walter.....	643	Mabee, Ann.....	111
Locke, Lavinia.....	2442	McCabe, Anna E.	3334	Mabee, Andrew E.	1794
Locke, Mary C.	2443	McCabe, William.....	3050	Mabee, Ann E.	2162
Lockwood, Alonzo.....	3312	McCain, Elizabeth.....	1855	Mabee, Cornelius.....	1795
Lockwood, Charles.....	3782	McCain, John.....	1808	Mabee, Henry P.	1970
Lockwood, Emma E.	3279	McCain, Mary.....	1837	Mabee, Richard.....	2084
Lockwood, John.....	3510	McCarthy, Annetta.....	2481	Mabee, Samuel H.	2506
Logan, Anna.....	1495	McCarthy, Charles R.	2727	Mabee, Sarah.....	2507
Logan, Ida.....	2774	McClenachan, Emily.....	3060	Mabee, William H.	2598
Logan, Sarah.....	1496	McClenachan, Lillian P.	3017	Machett, Charles E.	1083
Lord, David S.	2887	McCluskey, Esther.....	3198	Mackey, Ella.....	3598
Lord, Francis.....	2904	McCowan, Hannah.....	3734	Magonigle, Charles E.	1443
Lord, William H.	2888	McCowan, John.....	3765	Magonigle, John Henry.....	1444
Loromer, Cornelia.....	1964	McCracken, Anna.....	3094	Magonigle, Mary.....	1633
Loromer, John.....	1965	McCreery, William.....	707	Mahrenholz, August.....	3698
Losce, Mary Frances.....	2944	McCrum, Howard.....	3439	Mallon, John H.	3582
Losey, James.....	645	McCrum, Ruth C.	3061	Mandeville, David H.	1665
Losey, Sarah.....	315	McCrum, William S.	3553	Mandeville, Edward.....	1661
Losey, Thomas.....	807	McCulloch, Lewis R.	2545	Mandeville, Elizabeth.....	1529
Losey, William.....	454	McDonald, Jeremiah.....	3072	Mandeville, Ellen.....	1668
Lounsberry, Josephine.....	2901	McDonald, Mary.....	843	Mandeville, Elmira.....	1649
Love, Alexander.....	1423	McDonald, William.....	973	Mandeville, Emeline.....	2352
Love, Charles.....	1485	McDougal, Duncan.....	13	Mandeville, Hannah A.	1530

<i>Name.</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Name.</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Name.</i>	<i>No.</i>
Mandeville, Henrietta E.	3006	Meadon, Ada	3388	Mooney, Manoah	1358
Mandeville, James B.	2353	Meeker, Kitty C.	981	Moore, David	1802
Mandeville, Mary C.	1692	Meeker, Uzal	1388	Moore, Ellen	1553
Mandeville, Millard	2354	Meeks, Charles	3768	Moore, John T.	3200
Mandeville, Sophronia J.	1579	Meiers, Julia	3599	Moore, Letitia	1807
E. F.		Meigs, Catharine H.	3610	Moore, Mary A.	2227
Mandeville, Thomas	1782	Melvin, Frederick	1735	Moore, Mary E.	3201
Mandeville, William	1607	Melvin, Mortimer	1736	Moore, Samuel	1497
Manfield, Matthew	1330	Menges, Josephine	2382	Moore, Sophia	922
Marchand, Julia	3546	Menges, Julia	2383	Moore, Willis L.	2228
Marinus, Ann	794	Merritt, Edward	3075	Morley, Fredwood	3045
Marinus, Deborah	979	Merritt, Julia E.	1997	Morrell, Emma	2348
Marinus, Henry	678	Meshet, Frederick	171	Morrell, Robert N.	2349
Marinus, Jane	908	Metnich, Henry	1703	Morris, Catharine	1351
Marinus, John	641	Metnich, Jacob	1704	Morris, Eleanor	179
Marinus, Maria	758	Metzgar, John V.	1875	Morris, Eleanor	281
Marinus, Thomas	808	Meyer, Clara	2821	Morris, Florence V.	2306
Marks, Amelia	3199	Mickens, Elizabeth A.	1570	Morris, Francis	1085
Marrenner, Edward	2253	Mickens, George T.	1571	Morris, Helen D.	2384
Marrenner, James H.	2214	Mickens, George W.	2551	Morris, Isaac	1140
Marschalk, Francis A.	423	Mickens, Rachel A.	1572	Morris, Jacob	1231
Marseilles, Adrian	1684	Mickens, Sarah C.	1573	Morris, Jane E.	1194
Marseilles, John	1609	Miles, Robert J.	2728	Morris, John	1325
Marselis, Amelia	980	Miles, Stephen E.	2500	Morris, John J.	1270
Marsh, Charles B.	3042	Miller, Christina B.	2814	Morris, Louis C. L.	2304
Marsh, John A.	882	Miller, Edith	3704	Morris, Mary Ann	1192
Marsh, Lydia L.	3583	Miller, Fanny	3365	Morris, Rachel	85
Marshall, Delia	2263	Miller, Flora Helen	3769	Morris, Robert S.	2328
Marshall, Jesse D. W.	1731	Miller, George	229	Morris, Samuel	1084
Marshall, Hester Ann	1771	Miller, George	2753	Morris, Susan	105
Martin, Alexander H.	3043	Miller, George S.	3525	Morris, William	2329
Martin, Charles	2355	Miller, Hattie	3617	Morris, William	2657
Martin, Doretta	3804	Miller, Isaac	16	Morris, William	3647
Martin, Eliza J.	2024	Miller, Isaac	1095	Morris, William N.	1269
Martin, Ellen	2025	Miller, Jennie B.	3580	Morse, Jennie	3600
Martin, Emma	3805	Miller, John	867	Morse, Martha	3422
Martin, Mzie	3767	Miller, John	2918	Mortimer, Frederick	3062
Martin, William V.	2303	Miller, Joseph	666	Moss, James R.	1425
Martine, Charles	2527	Miller, Martin	2445	Mott, Emma J.	2168
Martling, Henry	48	Miller, Peter	1166	Mott, Sarah C.	2169
Martling, Robert	211	Miller, Sarah	1096	Mount, Andrew	2566
Martyn, Egbert	3554	Miller, Sarah Ann	1167	Mount, Kate M.	2472
Martyn, Ferrer	3555	Miller, William	124	Mount, Lydia	2515
Martyn, Paul	3569	Mills, Charles L.	2945	Mount, Margaret A.	2473
Martyn, Sarah A.	2232	Mills, George V.	2574	Mount, Robert W.	2516
Mason, Anna Melissa	2217	Mills, Luther	474	Mount, Sarah M.	1418
Mason, George	3283	Mills, Samuel H.	2656	Moweson, Mary	223
Mason, George H.	2235	Miner, Andrew	2919	Muir, James P.	2839
Mason, Hannah	3440	Miner, James	154	Muir, Maggie J.	3714
Mason, Sarah	1825	Miner, Luella	2897	Muir, Thomas D. W.	3715
Mattass, Robert	198	Miner, Morton F.	2927	Munn, Edward F.	3114
Mauri, Julia C. M.	1852	Minor, Jacob	2343	Munn, Emma P.	3046
Maverick, Samuel	1775	Miranda, George B.	3573	Munn, Regina V.	2708
Maverick, William H.	1718	Miranda, Robert R.	3591	Munroe, Sadie	3716
Maxwell, William	3229	Mitchell, Mary	1247	Munson, Charles R.	1891
Mayer, John W.	2628	Moffat, Elijah	1507	Munson, George	1086
Mayer, Sophia J.	2640	Moffat, Isaac L.	1424	Munson, George E.	1892
Mayer, William	3728	Moffat, Janet	1508	Murray, William	1265
Mayerau, Louisa A.	2278	Moffat, John	1676	Murvihill, Fanny	2207
Mead, Abraham R.	1465	Moffat, Lucy G.	1459	Mustin, Herbert S.	3739
Mead, Anna G.	3007	Moffat, Margaret	1509	Myers, Andrew	1601
Mead, David V. N.	1404	Moffat, Mary	1466	Myers, Andrew H.	561
Mead, Henry	828	Moir, Archibald S.	2180	Myers, Andrew W.	1307
Mead, John	142	Moir, Elizabeth	2296	Myers, Ann Eliza	1592
Mead, John	370	Monfort, Samuel S.	3107	Myers, Cornelia	50
Mead, John	780	Montanye, Abraham	565	Myers, Cornelius	459
Mead, John W.	2185	Montanye, Isaac	258	Myers, Cornelius C.	560
Mead, Mary	158	Montanye, William	439	Myers, Cornelius F.	1313
Mead, Peter	287	Montrose, Elizabeth	3845	Myers, Cornelius P.	1306
Mead, Peter	1463	Mooney, Frederick	1359	Myers, David	33

<i>Name.</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Name.</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Name.</i>	<i>No.</i>
Myers, David.....	703	O'Dell, Emma L.....	2858	Patterson, Augustus F.....	2265
Myers, Edward.....	92	Odell, William M.....	2575	Patterson, Robert I.....	2264
Myers, Edward.....	936	Oelbermann, Augustus.....	1918	Patten, Frank E.....	3557
Myers, Edward S.....	1602	Oerter, Samuel J.....	2695	Paulson, Paul.....	817
Myers, Elizabeth.....	47	Officer, Letitia.....	3018	Payne, Samuel.....	1431
Myers, Eva.....	2501	Officer, Sarah A.....	2995	Peabody, Alfred.....	3211
Myers, Gabriel D.....	2207	Ohlandt, Christian.....	3258	Peabody, Ella.....	2947
Myers, Harriet.....	699	Okie, Phebe.....	2330	Pearce, George D.....	3630
Myers, Henry.....	3022	Oliver, Ida.....	2996	Peek, Eben M.....	3592
Myers, Isaac H.....	1286	Olmstead, Louise B.....	3677	Peek, Emily.....	2446
Myers, James.....	103	Olmsted, Ann Maria.....	1505	Peek, George W.....	2447
Myers, James.....	178	Olmsted, Jane E.....	1554	Peek, Henry.....	2552
Myers, John.....	1305	Olmsted, James H.....	1332	Peek, Margaretta.....	2448
Myers, John F.....	903	Olmsted, John.....	1333	Pelham, Alfred.....	892
Myers, John J.....	1445	Olmsted, Mary M.....	1381	Penny, John.....	131
Myers, Lavinia.....	1312	Oman, Mary.....	3218	Penson, Abraham.....	1384
Myers, Martin.....	779	Onderdonk, Asa.....	568	Penson, Henry H.....	1264
Myers, Mary F.....	1379	Onderdonk, Garrit.....	761	Perkins, Emma J.....	2898
Myers, Sarah J.....	1772	O'Neil, Lillian.....	3731	Perkins, Emma W.....	2824
Myers, William E.....	1783	Ooms, Henry.....	2605	Perkins, Joseph.....	935
Myers, William H.....	1642	Oram, Jane A.....	2238	Perkins, Maria E.....	2553
NACK, Catharine.....	491	Orton, Annie D.....	3624	Perlback, Adolph.....	2840
Nack, Eleanor.....	412	Osborne, Benjamin.....	88	Perlback, Ferdinand.....	2809
Nack, Experience F.....	746	Osborne, Charles.....	193	Perrine, Frances.....	2020
Nack, James M.....	812	O'Shea, Francis A. K.....	3023	Perrine, Julia.....	2021
Nack, Mary.....	339	O'Shea, Mary.....	3281	Peters, Anna.....	3471
Nack, Rinier.....	590	Osterday, Charles.....	2997	Peters, Anthony J.....	2715
Navin, James.....	934	Ostrom, Julia.....	2154	Peterson, Edward.....	3259
Navin, Jane.....	933	Ottignon, Alice.....	2045	Peterson, Sarah.....	374
Neal, Wilhelmina.....	1758	Ottignon, Claudius.....	2046	Pettiner, Daniel.....	1494
Nebel, Louis.....	2994	Ottignon, Mary F.....	2047	Pettiner, James.....	1405
Nelson, Catharine.....	3048	Outwater, William.....	3366	Pettiner, John.....	1406
Nelson, Mary E.....	2980	Overocker, Helen L.....	3783	Pettiner, Joseph.....	1856
Nelson, Sophia.....	3049	Overocker, Mary E.....	3770	Pettiner, Matthew.....	1656
Nevius, Simeon H.....	798	Overschultz, Mary.....	1776	Pettiner, William H.....	1415
Newbrunner, William.....	1876	Overschultz, Rebecca.....	1777	Pettinger, James.....	352
Newell, Charles A.....	3664	Owens, Benjamin.....	3165	Pettinger, Phillip.....	235
Newell, Frank.....	3695	Owens, Mary L.....	3166	Pettinger, Richard.....	286
Newkirk, George W.....	3257	PACKER, Ann W.....	1076	Pieffer, Catharine.....	3202
Nicholas, Henry.....	146	Packer, Jane.....	837	Phelps, Augustus E.....	1314
Nicholas, John.....	224	Page, Clara.....	2046	Phillips, Esther.....	237
Nicholson, Elsie J.....	1715	Page, Eugenia.....	2629	Phillips, James.....	210
Nicholson, Thomas D.....	1773	Page, Sarah E.....	3024	Phillips, Thomas.....	148
Nick, Jacob.....	2106	Paine, Asa H.....	3556	Philp, Frederick.....	3390
Nickerson, Frank.....	3379	Palmer, John H.....	1900	Phister, George.....	23
Nickerson, Prince Wm.....	3380	Palmer, Peter.....	1933	Pierce, Arthur W.....	2869
Nielson, Fred'k B. R.....	3850	Park, John.....	1141	Pine, Charles H.....	2239
Nielson, Ludwig.....	3851	Park, Margaret.....	3389	Pine, Samuel.....	1446
Nielson, Martha.....	3852	Parker, Frank.....	2149	Pine, William T.....	1515
Niemann, Mary.....	2049	Parker, Garrit.....	606	Pitman, Frances J.....	2096
Nodine, Mary Ann.....	1634	Parker, Henrietta.....	2132	Pitman, James M.....	2246
Noice, Edward H.....	3374	Parker, Julia M.....	2133	Pitman, Lucy A.....	2320
Noice, Walter R.....	3176	Parker, Laura.....	2150	Pitman, Samuel.....	2795
Nollman, Annie.....	2658	Parker, Margaret.....	519	Pitman, William J.....	2662
Nollman, Charles.....	2659	Parkinson, Randolph.....	1604	Place, Jane.....	528
Nollman, George.....	2747	Parsel, Edwin.....	1215	Place, John.....	522
Nollman, Mary.....	2765	Parsons, John H.....	1526	Planten, Herman.....	3494
Nollman, William.....	2660	Parsons, Margaret A.....	1527	Planten, Peter.....	3511
Nollman, William.....	2748	Parsons, Peter N.....	1528	Plate, Caroline.....	3369
Norbery, Lily.....	3217	Pasco, Charles E.....	3475	Plate, Elizabeth.....	3423
Norbury, Samuel.....	1179	Pasco, George R.....	3367	Platt, Abraham.....	878
Norman, Lillian E.....	2794	Pasco, Isabella E.....	3625	Platt, Richard.....	871
Norris, Agnes.....	1513	Pasco, Marion L.....	3368	Porter, Elizabeth.....	1519
Norris, Elizabeth.....	1531	Pasco, Ruth.....	3811	Porter, Esther G.....	2376
Norris, Julia P.....	2248	Pasuan, Francis.....	688	Porter, Georgiana.....	3189
Norris, Margaret.....	1514	Paterson, Edward W.....	2939	Porter, John.....	1591
Norris, Sarah M.....	2250	Paterson, Frank.....	2661	Porter, Julia.....	1518
Norris, William C.....	2237	Paterson, Matilda.....	2631	Porter, Mary.....	1809
		Paterson, Robert A.....	2632	Porter, Mary E.....	2377
				Possien, Charles.....	2449

<i>Name.</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Name.</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Name.</i>	<i>No.</i>
Post, Adrian.....	1561	Quick, Julia.....	3282	Robbins, William B....	2462
Post, Albert.....	603	Quin, Robert F.....	2531	Roberts, Edgar G.....	3784
Post, Alexander.....	271			Roberts, Ellen L.....	1945
Post, Ann B.....	1520	RADCLIFF, Andrew A....	2716	Roberts, James.....	75
Post, Elizabeth.....	1556	Radcliff, Anna E.....	2633	Robertson, John.....	91
Post, Frederick.....	3710	Radcliff, Charles E. D..	2777	Robinson, Freeman M....	3547
Post, Gideon.....	1271	Radcliff, Isaac.....	2778	Robinson, Henry.....	1253
Post, Henry.....	313	Radcliff, William W....	2987	Robinson, John.....	841
Post, Jacob.....	160	Raisner, Amelia.....	3679	Robinson, Leonard.....	998
Post, John.....	637	Raisner, Andrew.....	3705	Robinson, Margaret....	899
Post, John.....	1287	Raisner, Christopher....	3706	Robinson, Margaret....	1254
Post, Josephine.....	2356	Ralph, George W.....	3442	Robinson, Thomas.....	989
Post, Mary Adelaide....	2567	Ramp, Henry.....	653	Robinson, William.....	1103
Post, Richard.....	1480	Ramp, Robert T.....	710	Rockwell, Elizabeth....	3444
Post, Sarah Ann.....	1256	Ramsay, George.....	806	Roe, Nathaniel.....	1643
Potts, Benjamin E.....	3313	Ramsay, Maria.....	819	Rogers, Amanda S.....	2928
Powell, Emily B.....	2062	Ramsen, Franklin E....	2766	Rogers, Cornelia.....	28
Powis, Craig.....	3834	Ramsen, Henry C.....	2389	Rogers, David T.....	2697
Powles, Euphemia.....	2138	Rand Jane.....	1118	Rogers, Philip Smith....	2357
Powles, Henry.....	1719	Ranges, Anna.....	3806	Rogers, William J.....	3459
Powles, Jacob.....	1705	Raquet, Emelina.....	2672	Rollins, Ella.....	3260
Powles, James E.....	2139	Raquet, Katharine.....	2411	Rollins, James.....	3261
Powles, John.....	1110	Ratz, Dorothea.....	1700	Rollins, Margaret.....	3262
Powles, John.....	1390	Raymond, Charles.....	1820	Rollins, William.....	3263
Powles, Margaretta....	2385	Raymond, Ellen M.....	3443	Romain, Abraham C.....	1011
Pray, George.....	2099	Reburgh, Margaret....	201	Romain, Ann.....	1022
Presler, Charles.....	2140	Reed, Ann.....	1088	Romain, Conrad B.....	3853
Preusser, John E. R....	3292	Reed, Ephraim.....	1087	Romaine, Caroline.....	1474
Price, Reuben.....	1297	Reed, Ida.....	3238	Romaine, Sarah.....	1555
Price, Samuel.....	1298	Reed, Mary E.....	3457	Romeyn, Isaac.....	1365
Prierea, Emanuel J.....	964	Reger, Alida.....	2331	Romeyn, James H.....	1382
Prierea, Mary Ann.....	965	Reger, Harriet A.....	1803	Romeyn, Peter.....	1296
Prince, Benjamin.....	2870	Reger, Louisa.....	2198	Romine, Andrew.....	39
Prinzensing, Catharine..	3771	Reger, Nancy J.....	1774	Romine, Isaac.....	6
Prindle, Sara L.....	3593	Reichel, George V.....	3370	Romine, Ob.....	24
Pringle, Isabella.....	2986	Reichmann, Charles....	1944	Romine, Samuel.....	116
Prins, Hiligondas.....	3678	Reinders, Abramina....	3558	Roof, Mary Anna.....	2240
Prins, Joachin M.....	3230	Remmey, Joshua.....	939	Roome, Ann.....	72
Prins, Johanna.....	2233	Remmy, John.....	206	Roome, Rachel.....	125
Prybital, Pauline.....	3500	Rentz, August.....	3472	Roomer, Barnet.....	444
Pullis, Abraham.....	712	Requa, Mary W.....	823	Rose, Ann Eliza.....	2222
Pullis, Sarah E.....	1632	Ressegue, Abraham.....	458	Rosencrantz, Ann.....	575
Pullis, Tunis.....	792	Retan, John.....	219	Rosencrantz, Eliza.....	674
Pullis, William.....	22	Retan, Mary.....	273	Rosencrantz, Mary.....	549
Purdy, Caroline.....	3335	Reynolds, Irwin.....	2022	Rosencrantz, Sally.....	526
Purdy, Catharine W....	1613	Reynolds, Lillian.....	3522	Rosencrantz, Susan.....	570
Purdy, Charles.....	2825	Rice, Emma.....	1893	Rosier, John.....	41
Purdy, Elizabeth.....	3441	Rice, Theodore.....	1894	Ross, James.....	1909
Purdy, Ella.....	3396	Richardson, Sarah A....	2920	Rossell, Abraham L.....	3418
Purdy, Isaac T.....	2729	Ridabock, Ann.....	394	Roth, Caroline.....	2199
Purdy, James W.....	1614	Ridabock, Hester.....	329	Roth, Catharine.....	2158
Purdy, John.....	3293	Ridabock, Jacob H.....	452	Roth, Charles.....	2137
Purdy, Josephine.....	3321	Ridabock, Lenah.....	384	Roth, Elizabeth.....	1921
Purdy, Luke.....	175	Ridabock, Nancy.....	395	Roth, Hannah.....	1895
Purdy, William.....	3294	Riddle, Anna D.....	3458	Roth, Henry E.....	1815
QUACKENBUSH, James...	406	Riddle, Fanny D.....	3495	Roth, Jacob.....	1694
Quackenbush, James N...	2249	Riddle, Lizzie A.....	3496	Roth, Julia.....	2080
Quackenbush, John.....	405	Riebe, Louise.....	2502	Roth, William G.....	1701
Quackenbush, Law- rence.....	327	Riebe, Theodore.....	2503	Rothery, Rachel.....	1228
Quackenbush, Maria.....	724	Riell, Evert.....	1273	Rothery, William.....	1229
Quackenbush, Samuel....	355	Riell, Noah Wetmore....	1272	Rott, Jacob.....	1979
Quereau, Abigail J.....	1439	Rikeman, Albert.....	379	Rowland, William H....	1784
Quereau, Hannah W.....	1440	Rikeman, Ann.....	371	Ruding, Duncan.....	3203
Quereau, John.....	923	Rikeman, Eliza.....	410	Rüdt, Charles.....	3402
Quereau, John.....	1499	Rikeman, Rachel.....	463	Rüdt, John.....	2730
Quereau, Philip.....	834	Riker, Abraham.....	1412	Rugen, Henry F.....	2599
Quereau, William.....	1498	Riker, Jacob.....	1411	Rugen, Louis C.....	2600
Quick, Isabella.....	3320	Riley, George.....	716	Runk, William B.....	2292
		Ripley, Sarah J.....	1326	Russell, Adele.....	3381
		Robbins, Leonora.....	2723	Russell, Columbia.....	1557

<i>Name.</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Name.</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Name.</i>	<i>No.</i>
Russell, Mary.....	1235	See, John Jacob.....	1958	Skaats, John.....	208
Russell, William.....	322	See, Leah.....	1077	Skaats, Mary.....	319
Ruston, Charles.....	1826	See, Margaret Ann.....	1749	Skaats, Rinier.....	248
Ruston, George.....	1827	See, Maria.....	1398	Skaats, William.....	218
Ruston, John E.....	2050	See, Mary E.....	1750	Skillman, Ann.....	602
Rutan, David S.....	655	See, Sophia.....	1751	Skinner, Amos.....	708
Rutan, John.....	1055	See, William L.....	1752	Skinner, David.....	55
Rutan, Letty.....	330	Sefton, Ida.....	3108	Slaight, Annie M.....	3109
Rutan, Rachel.....	589	Segrist, Bertha.....	2853	Slidell, Joshua.....	161
Rutan, Susan.....	1056	Segrist, Julius.....	2854	Slidell, Nicholas.....	115
Rutherford, Isabella.....	3744	Seiss, Augusta.....	3100	Slingerland, Henry T.....	1770
Ryckman, Richard.....	333	Seiss, Gustave.....	3101	Slote, James.....	328
Ryer, Abraham.....	1142	Sembler, Andrew.....	950	Smith, Alice.....	3751
Ryerson, Cornelius.....	1877	Serine, Elisha.....	118	Smith, Archibald.....	1361
Ryerson, Edward.....	2859	Serrine, Henry E.....	2855	Smith, Charles.....	1879
Ryerson, Edward J.....	2070	Sexton, Abraham.....	2015	Smith, Charles E.....	1913
Ryerson, Eliza J.....	1910	Sexton, Henry.....	502	Smith, Charles L.....	2402
Ryerson, George.....	1878	Seymour, Jeannette.....	3330	Smith, Cora.....	3835
Ryerson, George M.....	2860	Shadwell, John.....	397	Smith, Daniel H.....	2482
Ryerson, Harriet.....	3167	Shannon, Margaret.....	1310	Smith, Edward.....	127
Ryerson, Nicholas A.....	3427	Shannon, William.....	1244	Smith, Eliza.....	593
Rykeman, Isaac.....	129	Shaver, Susan.....	358	Smith, Florine.....	3461
Rykeman, James.....	63	Shay, Charles C.....	2663	Smith, Garrit.....	1251
Rykeman, Mary.....	109	Shay, James F.....	1291	Smith, Hannah.....	521
Sacks, Augustus.....	2737	Shay, John.....	1250	Smith, Harriet.....	1362
Sacks, Mary.....	2738	Shay, William.....	1249	Smith, Harvey.....	729
Sadler, James.....	3512	Shelden, George.....	246	Smith, Henry M.....	244
Safford, Minnie M.....	3772	Shepard, Frances E.....	2930	Smith, Ida.....	2964
St. Lee, Anna.....	2517	Shepard, George E.....	2822	Smith, Ida.....	3603
Salter, Abraham.....	145	Shepherd, Charles.....	3	Smith, Ira G.....	3047
Salter, Elizabeth.....	274	Shepherd, James.....	24	Smith, Isaac.....	1126
Salter, John.....	97	Shepherd, Joseph.....	1315	Smith, James H.....	734
Sanders, Emma.....	3735	Shepherd, Thomas.....	243	Smith, Jennie.....	3445
Sayres, Zenas H.....	1455	Shepherd, Thomas.....	370	Smith, John.....	1127
Schaeter, John.....	2029	Sherman, William.....	257	Smith, John B.....	3110
Schafer, Frederica.....	1901	Shields, Eliza Ann.....	873	Smith, John Boyce.....	2413
Schenck, Robert.....	1477	Shute, Alice.....	3265	Smith, John R.....	353
Scherz, Wilhelmina.....	2477	Shute, Charles H.....	3133	Smith, John T.....	3559
Schiener, Lewis.....	1331	Shute, George W.....	3116	Smith, Lester.....	3462
Schilling, Herman.....	1778	Siccardi, Laura.....	3490	Smith, Lidia.....	466
Schmidt, Emma.....	3264	Sidman, Henry H.....	3593	Smith, Margaretta.....	2453
Schmidt, George H.....	2820	Siebel, Emma.....	3460	Smith, Margaret Ellen.....	1981
Schoonmaker, Mary G.....	2725	Sigison, James.....	259	Smith, Maria.....	896
Schoonmaker, Selah.....	3115	Signa, Ella.....	3134	Smith, Maria.....	1327
Schultz, Michael S.....	3212	Sillick, Abraham A.....	1484	Smith, Maud.....	3717
Schultz, Minnie E.....	3428	Silliman, Anna.....	2784	Smith, Rosa.....	3665
Schultz, Nicholas.....	3131	Silliman, Chauncy H.....	2546	Smith, Susan.....	3498
Schultz, William.....	3132	Simmons, Abraham A.....	859	Smith, Susan Amelia.....	2454
Schultz, Sophia.....	3729	Simmons, Edward.....	3109	Smith, Thomas.....	314
Schwicker, Adolph.....	2831	Simmons, James D.....	816	Smyth, Adam.....	2827
Scott, Amelia G.....	2229	Simmons, Mary Ann.....	958	Smyth, Archibald.....	2828
Scott, Gilbert C.....	2412	Simmons, Matilda.....	955	Smyth, Ellen J.....	3651
Scott, James H.....	3295	Simmons, May.....	3076	Smyth, Margaret.....	2829
Scott, Mary Isabella.....	2293	Simmons, Peter.....	1058	Smyth, Matthew.....	3008
Scott, William.....	688	Simmons, Rachel.....	990	Smyth, Rosanna.....	3652
Scully, Jessie.....	3314	Simmons, William R.....	789	Snedden, Elsie.....	260
Seaman, Ann.....	914	Simons, Carrie S.....	2856	Snedden, Jane.....	383
Seaman, John.....	781	Simons, Charles C.....	2849	Snedden, Mary.....	343
Seaman, Phebe.....	284	Simons, Ella M.....	2450	Snedden, Robert.....	245
Seaman, Sarah.....	172	Simons, Ida C.....	2451	Snedden, Samuel.....	730
Seaward, William.....	3231	Simons, Margaretta.....	2452	Snedden, Rinier.....	389
Sebring, Cornelius.....	349	Simpson, John A.....	3473	Snider, Rachel.....	231
Sebring, Edward.....	404	Simpson, Sarah J.....	3798	Snook, Minton J.....	3666
Secor, Richard J.....	3382	Sinclair, Finlay.....	3639	Snyder, Alfred L.....	3168
Sedgwick, Russell.....	3063	Sip, Adrian.....	649	Snyder, Frederick G.....	3169
See, Abraham.....	1040	Skaats, Abraham.....	297	Somerindyke, William.....	1622
See, Ann Margaret.....	1851	Skaats, Elsie.....	382	Sonnemann, Amedeus H.....	2830
See, Charles H.....	1748	Skaats, George.....	407	Soper, Jennie.....	3601
See, Isaac.....	1039	Skaats, Harman.....	119	Soper, Julia F.....	2266
		Skaats, Isaac.....	380	Soper, William.....	3618

<i>Name</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>No.</i>
Spader, Charles.....	3480	Stoll, George.....	1644	Tallman, Dowah D....	1741
Spader, Electa.....	2048	Stoll, John H.....	3752	Tallman, John H.....	1742
Spader, Maria.....	1737	Stoll, Laura.....	3753	Talman, Martin.....	1929
Spader, Maria.....	3283	Stoll, Margaret.....	1666	Tapper, Sarah E.....	2790
Spears, Francis.....	1257	Stoller, John J.....	19 6	Tapper, William.....	2791
Speer, Eva.....	3836	Stone, Emma.....	3513	Taylor, Abraham.....	56
Spence, Mary A.....	2528	Stone, Henry.....	3542	Taylor, Ann.....	1078
Sprague, Minor W.....	3541	Stone, Thomas E.....	3523	Taylor, Charles.....	3654
Sprague, Sarah A.....	3566	Stoppani, Charles F.....	3371	Taylor, Edward C.....	3403
Spratt, Bowman M.....	3653	Stoppani, Eliza J.....	3372	Taylor, Emma J.....	3655
Springsteen, Abraham.....	1500	Stoppani, Joseph.....	3464	Taylor, Henry M.....	3404
Springsteen, Josiah.....	1535	Storm, Jemima.....	42	Taylor, Isabella.....	3397
Springsteen, Letty J.....	1563	Storm, Rufe.....	58	Taylor, Maggie.....	3656
Springsteen, Rachel.....	1564	Storms, Abraham.....	610	Taylor, Mary.....	29
Springsteen, Richard H.....	1501	Storms, Ezekiel.....	541	Taylor, Mary C.....	3685
Sproull, Henry S.....	1828	Storms, Henry.....	1208	Taylor, Richard.....	1079
Sproull, William O.....	1928	Storms, Jacob.....	6 8	Taylor, Susan.....	73
Sproulls, Harriet.....	940	Storms, John.....	1209	Taylor, Thomas.....	3657
Sproulls, Samuel E.....	897	Storms, Robert.....	12 6	Ten Broeck, William H.....	1099
Stacker, Caroline.....	29 8	Storrs, George L.....	1580	Ten Eyck, Peter S.....	434
Stacker, Elizabeth.....	3191	Storrs, John J.....	1581	Tennure, Abraham.....	563
Stacker, Josephine.....	2668	Storrs, William H.....	1582	Terboss, Luke.....	95
Stacker, Theresa.....	2669	Stossel, Albert.....	3077	Terhune, Henry.....	1200
Stadter, Elizabeth.....	3346	Stoutenburgh, Adeline.....	2518	Terrell, Ida.....	3514
Stadter, Mary.....	3547	Stoutenburgh, Frank.....	2601	Terry, Walstein T.....	2951
Stage, Harriet E.....	2949	Stoutenburgh, John H.....	2463	Teutscher, Mary.....	2882
Stager, Abraham.....	2358	Stoutenburgh, Mary E.....	2519	Thomas, Eliza.....	747
Stager, Ann Amelia.....	2188	Stover, John H.....	3412	Thomas, Harriet E.....	3785
Stager, George A.....	2359	Stover, Marie.....	3413	Thomas, James E.....	3405
Stagg, Frederick S.....	3463	Strahan, Agnes.....	3774	Thompson, Catharine.....	3837
Stagg, John.....	93	Strahan, Katie.....	3754	Thompson, Eugene.....	3048
Stagg, Peter M.....	3773	Strahan, Lena.....	3755	Thompson, George R.....	3089
Stanichit, Mary.....	3711	Streubel, Edward.....	2611	Thompson, James W.....	3626
Stanton, Catharine.....	30	Strube, Adelaide.....	3740	Thompson, John Henry.....	3839
Stanton, Henry.....	844	Strube, Louis.....	3741	Thompson, Margaret C.....	3102
Stanton, Matilda.....	889	Stryker, James V. W.....	2012	Thompson, Mary G.....	3085
Stanton, William.....	403	Styrker, Peter.....	2779	Thompson, Wayne H.....	3838
Stanwood, Carrie.....	2857	Sturr, Jane.....	853	Thomsen, Lillie.....	3681
Steele, John A.....	2474	Stuyvesant, Benton H.....	1143	Thorburn, Bithiah B.....	1991
Steinbach, Charles.....	2483	Stuyvesant, Charles S.....	1180	Thorburn, Isabella G.....	1992
Steinbring, Charles.....	2590	Stuyvesant, Elizabeth A.....	1299	Thorne, Elizabeth H.....	2241
Steinhaus, Henrietta.....	2414	Stuyvesant, Peter J. D.....	1128	Thorne, George.....	2332
Steinhaus, Wilhelmina.....	2219	Stuyvesant, Theodore.....	1210	Thornall, Edward V.....	2576
Steins, Frederick W.....	1844	Styers, Alfred.....	1026	Thurston, John.....	341
Steins, Gustavus.....	1845	Styles, Charles H., Jr.....	3170	Tibbitts, Charles E.....	3446
Steins, Hermann C.....	1846	Styles, Harriet B.....	2283	Tice, Henry.....	917
Steins, Victor H.....	1919	Styles, Hattie.....	3481	Tice, Jacob.....	999
Stephens, Anna H.....	2390	Styles, Walter B.....	2871	Tier, William S.....	3383
Stephens, Helen C.....	2699	Stymets, Abraham.....	20	Tierney, Walter D.....	3515
Stephens, Horatio.....	1097	Stymets, Benjamin.....	70	Tiers, Anna A.....	2717
Stephens, Mary Adel'de.....	2504	Stymets, Francis.....	255	Tinslay, Caroline.....	1628
Stephens, Thomas G.....	2391	Stymets, John.....	162	Tinslay, Hephzibah.....	1645
Sterner, Lucetta E.....	3846	Sullivan, Jeremiah W.....	1380	Tinslay, Susannah.....	1743
Stetler, George.....	3296	Sunberg, Emily.....	1367	Tinslay, Theodosia M.....	1695
Stetler, Henry L.....	3297	Sunberg, John.....	1366	Tinslay, William E.....	1662
Stewart, Catharine.....	1457	Sunberg, Nicholas.....	1369	Tisdale, John.....	1181
Stewart, Charles.....	793	Sunberg, Peter.....	1368	Tisdale, William.....	1182
Stewart, Charles.....	1456	Sunter, Theodore.....	2085	Tittrington, Sophronia A.....	2577
Stewart, Emily.....	2988	Swan, Henry.....	3424	Tittrington, Whitfield.....	2578
Stewart, Maria L.....	1288	Swan, James H.....	2850	Titus, William.....	1393
Stewart, Mary.....	2989	Swan, Jennie E.....	3680	Tobin, Angelo.....	3266
Stewart, Mary E.....	1510	Swan, William.....	3482	Tom, Abraham.....	377
Stewart, William.....	2050	Swayze, Albert.....	3576	Tom, Maria.....	668
Stewart, William H.....	1289	Sweeney, Alexander.....	3245	Tom, Peter.....	183
Stoetzel Henry.....	2831	Swinnerton, James.....	3570	Tompkins, Marietta.....	2313
Stokesberry, Catharine.....	2843	Switzer, Martin.....	147	Tooker, Emma L.....	2664
Stokesberry, Margaret.....	2844	Sykes, Mary.....	3111	Townsend, Henry M.....	2952
Stokesberry, Mary A.....	2845			Townsend, Thomas.....	2953
Stoll, Catharine.....	1685	Taft, Peter.....	2899	Tracy, Edward P.....	2279
Stoll, Frederica.....	2909	Taft, Theodore.....	2900	Tracy, Elizabeth.....	3090

<i>Name.</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Name.</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Name.</i>	<i>No.</i>
Tracy, John N.	2280	Van Beuren, Maria.	1479	Van Dyke, William L.	2215
Tracy, Rebecca.	3091	Van Beuren, Rachel.	1478	Van Emburg, Clara.	2608
Tracy, Samuel.	3447	Van Blarcom, Bernard.	811	Van Emburg, Lizzie.	2731
Tracy, William H.	2281	Van Blarcom, David.	670	Van Emburg, Walter.	2538
Tracy, William H.	3085	Van Blarcom, Elizabeth.	364	Van Emmerick, Bertha.	3232
Traphagen, James.	1183	Van Blarcom, George.	587	Van Evour, Edward.	74
Traphagen, Peter.	1184	Van Blarcom, Hannah.	321	Van Evour, Isaac.	290
Traphagen, William.	1399	Van Blarcom, James.	966	Van Haughton, Kate.	3192
Traver, Leah C.	3049	Van Blarcom, John.	924	Van Hennick, Anna.	2455
Travis, Alice.	3204	Van Blarcom, Edward.	304	Van Hennick, Sebastian.	2456
Tremain, Frances A.	3584	Van Blarcom, Thomas.	2739	Van Horn, John.	1080
Tremain, Frederick.	3577	Van Blarcom, William.	2785	Van Horne, Andrew.	886
Tremain, Grace.	3560	Van Bussum, Agnes.	616	Van Horne, Ann.	233
Tremper, Harman.	80	Van Bussum, Peter.	601	Van Horne, Eliza.	581
Trimble, Sarah A.	2810	Vancott, George F.	2877	Van Horne, Susan.	660
Trimble, Starr.	2700	Van De Linda, Hetty.	1043	Van Hosen, Lewis K.	2457
Trout, Eliza.	771	Van Den Bergh, John.	79	Van Houten, Alfred.	1659
Troutman, Ida.	3025	Van Den Bergh, Samuel.	230	Van Houten, Henrietta.	3610
Trumper, Emily A.	1437	Vandenburgh, Louisa.	1583	Van Houten, Henry.	1616
Trumper, Henry.	1438	Vandenburgh, Samuel.	1532	Van Houten, Ida.	3064
Trusdell, Samuel.	2247	Vandenburgh, Thomas.	1533	Van Houten, James.	446
Tucker, Thomas E.	659	Vanderbake, Harriet.	1246	Van Houten, John.	440
Tully, John.	2394	Vanderbake, Thomas.	312	Van Houten, John.	1733
Tully, Thomas.	2293	Vanderbeck, Abraham.	606	Van Houten, John R.	1660
Tunison, Sarah.	1880	Vanderbeck, Abraham.	1374	Van Houten, Margaret.	3561
Tunison, Wardell.	1881	Vanderbeck, David.	542	Van Houten, Maria J.	1677
Tunison, William.	1882	Vanderbeck, Eliza.	717	Van Houten, Martha.	1650
Turner, William C.	2835	Vanderbeck, Eliza Ann.	1407	Van Houten, Mary.	438
Turquand, Victoria.	2962	Vanderbeck, James.	883	Van Houten, Mary E.	1617
Tush, George.	2754	Vanderbeck, James.	1373	Van Houten, Sarah J.	1618
Tyler, Cora.	3117	Vanderbeck, John V. N.	951	Van Houten, Thomas.	967
		Vanderbeck, Maria.	842	Van Iderstein, Ann E.	1145
ULMER, Trougood.	2386	Vanderbeck, Maria.	1391	Van Iderstein, Isaac.	1080
Unkel, Otto.	2311	Vanderbeck, Minyan.	802	Van Iderstein, James.	1090
Ulacher, Philip.	2905	Vanderbeck, Stephen.	695	Van Iderstein, John.	1203
Utz, Louis.	2755	Vanderbeck, Catharine.	241	Van Keuren, Matthew.	2811
		Vanderbeek, Richard.	1214	Van Ness, Benjamin H.	1663
VAIL, Carrie F.	3775	Vanderbilt, Cornelius.	787	Van Ness, Maria.	1678
Vail, Eleanor.	1507	Vanderbilt, Cornelius.	2032	Van Ness, Sarah E.	1671
Valentine, Cornelius.	285	Vanderbilt, Jacob.	857	Van Norden, Abraham.	776
Valentine, Henry.	770	Vanderbilt, John J.	1957	Van Norden, Abraham.	795
Valentine, Henry M.	1905	Vanderbilt, John V.	929	Van Norden, Abraham M.	926
Valentine, Jacob.	40	Vanderbilt, Margaret.	1044	Van Norden, Alice.	434
Valentine, Jacob.	427	Vanderbilt, Martha.	1144	Van Norden, John M.	510
Valentine, John.	123	Vanderbilt, Mary C.	1946	Van Norden, William.	525
Valentine, John.	888	Vanderbilt, Peter.	1185	Van Nostrand, Garrett.	925
Van Allen, James.	531	Vanderbilt, Peter J.	1658	Van Orden, Charles.	1711
Van Allen, William.	559	Vanderbilt, Richard.	2068	Van Orden, Edward.	1030
Van Alst, Aletta.	337	Vanderbilt, Sally Ann.	1027	Van Orden, Eliza.	1028
Van Alst, Catharine.	320	Vanderbilt, Sarah L.	1947	Van Orden, Henry.	890
Van Alst, Edward.	411	Vanderbilt, William.	2069	Van Orden, James G.	952
Van Alst, Eliza.	368	Vanderhof, Henry V. L.	814	Van Orden, James G. M.	1051
Van Alst, Isaac.	415	Vanderhoof, James B.	861	Van Orden, John.	460
Van Alst, James.	416	Vandervoort, Jacob.	646	Van Orden, Samuel.	583
Van Alst, John.	207	Vandervoort, Lucy Ann.	638	Van Orden, Sarah A.	1070
Van Alst, Leth.	440	Vandervoort, James.	9	Van Orden, William.	974
Van Alst, Letitia.	535	Vanderweyde, John J.	1904	Van Pelt, Jane Ann.	1000
Van Alst, Magdalen.	303	Vanderweyde, Joseph J.	2013	Van Pelt, Maria.	1053
Van Alst, Maria.	350	Vanderweyde, Peter H.	1985	Van Pelt, Peter.	833
Van Aulen, Cornelius.	187	Vanderzee, Gordon D.	2922	Van Rantz, Nicholas.	747
Van Aulen, Peter.	450	Vandeusen, Lydia.	2337	Van Riper, Edward.	3406
Van Aulen, Sarah.	295	Vandeusen, Robert H.	2318	Van Roden, Catharine J.	3050
Van Aulen, Thomas.	592	Vandeusen, William F.	2331	Van Roden, Henry E.	2802
Van Benthuyssen, Cath.	599	Vandewater, Ann.	35	Van Roden, Susan.	2803
Van Beuren, Adeline.	778	Vandewater, Henry.	7	Van Roden, William.	3315
Van Beuren, Emeline.	1521	Vandewater, John.	253	Van Saun, John.	1274
Van Beuren, Harold S.	2780	Vandewater, William.	220	Van Saun, Samuel S.	2230
Van Beuren, James.	557	Van Dyk, Francis C.	1934	Van Sciver, Mary.	1502
Van Beuren, Jane.	481	Van Dyk, Henry M.	1050	Van Sciver, Peter.	1501
Van Beuren, Maria.	721	Van Dyke, Charles.	149	Van Tassel, Abraham.	418

<i>Name.</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Name.</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Name.</i>	<i>No.</i>
Van Tassel, Amy.....	762	Voorhees, Clarissa C....	1091	Waugh, Henry M.....	2035
Van Tassel, David.....	373	Voorhees, Elizabeth.....	1012	Waugh, James.....	2018
Van Tassel, David.....	523	Voorhees, Elizabeth C. B.	2392	Waugh, John De Witt..	1173
Van Tassel, Eliza Ann..	624	Voorhees, Esther Ann..	1134	Way, Henry.....	1290
Van Tassel, Isaac.....	399	Voorhees, Isaac.....	927	Weaver, Edward.....	2464
Van Tassel, Jacob.....	544	Voorhees, John.....	846	Weaver, Mary A.....	2465
Van Tassel, Tunis.....	113	Voorhees, Phebe M.....	1230	Webb, Charles E.....	1805
Van Tassel, William.....	309	Voorhis, Albert E.....	2965	Weber, William.....	3465
Van Thof, Henry.....	2469	Voorhis, Calvin M.....	1706	Weed, William Wallace	3854
Van Thof, Isaac.....	2345	Voorhis, Charles W.....	2370	Week, Gilbert D.....	1015
Van Tine, Francis.....	2529	Voorhis, George W.....	2242	Weeks, Cornelia.....	2643
Van Tine, Henrietta....	2568	Voorhis, James.....	1804	Weiler, Jacob.....	1816
Van Varick, Peter.....	697	Voorhis, Peter.....	1046	Weldon, Eliza Ann....	450
Van Voorhis, Aaron.....	2365	Voorhis, Samuel.....	1047	Welter, Hannah.....	3799
Van Voorhis, Abraham..	2781	Voorhis, Sarah J.....	2190	Welter, Mary.....	3800
Van Voorhis, Rachel A..	2415	Voskuyl, Mary.....	3707	Wendover, Olivia.....	2072
Van Wageningen, Chas. F.	2832	Voskuyl, Sarah.....	3708	Wendover, Thomas P..	2284
Van Wageningen, Cornelia	2122	Vredenburg, Alfred P..	2175	Wendt, Ernst C.....	3776
Van Wageningen, Walter.	2786	Vredenburg, Frank.....	2200	Wendt, Frederick.....	3732
Van Wart, Alexander.....	1195	Vreeland, Richard F....	3414	Wentworth, John.....	53
Van Wart, Alexander.....	1245			Wenz, Augustus.....	1722
Van Wart, Ann.....	1204	WADE, Andrew.....	509	Wenz, Christian.....	1707
Van Wart, Daniel.....	1392	Wade, Phebe.....	508	Wenz, Elizabeth.....	1948
Van Wart, James.....	1205	Wade, William H.....	3213	Wenz, Maria L.....	1949
Van Wart, Henry.....	1491	Wagner, Charles.....	3219	Wenz, William.....	1708
Van Wart, Lawrence.....	1246	Wagner, George F.....	2931	Wenzel, Adolph C.....	2254
Van Wart, Mason.....	1363	Wakeman, James.....	3721	Wenzel, Albert F.....	2155
Van Wart, Samuel.....	300	Walch, Ida.....	3840	Wenzel, George.....	2120
Van Wart, William.....	1196	Walcutt, Agnes L.....	3536	Wenzel, Herman.....	2156
Van Wart, William.....	1486	Waldmayer, Julius.....	2768	Wessells, Albert A....	930
Van Winkle, Cornelius.....	1275	Waldron, Ann.....	114	Wessells, Gertrude A..	1006
Van Winkle, Henry.....	765	Waldron, Benjamin.....	270	Wessels, Helen Maria..	1072
Van Winkle, John.....	845	Waldron, John.....	21	Wessels, John H.....	915
Van Winkle, Thos. V. R..	1276	Waldron, John R.....	1400	Wessels, William.....	189
Varick, Joseph.....	1629	Waldron, Sarah.....	250	West, Elijah.....	1512
Vaubel, William.....	3051	Waldron, Tunis.....	107	Westervelt, Abraham..	186
Veen, Adrian.....	2172	Waldron, William.....	84	Westervelt, Anne.....	529
Veen, Cornelia.....	2173	Walkington, Ann.....	866	Westervelt, Catharine..	3777
Veen, Eva Marie.....	2333	Walkington, Melvena..	968	Westervelt, Cath. A....	1164
Veen, John D.....	2174	Walmsley, Stephen B....	1396	Westervelt, Cath. D....	1884
Veen, William V.....	2189	Walser, Emil.....	2123	Westervelt, Charles.....	2061
Vehslage Charles.....	2100	Walter, Henry.....	3391	Westervelt, Cornel's A.	2081
Vehslage, Henry.....	1799	Walton, John A.....	3298	Westervelt, David.....	1885
Vehslage, Mary.....	2060	Wandell, Catharine.....	121	Westervelt, Garret H..	1791
Vehslage, William.....	1883	Wandell, Mary.....	122	Westervelt, Harmon....	279
Verbryck, Caroline.....	1785	Ward, Emily.....	3479	Westervelt, Isaac.....	744
Verbryck, Mary Ann....	815	Ward, Emma C.....	3246	Westervelt, James.....	332
Vere, Henry.....	3135	Ward, Frances.....	2307	Westervelt, James.....	396
Verhoff, Anthony.....	1037	Ward, Uzal.....	363	Westervelt, James.....	1886
Verhoff, Essaba.....	1277	Ware, Harriet.....	1328	Westervelt, John.....	577
Verhoff, John.....	975	Ware, Jane.....	2112	Westervelt, John.....	1146
Verhoff, William.....	1278	Warley, Susan V.....	3052	Westervelt, Maria E....	1792
Verlander, Eliza Ann....	1608	Warner, Daniel.....	15	Westervelt, Mary Jane.	1186
Verlander, Theodore....	1623	Warner, Elizabeth.....	488	Westervelt, Peter.....	661
Vervalen, Andrew.....	150	Warner, James.....	185	Westervelt, Peter.....	694
Vervalen, James.....	264	Warner, Leonard W.....	1693	Westervelt, Samuel.....	261
Verveelen, Mar'g'y.....	102	Warner, Margaret A....	3193	Westervelt, William....	1686
Vinson, John.....	104	Warner, Thomas V. W..	580	Wheaton, Anna.....	3279
Visser, Henry G.....	3718	Warner, William M.....	3425	Wheaton, James W....	2872
Visser, Johan C.....	3719	Warren, Emma J.....	2718	Wheeler, Abraham.....	57
Voillard, Angeline.....	3720	Warts, Peter B.....	664	Wheeler, Albert.....	2101
Volk, Abby E.....	1565	Wartz, Henry A.....	839	Wheeler, Andrew.....	66
Volk, Catharine.....	591	Wartz, Samuel T.....	1334	Wheeler, Charles.....	2102
Volk, Catharine A.....	1566	Washburn, Frank.....	3448	Wheeler, John J.....	2520
Volk, Garrit.....	496	Washington, George F..	227	Wheeler, Sarah.....	2103
Volk, Rachel.....	631	Waters, Daisy.....	3686	Whelan, William.....	3053
Volk, Thomas E.....	15	Waters, Madge.....	3641	White, Benjamin F.....	2387
Vonck, Catharine.....	65	Watson, Florence.....	3065	White, Catharine E....	2340
Voorhees, Annie I.....	2310	Watson, Josephine L....	3078	White, Eli.....	1060
		Watts, Walter.....	3407	White, Emma F.....	3113

<i>Name.</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Name.</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Name.</i>	<i>No.</i>
White, George B.	2579	Wilsey, Elizabeth A.	2179	Wood, William.	3814
White, James.	707	Wilsey, Louisa.	2076	Woodruff, Anna F.	3847
White, Jane.	969	Wilsey, Mary C.	2077	Woodruff, Gertrude.	3409
White, Mark Henry.	3171	Wilsey, Sarah J.	2078	Woolley, Charles.	1243
White, Mary E.	991	Wilson, Catharine J.	1584	Woolley, Ezra.	1525
White, Robert.	2648	Wilson, Eliza F.	2243	Woolley, Simon F.	1260
Whitehead, Gertrude.	3172	Wilson, George.	1585	Worden, Ashley.	1301
Whiteside, Mary J.	3299	Wilson, Isaac C.	3812	Worden, Mary Ann.	1300
Whitlock, Daniel.	461	Wilson, John.	2051	Wortendyke, Martha.	166
Whitlock, James.	326	Wilson, John D.	2591	Wortendyke, R.	138
Whitlock, James.	468	Wilson, Joseph.	2074	Worth, Mary E.	2258
Whitlock, James A.	1449	Wilson, Margaret.	2052	Worth, Sydney B.	2259
Whitlock, Samuel.	425	Wilson, William T.	2255	Wright, Joseph A.	3119
Whittemore, Francisco.	3079	Winckelmann, Cath.	1343	Wright, Thomas.	3502
Whittemore, Theodore.	3080	Winckelmann, John.	1342	Wright, Walter L.	3054
Whittier, Lizzie.	3392	Winckelmann, Rachel A.	1344	Wright, William.	3120
Whittle, Abraham.	1475	Wines, Alexander.	992	Wroeger, Herman P.	2741
Whittle, Maria A.	1450	Wines, Henritt.	1046	Wroeger, Matilda.	2782
Whittle, Samuel R.	1451	Wingassen, Charles W.	2923	Wurster, Louisa.	2201
Wichelhouse, Charles.	1993	Winn, Robert S.	3027	Wust, Magdalena.	2419
Wicks, George P.	2954	Winship, Carrie.	3449	Wyckoff, Cornelius.	545
Wicks, Mary E.	2955	Wisburn, Harriet S.	1720	Wyckoff, Eliza.	596
Widmayer, Frank.	3484	Wisburn, Margaret.	1721	Wyckoff, Hannah.	650
Widmayer, George.	3318	Witman, Biena.	3450	Wyckoff, Samuel.	532
Widmayer, Hannah.	3319	Witzel, John C.	393	YEREANCE, Cath. L. E.	1796
Widmayer, Louisa A.	3408	Witzel, Mary.	467	Yeury, Frank.	3055
Wilbur, Francis H.	872	Witzel, Sophia.	451	Yoost, Bertha.	3205
Wilcox, Margaret.	3173	Wohlfarth, Anna.	3841	Yoost, Charles.	3206
Wilkes, Mary.	486	Wohlfarth, Lizzie.	3842	York, Andrew J.	1568
Wilkes, Sarah.	409	Wolf, Max.	2800	York, Jacob S.	1630
Wilks, George.	213	Wolff, Julius H.	2592	Young, Adaline.	3026
Wilks, Seaman.	3322	Wolff, Theodore.	2593	Young, Grace.	3267
Wilks, Seth.	3323	Wolff, William.	2599	Young, Howard W.	3635
Willard, John E.	2366	Wood, Benjamin F.	2521	Young, Isaac.	252
Williams, Elizabeth M.	2505	Wood, Catharine.	766	Young, John R.	3027
Williams, Peter.	1385	Wood, Catharine Coe.	2493	Young, Margaret L.	282
Williams, Peter R.	2418	Wood, Elizabeth Ann.	1279	Young, Mary E.	3028
Williams, Samuel.	1386	Wood, Ella.	3670	Young, William.	3607
Williamson, Albert V.	1960	Wood, Eva.	3671	ZABRISKIE, Albert G. H.	1119
Williamson, Frederick.	2417	Wood, Evelyn.	2314	Zabriskie, Eliza.	831
Williamson, George H.	1931	Wood, Gussie.	3722	Zabriskie, Garrit.	644
Williamson, Henry V.	1914	Wood, Henrietta.	3672	Zabriskie, John.	503
Williamson, Wm. Alex.	2416	Wood, Henrietta L.	2344	Zabriskie, Peter J.	2719
Willis, Walton P.	2956	Wood, Henry.	3813	Zauner, Anna.	3756
Wills, Christina.	2966	Wood, Jane E.	2388	Zipp, Jacob F.	2570
Willse, George W.	1420	Wood, Joseph.	2841	Zulauf, Charles F.	2367
Willse, Peter.	1419	Wood, Juliana L.	2315	Zulauf, John H.	2321
Wilmot, Cornelia.	1093	Wood, Lula.	2244		
Wilmot, Theodore.	1030	Wood, Marion.	2842		

Names of the Assistant Teachers Since 1842.

May 1, 1842	Miss Frances Campbell	To May 1, 1844
May 1, 1844	Miss Henrietta Gams*	" Nov. 1, 1846
Feb. 1, 1845	John H. Magonigle*	" May 1, 1852
Nov. 1, 1846	Miss Harriet Parker	" May 1, 1854
Nov. 1, 1847	Miss Sarah C. Mickens*	" Aug. 1, 1851
do.	Miss Rachel A. Mickens*	" May 1, 1851
Sept., 1849	Charles F. Conant*	" Nov. 1, 1850
Nov. 1, 1850	Miss Wilhelmina Neal*	" Sept. 1, 1851
Aug. 1, 1851	Miss Margaret McAdoo*	" Aug. 1, 1852
do.	Miss Elsie J. Nicholson*	" June 1, 1859
Oct. 1, 1851	Miss Josephine Rogers	" June 1, 1853
May 20, 1852	Philander Reed	" Aug. 1, 1852
Oct. 1, 1852	William H. Oram	" May 30, 1853
March 1, 1853	Miss Sarah L. Vanderbilt*	" Dec. 1, 1856
May 1, 1853	William T. Graff	" Jan. 1, 1855
Dec. 1, 1853	Miss Catharine E. Yereance*	" Nov. 1, 1863
June 1, 1854	Miss Phebe E. Niven	" Dec. 1, 1865
March 1, 1855	George N. Pratt	" Dec. 1, 1855
April 6, 1856	William M. McLaury	" Jan. 1, 1860
Dec. 1, 1856	Miss Olivia Wendover*	" Oct. 1, 1864
Feb. 1, 1860	Thomas G. Williamson	" Oct. 15, 1866
Nov. 1, 1863	Miss Ann E. Mabie*	" Dec. 1, 1864
Nov. 1, 1864	Miss Mary Lowe*	" Nov. 1, 1870
Dec. 1, 1864	Miss Henrietta C. Burke	" April 1, 1880
do.	Miss Euphemia Powles*	" April 1, 1867
Dec. 1, 1865	Miss Rachel A. Van Voorhis*	" Sept. 1, 1875
Feb. 1, 1867	Crines H. DuBois	" July 1, 1868
Sept. 16, 1867	Miss Carrie Allason	" July 30, 1868
Sept. 1, 1868	Sylvanus B. Husted	" Sept. 1, 1872
do.	Miss Margaret A. Stephens	" Nov. 1, 1868
Nov. 16, 1868	Miss Lizzie Genet	" Nov. 10, 1869
Jan. 15, 1870	Miss Sarah C. Mott*	
Oct. 1, 1870	Miss Mary M. Bryan	" May 1, 1871
Sept. 1, 1871	Miss Mary Frances Losee*	" Sept. 1, 1875
Oct. 17, 1872	Charles R. Burke	" Sept. 1, 1879
Dec. 1, 1879	Miss Mary P. Dunshee.*	
Sept. 1, 1880	Miss Jessie Bloomfield	

* Graduate of the School.

NOTES.

The Numbers and Dates preceding the Names correspond with those in the Catalogue of Scholars—pages 111 to 216.

No. 159.—*March, 1796.* Daniel Ayres, upon graduating, in May, 1802, entered the counting-house of Blackwell & McFarlane, Iron Merchants, in Coenties Slip. In 1830 the firm became McFarlane & Ayres. They purchased a tract of land among the iron mountains of New Jersey, erected forges, foundries, a bank, etc., and thus founded Dover, a few miles from Morristown. In 1833, after the death of Henry McFarlane, Mr. Ayres became associated with Boorman, Johnston & Co., 119 Greenwich Street, and in 1835 the firm became Boorman, Johnston, Ayres & Co., which continued until 1844, when Mr. Ayres retired from business with a large fortune. He was a Director in the North River Bank, and also in the Long Island Bank; and at the time of his decease, and for twenty-five years previous, was Vice-President of the Brooklyn Savings Bank, and a Director in the Long Island and Phoenix Insurance Companies. At the age of 15 (1805) he united with the Methodist Episcopal Church in John Street, New York, where he was Chorister for thirty years, from 1808 to 1838. He subsequently removed to Brooklyn Heights and held the offices of Trustee and Class-leader until his demise, September 26, 1873, in his 83d year.

No. 252.—*January, 1800.* Isaac Young, Member of the Consistory of the Collegiate Dutch Church from 1827 to 1837. Treasurer of Consistory from March 2, 1837, until December 4, 1856. Treasurer of General Synod from June 6, 1827, to June 2, 1858—twenty-one years. Trustee of the School and Secretary of the Board from July, 1824, until July, 1831.

No. 279.—*November, 1800.* Harmon Westervelt, Counselor-at-Law, and Organist for many years of the Middle Dutch Church, Nassau Street.

No. 479½.—1800? John De Lamater. After the Catalogue of the Scholars had been printed—page 111—the following minute was accidentally discovered in the Book for Visitors in use at the school:

September 25, 1867. Visited this School this morning for the first time since I left it, a pupil, some sixty-two years ago. Was very much pleased with the perfect order and the singing of the children. At the time I was a member of the School it was in Garden Street, opposite the Old South Church, under the supervision of Mr. Latham. Well do I remember many incidents that occurred at that time, which appears but yesterday. I now look in vain for many of my then classmates.

JOHN DE LAMATER.

This would fix the date of his withdrawal about the year 1805, at which time his father, Samuel De Lamater, who resided from 1799 to 1802 at No. 18 Dey Street, was one of the school officers. The probability is that his son entered about the year 1800, when he was eight years of age. Prior to 1808, when the school was placed under the care of a Special Board of Trustees, it was managed by the Deacons, and the records were kept in a very incomplete manner. The Minutes found in their records usually states that the School Committee had admitted so many scholars to fill vacancies, without specifying any names. This was especially the case about the beginning of the present century, and may account for the fact that the name of John De Lamater is not to be found among the list of scholars. Other names may yet be brought to light which were omitted under the same circumstances. Mrs. McFarran (*Vide* Note 317), who left in 1805, well remembers him as a school-

mate. Mr. De Lamater, a Builder by trade, was a Trustee of the Northern Dispensary from 1829 until 1840. Treasurer of the Board, 1831 to 1836. 1830, Incorporator of the Greenwich Bank (State), and a Director until 1855—twenty-five years. 1832 to 1838, Trustee of the New York Public School Society. 1842, 1852, 1853, 1855, Commissioner of Common Schools, New York. 1850 to 1853, 1856, 1857, 1859 to 1879, School Trustee of the Sixteenth Ward. April 24, 1833, Incorporator of the Greenwich Savings Bank, and a Trustee thereof until 1854—twenty-one years. 1834, Assistant-Alderman of the Ninth Ward. 1835, Alderman. 1835, Incorporator of the Greenwich Fire Insurance Company, and a member of the Board of Directors until 1860—twenty-five years. March 4, 1835, became a member of the General Society of Mechanics and Tradesmen until his death, December 21, 1877—forty-two years. 1850 to 1854, Commissioner of Taxes and Assessments. Member of the Consistory of the Franklin Street Church, 1833 to 1835. Elder in the Reformed Dutch Church, West Twenty-first Street, from 1838 until it disbanded.

No. 317. — *August*, 1802. Sarah Ayres, sister of Daniel Ayres, still survives, in her 92d year, and is the oldest living graduate of the school.

No. 318. — *August*, 1802. Thomas C. Chardavoyne, Member of the General Society of Mechanics and Tradesmen of the City of New York, and its President in 1846; and also a Director in the Mechanics' (State and National) Bank of this city.

No. 362. — *August*, 1804. Henry T. Kiersted, a great-great grandson of Dr. Hans Kiersted (who came to New Amsterdam from Holland in 1636), and Sarah Roeloff, daughter of Annake Jans. The day after receiving his diploma entered the Drug store of John P. Fisher, Broadway and Pine Street. In 1814 commenced business in Murray Street, near Broadway, moved thence to Hudson and Anthony (now Worth), and in 1820 located on the southwest corner of Spring Street and Broadway. In 1853 moved to the Prescott House, on the northwest corner, and in 1860 to Forty-sixth Street and Broadway. In 1838, '39 and '40 was elected Collector of Taxes for the Eighth Ward; was subsequently, August 14, 1843, appointed Receiver of Taxes for the City — being the first incumbent of that office. May 27, 1845, resigned and was made Cashier of the Customs by Cornelius W. Lawrence, Collector of the Port, which office he retained four years. His military career commenced in 1814, when he was stationed where the old Powder House still stands, in the Park. While there, was appointed Orderly Sergeant; 1814, Third Corporal 75th Regiment, N. Y. S. M. (Infantry); 1815, Fourth Sergeant and Sergeant-Major; 1816, Ensign; 1817, Lieutenant; 1819, Captain; 1825, Lieutenant-Colonel; 1826, Colonel; 1836, Brigadier-General, Sixty-third Brigade; 1844, Major-General, Third Division. He organized two regiments for the Mexican War. 1863, Commissioner of Drafting in New York. One of the founders of the College of Pharmacy, for some time its President. President of the Pharmaceutical Association of the United States. Member of the St. Nicholas Society. Vestryman and Treasurer of Christ Church, Episcopal.

No. 404. — *February*, 1806. Edward Sebring, Wealthy Merchant and President of the State Bank, Charleston, S. C.

No. 453. — *October*, 1807. Jacob Acker, Alderman of the Seventeenth Ward, 1837. Sheriff of New York from January, 1838, to 1841.

No. 563. — *September*, 1810. Abraham Tennure, Pilot, New York.

No. 565. — *September*, 1810. Abraham Montanye, Merchant, New Orleans.

No. 597. — *July*, 1811. Thomas H. Locke, Justice of the Peace for many years, Penn Yan, Yates Co., N. Y.

No. 785. — *June*, 1816. Samuel Dickson, Merchant, Charleston, S. C.

No. 797.—*February*, 1817. James Dickson, Merchant, Charleston, S. C.

No. 812.—*April*, 1817. James N. Nack, in County Clerk's office from 1830 to 1864. Possessed poetical talent of a high order. See his *Memoir*, written by General Wetmore. His "Legends of the Rocks," and more than sixty miscellaneous Odes and Sonnets, were published in 1827. In 1850 "The Immortal" and other poems, prefaced with a Memoir by General George P. Morris, were given to the public, from the press of Stringer & Townsend, and in 1859 "The Romance of the Ring" and several minor poems were published.

No. 857.—*May*, 1818. Jacob Vanderbilt, Principal for many years of Hackensack Academy, N. J.

No. 897.—*June*, 1819. Samuel E. Sproulls, upon graduating (1824) engaged with Inglee, Fuller & Co., 127 Maiden Lane, Shipping and Commission Merchants. 1827, was sent in a vessel owned by the firm to Matanzas, Cuba, with consignment of cargo and letters of credit. In the following year he accepted an offer made him by Spofford, Tileston & Co., with whom he remained until January, 1831, when, by their advice, he went to Charleston and entered into co-partnership with Baker, Gregory & Co. 1833, the firm became Baker, Sproulls & Co. They also established a house in this city, 117 Maiden Lane. 1838, sold out his interest, and became a member of the firm of Rankin, Sproulls & Co., connected with Rankin, Duryee & Co., a wealthy concern of Newark, N. J. 1846, dissolved partnership and became a member of the firm of Hurrell, Sproulls & Co., Wholesale Saddlery and Harness, 119 William Street. 1853, removed to 27 Chambers Street, and continued the business under the firm name of Sproulls, Meeker & Co. until June, 1863, when the co-partnership expired, and he retired from mercantile pursuits. While in Charleston, was a member of the New England Society and of the Chamber of Commerce. Was a member of the Chamber of Commerce, New York; of the Historical Society, and a life member of the Society of Mechanics and Tradesmen, 1856. 1851, became a Trustee of the Mutual Life Insurance Company, and still holds that office. 1855, was instrumental in organizing the Importers and Traders' Bank, and served as Director until February, 1866, when he became President of the Merchants' Exchange Bank. February 1, 1870, resigned as President, but continued as Director until 1872.

No. 996.—*May*, 1822. George S. Conover, Superintendent Market Street Sunday School 1833 to 1853. Member of the Board of Managers N. Y. S. S. Union 1845 to 1856. Vice President N. Y. S. S. Union 1856 to 1862.

No. 1,019.—*March*, 1823. Theodore Frost, Searcher in the Tax Office, New York. Was appointed August, 1843, when the office was created, with General Henry T. Kiersted as Collector, and still maintains his connection with it. 1848 '9, Trustee of Common Schools, Eighth Ward.

No. 1,160.—*June*, 1827. William Anderson, after graduating from the School, and while preparing for the Ministry at New Brunswick, his health failed. Became a Civil Engineer, and as such, among other important works, assisted in superintending the construction of the Croton Aqueduct from Fordham to the Forty-second Street Reservoir. Having regained his health, after graduating at the New York University, he entered the Theological Seminary at New Brunswick. 1849, was licensed to preach, and became pastor of the Church at Peapack, N. J. 1856, was settled at Fairview, Ill. 1859, was settled at Newtown, L. I. 1866, removed to East Greenbush, near Albany. 1877, removed to Fordham, N. Y., where he still remains, having one of his sons as Assistant Pastor.

No. 1,216.—*September*. 1830. John H. Chambers. 1845 '6, Deputy City Inspector. 1848 '9, Assistant to Clerk of Common Council. 1840,

appointed Secretary of the Board of Health by Gov. Morgan. Drs. Alexander F. Vache, William P. Buel, Isaac Greene, Ovid P. Wells, John M. Lawrence and Henry M. Whittlesey, Physicians at the various Cholera Hospitals, at the close of the year presented Mr. Chambers with testimonials of the valuable services rendered by him during the prevalence of the epidemic. From among the many testimonials received by him we append only the following :

MR. JOHN H. CHAMBERS—*Dear Sir* : Having been, as the Medical Advisers of the Board of Health, the daily witness of your conduct as Secretary of the Sanitary Committee, it gives us great pleasure to bear our testimony to the uniform courtesy, zeal and ability which you displayed in the discharge of your duties. During the prevalence of the cholera those duties were peculiarly arduous, and we acknowledge, with grateful feelings, the prompt and efficient assistance rendered by you on all occasions where your services were called into requisition. With our sincere wishes for your success in life, we remain very truly yours,

JOHN B. BECK, M. D.,

JOSEPH M. SMITH, M. D.,

SAMUEL W. MOORE, M. D.,

} *Medical Advisers.*

RICHARD L. MORRIS, M. D.,

Health Commissioner.

SETH GEER, M. D.,

Resident Physician.

1850-52, Assistant Deputy Clerk of Common Council. 1852 to 1858, Deputy Clerk of Common Council. 1861, Collector of Assessments for Central Park. 1863 to 1869, Librarian and Registrar of New York Free Academy—College of City of New York. April, 1875, to date, Water Registrar, Croton Aqueduct Department.

No. 1,285. *October*, 1832. Henrietta Gurns, an Assistant-Teacher in the School from May 1, 1843, to November 1, 1846.

No. 1,336. — *April*, 1834. William H. Burras, Trustee of the Common Schools (Fifth Ward) eight years, from 1865 to 1872, inclusive. For the last twelve years has been Secretary of the Apprentices' Library, supported by the General Society of Mechanics and Tradesmen, New York City.

No. 1,444. — *October*, 1837. John Henry Magonigle, Assistant-Teacher in the School from February 1, 1845, to May 1, 1852.

No. 1,543. — *September*, 1841. Cornelius T. Downs, for three years in the 69th Indiana Regiment, and was in twelve hard-fought battles.

No. 1,544. — *September*, 1841. John S. Downs, Captain of the First Scott Life Guards, so distinguished himself during the first year of the Civil War as to be complimented by his senior officers. He fell at the battle of Sharpsburgh, September 17, 1862. Officers and privates, detailed for the purpose, escorted his remains to his home, at Dayton, Ohio, and the interment was with high military honors.

No. 1,572. — *April*, 1842. Rachel A. Mickens, Assistant-Teacher in the School from November 1, 1847, to May 1, 1851.

No. 1,573. — *April*, 1842. Sarah C. Mickens, Assistant-Teacher in the School from November 1, 1847, to August 1, 1851.

No. 1,582. *June*, 1842. William H. Storrs, Teacher and Vice-Principal in the Common Schools of this city. For twenty-three years was Principal of Schools in New Jersey and New York, and with great success. Since February 20, 1872, has been a preacher of the Gospel in the Methodist Episcopal Church.

No. 1,614. — *June*, 1843. James W. Purdy, Physician, Brooklyn.

No. 1,656. — *September*, 1844. Matthew Pettiner, Graduate (1861) of the "Eclectic School of Medicine," Cincinnati, Ohio.

No. 1,705. — *March*, 1846. Jacob Powles, member of 48th New York Volunteers, August, 1862, was engaged at Morris Island, Battery Wagner, Olustee, Florida; Bermuda Hundreds. Severely wounded at Coal Harbor, June, 1864. Honorably discharged at the close of the war.

No. 1,712. — *June*, 1846. George Clendenin, after the commencement of the war, joined the Rhode Island Volunteers, was rapidly promoted and served as First-Lieutenant throughout the Peninsular campaign. Subsequently became Captain, Major and Lieutenant-Colonel, and previous to his decease (February 8, 1882) was stationed at Fort Benton, Montana, bearing the rank of Colonel and Assistant Adjutant-General.

No. 1,715. — *June*, 1846. Elsie J. Nicholson, Assistant-Teacher in the School from August 1, 1851, to June 1, 1859.

No. 1,718. — *September*, 1846. William H. Maverick, for fifteen years previous to his death (1877), was engaged in the Ministry. Was Missionary in the South, and subsequently was settled at Waverley and Farmingville, L. I.

No. 1,734. — *March*, 1847. Samuel G. Jelliffe, Attorney and Counselor-at-Law. Commissioner of Common Schools, New York, from May 16, 1877, to January 1, 1880.

No. 1,754. — *September*, 1847. William D. Jones, Attorney and Counselor-at-Law, New York.

No. 1,790. — *April*, 1848. Henry Vehslage, ordained and installed, July 23, 1861, as Pastor of the Reformed Dutch Church, Irvington, N. J., where he still remains.

No. 1,796. — *April*, 1848. Catharine E. Vereance, Assistant-Teacher in the School from December 1, 1853, to November 1, 1863.

No. 1,815. — *October*, 1848. Henry E. Roth, Graduate of the College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York. 1863, appointed Apothecary of U. S. Steamer *Mercedita*, under Rear-Admiral George M. Ransom. September 1, 1864, joined the 39th Regiment New Jersey Volunteers, and participated in the whole Petersburg, Va., campaign from that date. Detailed by General Potter to take charge of the medical supplies of First Brigade, Second Division, Ninth Army Corps, following the Army of the Potomac until the close of the war. Was wounded at Port Royal. At present, practicing Physician, Harrison, N. J.

No. 1,826. — *February*, 1849. Charles Ruston, Attorney and Counselor-at-Law, New York.

No. 1,828. — *February*, 1849. Henry S. Sproull, Commercial Reporter, New York.

No. 1,832. — *April*, 1849. Thomas E. Babb, Pastor of Congregational Church, Eastport, Maine, from September, 1868, to April, 1871. Pastor of Congregational Church, Oxford, Mass., from May, 1871, to May, 1877. Pastor of Presbyterian Church, Victor, N. Y., from October, 1877, to June, 1883, when he accepted a call to the Congregational Church, West Brookfield, Mass.

No. 1,856. — *November*, 1849. Joseph Pettiner, member of the 14th (Brooklyn) Regiment, was in the battles of South Mountain, Antietam, and in every battle in which the regiment was engaged up to Gettysburg. Was furloughed on account of severe illness. When recovered, joined 75th New York Regiment. Fought under Sheridan in the Shenandoah Valley, at Martinsburgh, Winchester, etc. Was taken prisoner, incarcerated in Libby Prison for five months, and, after being exchanged, was mustered out, having served three and a-half years.

No. 1,891. — *February*, 1850. Charles R. Munson, participated in seventeen battles, 112th Illinois Volunteer Infantry, between August, 1862, and June 20, 1865, when he was mustered out with the rank of Sergeant. Joined consecutively the 10th, 17th and 22d Regiments Infantry, guarding the frontiers

of Texas, Dakota and Montana. Was promoted rapidly from Corporal to Sergeant-Major, and retired to civil life in 1878.

No. 1,896.—*March*, 1850. Lydia A. Arkills, Assistant-Teacher, Grammar School No. 15, from October, 1859, to June, 1879.

No. 1,899.—*March*, 1850. Daniel J. Haring, August, 1862, to June, 1863, in 22d Regiment New Jersey Volunteers. Was in the engagements at Fredericksburgh and Chancellorsville, with First Army Corps.

No. 1,915.—*July*, 1850. David Ferdon, served in the Third Army Corps from August, 15, 1862, with 11th New Jersey Volunteers. Was engaged at Fredericksburgh, Chancellorsville, Gettysburgh, Whapping Heights, James City and elsewhere. Taken prisoner October, 1863. Suffered many hardships in one of the Libby prisons, in Andersonville and other places until released in Florida, April, 1865. Honorably discharged, June, 1865, after a service of two years and ten months.

No. 1,933.—*November*, 1850. Peter Palmer, on President Lincoln's proclamation and first call for 75,000 men, served with the 7th Regiment at Annapolis and Washington from April 19, 1861, to June 1st. April 30, 1861, while quartered at Washington, appointed First Sergeant. September 13, 1861, elected Second Lieutenant. When Stonewall Jackson drove General Banks into Maryland and threatened the Capitol, served again at Washington from May 25 until August 29, 1862. During the campaign was elected First Lieutenant, and was appointed Acting-Adjutant of the Regiment. Served again in defence of the Capitol in 1863, when Lee crossed the Potomac, leaving New York in command of the Company in the absence of Captain (now Colonel) Emmons Clark. June 30, 1864, elected Captain, and resigned September 23, 1867. Is now a veteran of the 7th.

No. 1,938.—*January*, 1851. John K. Demarest, graduated New York University June 18, 1863. Graduated Theological Seminary, Princeton, N. J., 1866. Ordained and installed Pastor Presbyterian Church, Palisades, N. Y., October, 1866. Installed Pastor, Owensboro, Ky., December, 1869. Installed Pastor Westminster Church, Twenty-second street, New York, 1872. Installed Pastor, Gettysburgh, Pa., 1875, where he still remains.

No. 1,946.—*February*, 1851. Mary C. Vanderbilt, Teacher in Grammar School No. 35, from March 14, 1859, to March, 1863.

No. 1,947.—*February*, 1851. Sarah L. Vanderbilt, Assistant-Teacher in the School from March, 1853, to December 15, 1856, from which date she was an Assistant-Teacher, Grammar Department, Grammar School No. 35. Appointed Vice-Principal of Primary Department May 16, 1859, and was Principal from March 5, 1863, to November 1, 1863.

No. 1,959.—*April*, 1851. Sarah A. Van Orden, Teacher in Grammar School No. 35, from May 7, 1863, to September, 1868.

No. 1,975.—*September*, 1851. Alexander F. Kircheis, Attorney and Counselor-at-Law, New York.

No. 1,976.—*September*, 1851. Charles A. Kircheis, Attorney and Counselor-at-Law, New York.

No. 1,977.—*September*, 1851. William H. Kircheis, Attorney and Counselor-at-Law, New York.

No. 2,002.—*May 12*, 1852. N. I. Marselus Bogert, graduated from the Theological Seminary, New Brunswick, 1867. Pastor Reformed Dutch Church, Metuchin, N. J., October 1, 1867. Resigned on account of his health, February 1, 1870. April 1, 1876, to June 1, 1881, Pastor Presbyterian Church, White Haven, Luzerne County, Pa. At latter date became Pastor of

the Presbyterian Church, Bellport, Long Island. Received into the Classis of Philadelphia, Oct. 21st, and installed Pastor of the Reformed Dutch Church at Clover Hill, N. J., November 12th, 1884.

No. 2,011.—*May*, 1852. Louis P. Kircheis, Attorney and Counselor-at-Law, New York.

No. 2,039.—*March*, 1853. Thos. W. McKee, served in civil war in famous 5th Michigan Cavalry for three years; exposed to great perils in Mississippi Valley, and took part in Sherman's "March to the Sea." Prisoner also in Andersonville.

No. 2,053.—*September*, 1853. John Jacob Diehl, Oct. 1, 1853, enrolling officer for the 15th New York Volunteers, Heavy Artillery, by Special Order No. 4,536. Head-quarters, State of New York, Adjutant-General's Office, Albany. February 19, 1864, mustered in as Second Lieutenant at Arlington, Va., by Captain Van Horn. Aug. 22, 1864, acted at the battle on the Weldon Railroad as Aide-de-camp on staff of Brigadier-General R. B. Ayres, by Special Order, No. 47, Head-quarters Second Division, Fifth Army Corps. Oct. 14, 1864, Aide-de-camp, by Special Order No. 75, Head-quarters Second Division, Fifth Army Corps. Nov. 23, 1864, mustered in as First Lieutenant in the field at Petersburg, Va., by Captain W. Gentry. March 13, 1865, Brevet-Captain United States Volunteers for gallant and meritorious services before Petersburg and on the Weldon Railroad. April 1, 1865, Brevet-Major United States Volunteers for gallant conduct at Battle of Five Forks, Va. With 15th Regiment New York Volunteer Heavy Artillery, participated in the battles of the Wilderness, Spottsylvania, North Anna, Tolopotomy, Bethesda Church and Petersburg, and on the staff of Major-General Ayres, Weldon Railroad, White Oak Road, Hatcher's Run. Chapel House, Five Forks, Dinwiddie Court House, and at surrender of Lee. September 2, 1865, discharged (at the age of 19) by Special Order No. 194, Headquarters, Department of Washington, D. C.

No. 2,059.—*September*, 1853. William M. Kemp, Physician, New York.

No. 2,072.—*November*, 1853. Olivia Wendover, Assistant-Teacher in the School from December 1, 1856, to October 1, 1864.

No. 2,105.—*October*, 1854. Louis E. Genin, Assistant-Manager Union Mutual Life Insurance Company, New York.

No. 2,123.—*February*, 1855. Emil Walser, Merchant in London, with a large manufactory for white embroidered goods in Switzerland. A leading Elder in the Reformed Dutch Church.

No. 2,127.—*March*, 1855. James R. Hitchcock, Colonel of 9th Regiment from February 1, 1875, until his decease, April 12, 1878.

No. 2,137.—*May*, 1855. Charles Roth, Pharmacist, Harrison, N. J.

No. 2,138.—*June*, 1855. Euphemia Powles, Assistant-Teacher in the School from December 1, 1864, to April 1, 1867.

No. 2,154.—*December*, 1855. Julia Ostrom, Artist. Her paintings have been awarded premiums at Academy of Design, San Francisco. At present, Professor of Drawing, Music and Penmanship of State Normal College, Los Angeles, Cal.

No. 2,159.—*May*, 1856. Kate E. Jones, Teacher in Grammar School No. 35 from January 9, 1860, until June, 1871.

No. 2,162.—*June*, 1856. Ann E. Mabie, Assistant-Teacher in the School from November 1, 1863, to December 1, 1864.

No. 2,167.—*September*, 1856. Robert H. T. Leipold was three years in the Civil War, and served in battles at Hanover Court House, Gaines's Mills, Charles City C. R., Malvern Hill, Second Bull Run, Antietam (was promoted for gallantry at this battle), Fredericksburg, Gettysburg, Brandy Station, Spottsylvania Court House, North Anna River, Coal Harbor, Wasilian Station and Petersburg. In Libby prison five months and at Belle Island. As Corporal he was Orderly and Despatch-Bearer under Generals Kearney, McClellan, Porter and Locke. Horse shot under him at battle of Second Bull Run. Left the army June, 1865, and entered the Treasury Department, Washington, 1872, Chief of the Division of Public Moneys. 1874, Chief of the Division of Warrants, Estimates and Appropriations; selected as one of the three Commissioners for settling the affairs of the Freedman's Savings and Trust Company, June, 1874, which office he filled for seven years. Now Attorney and Counselor-at-Law, Washington, D. C.

No. 2,169.—*September*, 1856. Sarah C. Mott, Assistant-Teacher in the School, from January, 1870, to the present time.

No. 2,187.—*April*, 1857. Henry F. Lippold, Attorney and Counselor-at-Law, New York.

No. 2,197.—*May*, 1857. George H. Lehmkuhl served in the Navy through the war. Was at the capture of Forts Gaines and Morgan, Mobile Bay. Returning home at the close of the war, the vessel was wrecked off Hatteras, and he lost his life.

No. 2,206.—*July*, 1857. William Cleverley, June, 1862, joined 12th Regiment New York State Militia. Sept., 1862, taken prisoner at surrender of Harper's Ferry. His parole declared invalid by the Government. Joined 176th New York State Volunteers. Again a prisoner, at surrender of Brasher City to the Confederates, April, 1863. When mustered out of the service, November, 1863, he received, by a vote of the officers, a gold medal, on which was inscribed, "To the best and most faithful soldier of the 176th N. Y. S. V.," and on the reverse, "Presented to Sergeant William Cleverley by Major M. Morgans, Jr."

No. 2,215.—*December*, 1857. Wm. L. Van Dyke, Pharmacist, Brooklyn.

No. 2,226.—*May*, 1858. Helen A. Little, Assistant-Teacher Grammar School No. 41 since 1878.

No. 2,252.—*January*, 1859. John P. Krechting, Pastor of German Lutheran Church, Amsterdam, N. Y., 1870 to 1879. Since then, of the English Lutheran Church, New Germantown, N. J.

No. 2,285.—*September*, 1859. Peter I. Ackerman, Company C, 22d New Jersey Volunteers. On guard at Washington, Acquia Creek, etc, in First Army Corps, for nine months, from September 1st, 1862.

No. 2,366.—*April*, 1861. John E. Willard, Evangelist, England.

No. 2,415.—*November*, 1861. Rachel A. Van Voorhis, Vice-Principal in the School from December 1, 1865, to September 1, 1875.

No. 2,463.—*February*, 1862. John H. Stoutenburgh, Attorney and Counselor-at-law, New York.

No. 2,474.—*April*, 1862. John A. Steele, Attorney and Counselor-at-Law, Albany, N. Y.

No. 2,482.—*May*, 1862. Daniel H. Smith, Physician, New York.

No. 2,524. January, 1863. Bloomfield Littell, Attorney and Counselor-at-Law, New York.

No. 2,530.—*February*, 1863. Mary Lowe, Assistant-Teacher in the School from November, 1864, to November, 1870.

No. 2,538.—*March*, 1863. Walter Van Emburgh, D. D. S., Yonkers, N. Y.

No. 2,545.—*May*, 1863. Lewis R. McCulloch, Attorney and Counselor-at-Law, Hoboken, N. J.

No. 2,556.—*September*, 1863. Agnes A. Brennan, Vice-Principal Pullman City Institute for Young Ladies, Illinois.

No. 2,576.—*October*, 1863. Edward V. Thornall, Attorney and Counselor-at-law, New York.

No. 2,592.—*January*, 1864. Julius H. Wolff, June, 1874, graduated from German Theological Seminary, Newark, N. J. July, 1874, licensed and ordained. In charge of Fourteenth Street Mission, New York, June, 1874, to May, 1875, when he was settled over his present charge—Third German Presbyterian Church, Newark.

No. 2,396.—*February*, 1864. Samuel H. Mabie, Telegraph Reporter, Gold and Stock Exchange since 1873.

No. 2,610.—*May*, 1864. Francis Z. Demarest, Attorney and Counselor-at-Law, New York.

No. 2,695.—*September*, 1865. Samuel J. Oerter, Professor of Music, New York.

No. 2,709.—*November*, 1865. Clarissa Allason, Teacher Common Schools since 1878.

No. 2,721.—*December*, 1865. John U. Crygier, graduated June 10, 1879, as Cadet Engineer United States Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md. June 10th, 1881, Commissioned Assistant-Engineer, with rank of Ensign.

No. 2,742.—*May*, 1866. Martha W. Allason, Principal of Private School, New York.

No. 2,871.—*September*, 1868. Walter B. Styles, Missionary to the Hoon-yah Indians, Alaska, and Postmaster at Sitka.

No. 2,937.—*September*, 1869. William R. Chapman, Organist, Church of the Covenant, New York. Teacher of Music in sixteen schools and Conductor of the Bank Clerks' Musical Association, and of the *Musurgia*.

No. 2,944.—*September*, 1869. Mary Frances Losee, Assistant-Teacher in the School, from September 1, 1871, to September 1, 1875.

No. 2,957.—*October*, 1869. J. Harrison Brownlee, Government Surveyor and Civil and Mining Engineer, Brandon, Manitoba; and Foreign Corresponding Member of the American Geographical and New York Historical Societies.

No. 2,972.—*January*, 1870. Charles H. De Lamater, D.D.S.; N. Y.

No. 2,998.—*April*, 1870. Archibald G. Brownlee, Quartermaster's Department, Fort Yates, Dakota Territory. Since May 30, 1883, in the Assistant Adjutant-General's Office, Head-quarters Military Division of the N. W., Chicago, under General Sheridan.

No. 3,021.—*June*, 1870. Matilda C. De La Croix, Principal of Home Industrial School, No. 10, New York.

No. 3,179.—*October*, 1871. William J. Burns, Pharmacist, New York.

No. 3,222.—*March*, 1872. Willard Parker Beach, Physician, Brooklyn, N. Y.

TWO HUNDRED AND FIFTIETH ANNIVERSARY

OF THE SCHOOL.

As early as 1881 the initiatory steps were taken by the Board of Trustees for celebrating the quarter-millennial of the Institution. This celebration was held in the Collegiate Dutch Church, Fifth Avenue and Twenty-ninth Street, on the evening of Nov. 22, 1883, a large and appreciative audience being in attendance.

The pulpit was occupied by the senior pastor, Rev. Thomas E. Vermilye, D.D., LL.D.; the presiding officer, Rev. Talbot W. Chambers, D.D.; Rev. Edward B. Coe, D.D.; Rev. Sullivan H. Weston, D.D.; Samuel G. Jelliffe, Esq., and Mr. Henry W. Dunshee, the Principal of the School.

Among the clergy present were :

Rev. John A. Lansing, D.D.; Rev. William V. V. Mabon, D.D.; Rev. G. H. Mandeville, D.D.; Rev. John L. See, D.D.; Rev. Roderick Terry, D.D.; Rev. Paul D. Van Cleef, D.D.; Rev. J. Howard Suydam, D.D.; Rev. A. R. Van Nest, D.D.; Revs. William Anderson, Graduate 1831; Henry De Vries, Elijah S. Fairchild, Isaac E. House, Charles Parker, John Ruston, William H. Storrs, Graduate 1847; Abraham Thompson, Henry Vehslage, Graduate 1848; and Oliver H. Walser.

The Board of Trustees was fully represented by :

Messrs. Henry W. Bookstaver, Chairman; James Anderson, M.D., Frederick R. Hutton, Ralph N. Perlee, Robert Schell, Abraham V. W. Van Vechten, and Augustus S. Whiton.

The Ex-Trustees and Consistory by :

Messrs. Richard Amerman, William Bogardus, Abraham Bogardus, William L. Brower, John S. Bussing, Charles A. Colby, William H. Dunning, Peter Donald, James S. Franklin, John Graham, David Gillespie, William P. Glenney, William C. Giffing, George S. Stitt, John Van Nest, Henry Van Arsdale, M.D.; James Voorhus and Peter R. Warner.

The St. Nicholas Society by a delegation consisting of :

Messrs. John D. Wilson, Chauncey M. Depew, Robert G. Remsen, James H. Beckman, Frederick J. De Peyster, A. R. Macdonough, Benjamin L. Swan, Jr.; William H. De Launay, Edgar De Peyster and Thomas Storm.

Among other gentlemen present were :

Messrs. Samuel E. Sproulls, Graduate 1824 and Ex-President of the Merchants' Exchange Bank; Frederick W. Devoe, Commissioner of Education; Thomas Dickson, President Delaware and Hudson Canal Company; Col. Thomas F. Devoe, William M. McLaury, M.D.; Prof. David B. Scott, of the New York College; Henry B. Dawson, Historian; representatives from the

Vestry of Trinity Church, the Historical and Geographical Societies, and other invited guests, who occupied the pews on either side of the pulpit and in the body of the church.

The interior of the church was tastefully draped with the colors of Holland and the United States, the former of which was loaned for the occasion by Hon. John R. Planten, Consul-General of the Netherlands. Back of the pulpit, standing out conspicuously above the colors of the two nationalities, was set a beautiful floral piece, representing the coat-of-arms of William of Orange, quartered in red, orange, pink and white. Directly facing this was festooned, in front of the organ, the motto of the school, *Ora et Labora*.

The programme for the evening was as follows :

1. ORGAN VOLUNTARY AND PROCESSIONAL.
2. ANTHEM, "I will Give Thanks"—*Barnby*.
3. PRAYER, *Rev. Thomas E. Vermilye, D.D.*
4. SOLO AND CHORUS, "Incline Thine Ear"—*Himmet*.
5. HISTORICAL ADDRESS, *Rev. T. W. Chambers, D.D.*
6. ADDRESS, *Merrill Edward Gates, Ph. D., LL.D.*
7. ANTHEM, "Great and Marvelous are Thy Works"—*Farmer*.
8. ADDRESS, *Samuel G. Jelliffe, Esq.*
9. ADDRESS, *Rev. Sullivan H. Weston, D.D.*
10. DOXOLOGY.
11. BENEDICTION, *Rev. Edward B. Coe, D.D.*

The music was rendered by a choir of twenty-four graduates of the School, with Mr. Frederick W. Steins as Conductor, and Miss Mary P. Dunshee, the Vice-Principal of the School, as Organist ; and the ushers were also from among graduates of the School.

Mrs. Sarah McFarran, a lady of ninety-one years, the oldest surviving graduate of the School, which she left in 1805, after completing the course, was one of the earliest ladies at the Church. That she gathered around herself a number of friends on that occasion can easily be comprehended, and that she was, too, the subject of the warmest congratulations.

HISTORICAL ADDRESS,

BY REV. TALBOT W. CHAMBERS, D.D.

The historical address of Dr. Chambers opened with an allusion to the state of affairs in Europe at the time when this school was founded, two and a half centuries ago. Cardinal Richelieu was at that time ruler of France. 'The Thirty Years' War was raging through Germany, leaving broad tracks of devastation which can be recognized to this day; and Gustavus Adolphus of Sweden, "the Lion of the North," had but recently yielded up his life on the plain of Lutzen, when a chaplain and a schoolmaster were dispatched from Holland to the young settlement of New Amsterdam—a fair indication of the spirit of the Home Government, and the principles on which they proposed to rely for the success of their Colonial venture. One of these is finely illustrated in one of Carlyle's essays, where he contrasts moral and physical forces by referring to the famous Tartar pyramid of skulls (something like that of Gizeh), which struck terror in every direction, while at that very time there was a boy playing in the streets of a German city, whose fertile brain would produce an invention to last through all time, and change the face of the world. The builder of the former was Genghis Khan, the prince of butchers; the other was Gutenberg, the foster-father of the art of printing. Firmly convinced, as the Hollanders were, that the pen is mightier than the sword, the Dutch Government, in founding the new settlement, laid learning and religion side by side as its corner-stones.

Three years after the opening of the school in New Amsterdam, Harvard College began its great career, starting amid the penury of the early settlers, and going steadily on to success and wealth, until it to-day counts its resources by millions of dollars, and, in the character of its students and the number of its instructors, can take rank with the famous seats of learning in the Old World. The Dutchmen, however, had in view no such career for their little enterprise. They founded it as a primary school, and, although the course has been greatly extended in the lapse of these two and a half centuries, the school has ever been content to remain "a school."

The records of the early history of our Church in this country are exceedingly meagre, and there is, consequently, very little in the way of detail that can be ascertained in regard to the first years of its progress. We have, however, the names of the seventeen masters of the school, beginning with Adam Roelantsen in 1633,

and closing with the present Principal, Mr. Henry W. Dunshee, who has been in office since 1842. It is pleasant to note that in the past 110 years there have been only four schoolmasters.

Passing on to the scholars who had received instruction in the institution, Dr. Chambers mentioned the fact, that in the audience was a lady, now in her ninety-first year, who was graduated at the school in 1805, and whose great-grandson is now one of its pupils. Colonel Egbert Benson, an honored member of one of the old families of our city, records that the early years of his life were passed in the School of the Collegiate Dutch Church. During the last forty years twenty-three hundred pupils have been taught and trained, the history of 1,100 of whom can be traced to-day. Of these 1,100, 58 per cent. are now in the full communion of the Christian Church. Many of them have gone into business, where they bear honorable records. Ten are engaged in the ministry of the Gospel, and there is now one in training for the sacred office. Fifteen are in the practice of the law. Nine have become physicians. Nor is there lacking a creditable "war record." During the Civil War seventy of its graduates went to the front, and not a few of them laid down their lives in defence of their native land. The theory of the school is, that the children shall be taught in the principles of our holy religion, as those principles are formulated in the Heidelberg Catechism. A Christian atmosphere has always pervaded the exercises, so that, while the idea of the institution, as one in which knowledge is imparted and the mental faculties are trained, has been kept steadily in view, this has ever been carried on amid such surroundings and under such influences as would tend to develop traits in the child which would incline him or her in maturer years toward the paths of righteousness and truth.

R 2



THE STUYVESANT PEAR TREE—*Vide* p. 28

PRESIDENT GATES' ADDRESS.

The Influence of Christianity upon Education.

In turning over the leaves of translations of the Chinese classics, one is sadly impressed by the constant responsibility which the Chinaman seems to feel for the proper burial of the aged. Page after page takes up the subject, discussion after discussion, starting with other themes, inevitably ends in a melancholy relapse to this sad topic, until the conviction forces itself upon you that the whole life of the Chinaman is overshadowed, and his whole being oppressed by the responsibility of deciding how properly to dispose of the poor mortal remains of his aged relatives and friends.

Is not this symbolic of the awful pressure upon China of a lifeless past? And may we not find a perfect and a joyous contrast to it in the wide-spread, deep-felt interest in the life of *the young* that marks our own land and our own age?

Your presence here to-night is an illustration of this interest. As a nation, we are enthusiasts in matters of education. The maxim, "Come, let us live for our children," seems to have permeated American life.

This interest in education is in part the cause and in part the effect of our steady looking toward the *future*. As a people, we are systematically and persistently hopeful. As a nation, our attention is too constantly fixed upon the material interests of the present, upon the particular piece of work we may have immediately in hand. When our thoughts are not on the busy PRESENT, we look forward and not backward, to the future and not to the past. So fixed is this habit of mind that we are somewhat surprised when we find that *we have a past!* Even this last decade of "centennial celebrations" has hardly convinced us that we have a history. There is no such gratifying novelty with us as a genuine flavor of antiquity. And an occasion that commemorates any event connected with a church or a school *two hundred and fifty years old* is indeed a novelty among us. There are but half a dozen places in the land where such an anniversary is possible.

A historic address, such as that to which we have just listened, should remind us afresh that to the Dutch who settled this part of the country we owe, among many debts, one for the awakening and preserving of a HISTORIC CONSCIOUSNESS among us. They had a dress, an architecture, a language and social cus-

toms, strange alike to us now, and to that Mother-England, with whose earlier history ours so naturally blends. The Dutch houses, with their gable-ends to the streets—built of the little Holland-baked bricks, and filled with Dutch furniture, and perhaps with Dutch portraits—these things have helped always, and still help, to give us as a people a sense of historic perspective, a vivid consciousness of colonial days, and a direct connection with *Continental Europe*. Our early associations are not confined to insular England, noble a heritage as is our share in England's past.

Thus the history of this Dutch Church School takes hold on three centuries and on two hemispheres. The especial significance of this school and its history seems to me to lie in two facts :

I. It was established as a free school, the first free school on the territory of this State, if not the first in the country.

In these days, now that a place is fully conquered for the free-school system, it is almost impossible for us to understand the difficulties which were encountered by the early friends of free schools. All honor to those who first vindicated and applied the principle here in our Western land.

But, with the general establishment of free public schools, the lack, the radical defect in any system of education which makes no provision for moral and religious training has become clearer and clearer to all thoughtful minds.

This school, by steadily giving such moral and religious training, has emphasized this need by contrast.

And this brings us to that other aspect of this school and its work, which I wish to notice :

II. It has always been a school supported by a Christian Church, distinctively as a piece of *Christian* work.

For this reason its history has an especial interest. And the occasion naturally suggests the question : What are the interacting influences of Christianity upon education, and of education on Christianity ?

I submit, then, that *true religion, Christianity, uniformly does and should stimulate and broaden the intellectual life.*

Our time has seen the publication of certain attempts at a philosophy of history, based upon a purely mechanical interpretation of statistics, minimizing spiritual forces as much as possible, and belittling the influence of great souls and strong wills on the world's history. These writers attempt to explain all the revolutions and reforms the world has witnessed by the physical agencies of climate and race impulses, and to avoid belief in a directing Providence by recourse to unexplained "tendencies of the age." The influence of these books has

been great, especially among people who like to appear to themselves and to others to be philosophical, but who have not the ability to detect fallacies, or to distinguish between demonstrations and mere assumptions, between intelligent discussion of the modes in which clearly discernible forces act, and vague general terms so used as to veil the absence of proof under a show of the love of logic.

The extreme form of such teaching allies itself on one side with agnosticism, and on the other, with that gross physiological philosophy which is summed-up in such epigrams as Feuerbach's German pun: "*Mann ist was er isst.*" "Man is what his food makes him;" and that other celebrated dictum: "The brain secretes thought, as the liver secretes bile." Speakers and writers who hold such opinions are notoriously active in disseminating them, and are loud in denouncing Christianity and Christian institutions as utterly opposed to intellectual progress, and especially to the "true scientific spirit." This charge has been so often reiterated, that many well-meaning Christians seem to take it for a truth. And it sometimes seems as if many of the attempts which certain preachers in Christian churches are persistently making to "reconcile" religion and science were especially calculated to perpetuate this mistaken idea, that science and religion are natural antagonists.

Against this idea, alike, the finest minds of all ages, and the deliberate common-sense verdict of all Protestant nations, most decidedly protest.

Look at the history of the world since the Reformation !

Not all the efforts of those philosophers who "patter a thin agnosticism," or adopt a gross materialism ; not all their glittering generalities regarding a spontaneous awakening, the necessary result of the tendencies of the times ; not all the polished sophistries and the casuistic pleading of any orators, American or English, who attempt to explain away the man Luther ; not one nor all of these can blind us to the fact, that, for these last four hundred years, since Luther, with unshakable faith and indomitable courage first exposed the evil of enforced ignorance on spiritual matters, and, Bible in hand, dared to withstand the power that tried to enforce such ignorance, it is the *spirit of THE GOSPEL* that has lifted Europe and the world upward and forward. No "tendency of the times," no illumination from natural science, will explain the mighty changes !

It was the illumination that broke from God's Holy Word, held in every man's hand, read in every man's house, and binding, without interference of priest, on every man's conscience, and every man's life—it was *this* that worked, and still works, the transformation !

Say the German sceptics and their English followers :
“ ‘T was ‘the Zeitgeist,’ the Spirit of the Age ! ”

“ No,” cries the true philosophical student of history and the true believer ; “ no ‘spirit of the age’ can account for these results. It is the Spirit of God ! ”

And wherever the knowledge of God’s truth has made men free, science and education have prospered.

If one wishes to understand the difference, in their effects on learning and education, between Christianity, God’s truth, and a false religion, let him visit, as it was my fortune to do, three or four years ago, the greatest Mohammedan University of the world, at Cairo, Egypt.

You all know that for several centuries Mohammedans led the way in the study of mathematics and the natural sciences—were the teachers of Europe—of the world. We cannot name algebra, key to all the higher mathematics, without bearing witness in its first syllable, the Arabic article, to its Arabic origin ; and chemistry, most widely ramifying of the natural sciences, is the Arab al-chemy developed by instruments of precision, and by sound hypotheses and careful experiment, unto an exact science.

Now, what has a false religion done for natural science and education among the Arabs ? Let us see.

The University of Cairo, by far the most important Mohammedan university in the world, with its 300 professors and 10,000 students, gathered from the four quarters of the Mohammedan world, with courses of study filling from three to six years, has shown what progress ? ‘T was founded 900 years ago. What is its course of study to-day ? Arabic grammar and a course of theologic instruction founded on the Koran. Then a course in law, divided into the religious law of Islam, which deals with the unity of God, and the doctrine that Mohammed is His prophet, the duty of repeating the canonical prayers, of giving alms, of fasting, and of going on a pilgrimage to Mecca ; and a course in secular law, also based on the Koran and its interpreters. The works of all these commentators on the Koran are committed to memory. Any criticism or independent thought, deviation of any kind from the accepted views, is not for a moment tolerated. Beside these principal branches of instruction, there are brief courses in logic, rhetoric, the art of poetry, rules for the correct pronunciation of the letters and for intoning the Koran. This is all ! So far are they from intellectual progress, that even geometry, algebra and astronomy, in which they were once so honorably pre-eminent, have long ago fallen into utter oblivion. For natural science, they have a supreme contempt.

Against such influences as this, science may well protest. But in Europe and America, and wherever Christianity prevails, nothing can be wider of the truth than the assertion that Christianity has been opposed to the intellectual life, and to the development of science. Here in America, especially, natural science has been cradled and nurtured at Christian colleges. American churches have always fostered education. Since our land was settled, Christian churches have cherished our colleges; and our Christian colleges have been the nursing mothers of natural science. As a rule, Christian men have given the money for buildings and laboratories, for scientific libraries and illustrative collections. Christian men have led, and still lead the way in scientific research. The very ministry, for whose broad education so many of our colleges were explicitly founded, while they have opposed, and must ever oppose, the sensualizing tendencies of that science, falsely so called, which sinks to gross materialism, have been among the most earnest advocates of the spirit and work of true scientific investigation. The churches which have laid the most emphasis on the need of an educated ministry, have been quick to see that there is no work which the Creator has sent fit to do, which is not worth the painstaking study of the reverent Christian. And while those studies which deal distinctively with man as a rational, moral and religious being, have always received, as they always should receive, the first place in a course of liberal study, our Christian colleges have been the homes in which the physical sciences have grown to their present proportions.

Most of our colleges have been founded since the Revolution. Among the hundreds of institutions in our land that bear the name of college or university, Rutgers is one of the few (only nine all told) which were founded before 1776. And this century has seen the growth, one might almost say the birth and growth, of the natural sciences. Lavoisier's work in organizing the science of chemistry on a truly scientific basis, belongs to the last years of the last century. Dalton's law of chemical equivalents and definite proportions was first given to the world in 1808. Cuvier's works on "Fossil Bones" and the "Animal Kingdom," published in 1812 and 1817, made Zoölogy a systematic science. Geology was taking form at the same time—through the systematic study of the earth's strata, by William Smith and others. Mineralogy and Botany in their present form were taking shape during this same first quarter of our century. As late as 1805, the whole mineralogical and geological collections of Yale College went in a single small box from New Haven to Philadelphia, that they might be classified and labeled by Dr. Adam Seybert, "then fresh from Werner's School at Freiburg,"

the only man in the country capable of performing this work. Under such reverent Christian scholars as the elder Silliman and Hitchcock and Dewey, laboratories were equipped and collections gathered at our Christian colleges, and Chemistry, and Geology, and Botany became departments of research and study. The natural sciences had not much strength or many followers in America then; but all the strength they had was developed at Christian colleges, which then and always since have cherished their study, hailed their new discoveries and supported their most costly experiments.

In our Sister Dutch city, old Fort Orange, up the Hudson, I had the honor of presiding for twelve years over an institution of learning, founded and always maintained as a *Christian* institution, round the walls of which are still to be traced the marks of the circuits of wire, two miles or more in length, through which Dr. Joseph Henry, that distinguished Christian man of science (whose early experiments there in electricity and whose later labors in the Smithsonian Institute have given to his name a world-wide fame), was sending his electric-bell signals, for some time before Morse's successful experiments in telegraphy. At this and at other Christian institutions of learning, early experiments were laying the foundations for that marvelous development of the powers and laws of electricity which has wrought such changes in our modern life. Electricity, this latest-summoned of the slaves of the Lamp of Science, who now keeps the world agog and tiptoe, wondering at what has already been done, and tantalized by long-delayed promises of vast revolutions in all our motive powers and mechanical appliances—this subject of electricity, from Franklin's day and Henry's earlier experiments down to our own time, has been the object of study and experiment at our Christian institutions, where have been made many of the most brilliant discoveries of its laws and its useful applications.

Let it not be said, then, in our land, that Christianity has sought to fetter and cripple science, or that one department of God's truth is hostile to another! Would that the name of science were never used to cover atheistic assaults upon the existence, the rightful authority and the revealed word of the God whose will has fixed and now maintains that universal order which alone renders science possible! Would that the agnostic might no longer waste his time, wreck his manhood and wrong his reason in the effort to construct an artificial haze of speculation, which shall be dense enough to blind him to the rays of divine truth! Those rays, "shining in their own light," will still smite upon the vision of his conscience, will ever make him doubt his own sophistries, and with such awe as Kant expressed, see God in "the starry heavens above and the moral law within."

Christianity has ever laid a sublime emphasis upon the *knowing* powers, used in the light and along the line of God's revealed will. Mere training of the intellect is not enough. But an intellect, trained to do God's will, acting along the line of that holy will, and impelled to action by that most forceful moral dynamic, *God's love*, what a power for good it is! To form such characters, is the aim of Christian education.

The work of such a school as this one, in whose interest we are met to-night, goes on silently, almost unnoticed in a great city like New York! How slight the attention it attracts! How quiet its work when compared with the bustle and din of a noisy factory, or the hurrying throngs that press in and out of the busy centres of trade!

Yet we all know, in these days of eager competition, that even in trade the essential question is not of the numbers who enter the store, or admire the stock—is not even a question of the number of customers and of the volume of sales—but it is the question of the quarterly and yearly *balance sheet* that is vital. What is the outcome of all this display, and hurry, and toil? On the whole, profit, or loss?—that is the question!

So, in reply to deeper and higher questions, we must answer, not length of days, not mere busy-ness, not popularity, not newspaper fame, *not these*—but actual acquirements in goodness—the effective use of opportunities and the steady preference of the best thoughts and the highest aims—*these* it is that give to life its true value and significance.

To train minds to this intelligent apprehension and achievement of nobility of character is the highest work in which men are allowed to engage.

When we ask ourselves, then, what satisfactions, in the use of time and property, are keenest and most lasting, we must say that none surpass the satisfaction found in giving time or money to the work of Christian education.

In what material will you do your life-work? In that which perishes with the using and changes with the changing fashions; or, in that which lasts for eternity, in soul, in character?

This church has done well to direct some of its giving along the line of educational work. Christian education works for eternity, on undying souls. Every dollar spent for Christian education is so given that it works at an immense leverage. It works on those who are to work on others. Its force continues to be felt through all time, and beyond time; and it makes the best citizens by preparing them for a citizenship above and beyond this life.

For our country's sake, as well as for the sake of our Divine Redeemer, this work of Christian education should go forward.

In His Providence God has left one continent free—one quarter of the globe in which the education of the law-making, governing *sovereign*, the people—is in the people's own hands. Let us see to it that our Christian churches are loyal to their trust, and so far as it is in their power, that they hold this nation true to God and Christianity by the wise and generous use of all the educating forces and charities of a Christian people.

ADDRESS OF MR. SAMUEL G. JELLIFFE,

Representative of the Alumni.

On Monday next we celebrate the Centennial Anniversary of the Evacuation of the City of New York—the visible sign, the accomplished fact of American Liberty. And in the emotions of gladness that filled the hearts of the inhabitants, not the least, we may be sure, was the feeling that they were free not only from the grosser exactions of tyranny, but from that spirit which had transformed the church, reared by their ancestors to the ministry of holy things, into a riding-school for the exercise of cavalry.

It is fitting that here and now we celebrate the anniversary of the founding of this venerable institution of learning, a visible sign of the idea which made that evacuation possible and logical.

The intimate connection between education and freedom was early seen and acted upon. Sparta had her schools; and Pericles, as a means of preserving and developing Athenian independence and supremacy, established a system of universal education broad and deep—such as Jefferson and the Fathers deemed essential to the perpetuity and prosperity of our Republic. Discerning minds in all ages have seen that education is the very sap of the Tree of Liberty, whose flower is peace and whose fruit is blessedness.

In the addresses delivered in this place five years since by the senior pastor, on the celebration of the founding of the Dutch Church in America, the particular causes and circumstances which made Holland at the period of the Reformation the leading country in the world in many respects, particularly in that of education, were pointed out and, in a measure, dwelt upon, and the sublime origin of the University of Leyden was detailed.

The revived study of the classics in the Universities and elsewhere, recalling the experience of Greece, the teachings of Solon, Socrates, Aristotle and Plato, impressed the mind with a sense of the importance of public education, if on no higher ground, on that of expediency. The very building of Holland, the keeping

out the aggressive sea, was not the brilliant fiat of Pope or King or Emperor, but the result of the combined effort of the many individual units, each active and intelligent. Eternal, intelligent vigilance was the price not of liberty only, but of existence itself: thus the Common School system was established in Holland and her colonies. It is true that before the fifteenth century there had been schools established in connection with cathedrals, with the larger churches and with the convents, the instruction being under the charge of the Catholic clergy.

All honor to the Church for these schools. Thankful are we this day because of them, for in these institutions was preserved and transmitted much that is important for the welfare of mankind.

But these schools thus established, such schools even to this day, have a special distinctive character of their own from the nature of the Catholic polity, from its underlying and energizing idea. The instruction was and is directed more to manners, to discipline and method, in order that the select few might become able "to rise to the dignities of the Church, fitted out with ecclesiastical erudition and spiritual weapons," and to this point was all instruction directed, rather than to the enlargement of the powers of the mind or to the gain from the great ocean of the unknown, the firm and fertile ground of definitely ascertained and eternally verifiable fact. And it is a sufficient answer to the claims of that Church as an educator of mankind and as a promoter and protector of Schools, Colleges and Universities, to point to the condition, intellectual and moral, of Europe at and just prior to the Reformation, as depicted by such good Catholics as Chaucer in England and Erasmus on the Continent. And to-day, wherever the claim of that Church to the exclusive education of the young is conceded, in Italy, in Spain, in Portugal, in Mexico, Cuba and South America, the crass ignorance of the people at large and the prevalence of superstition, even as to matters not connected with religion, proclaim the failure of that Church as a teacher of the ascertained and agreed-on truths of even the physical world. And in the moral world what city under Popish teaching in all history shows such practical fruits of Gospel Teaching, in the high probity of its merchants, the general intelligence and sobriety of the great mass of its mechanics and laborers, the clean, moral life of all but a small fraction of its population, the earnest life of its Churches, and, above all, the spirit of active benevolence which has earned the title of "The City of Charities," as this, our own, city, founded by the Dutch, growing with Dutch principles of toleration and hospitality, and educating its children under a system which, starting with our own as the first "Free Public School," the first Common School in America, has, during the last year, given instruction to nearly

200,000 children. Some may style these Godless Schools, but they have been *the* schools of this city for nearly a century, and if the influence of schools is to be judged from the character of the life which surrounds them, where in all history beside will you find such goodly or Godly results? Side by side with the development of the Common School system of New York was that of New England. Go back with me for a moment to that City of Leyden prior to 1620. The same spirit which moved the inhabitants of Leyden to choose a University rather than a fair, their practical application of the text

How much better it is to get wisdom than gold,

made them welcome alike the Pilgrims from Stamford and the Huguenots from Amiens and Abbeville, the Walloons from Avesnes and Artois. It is needless in this company to call attention to the French origin of so many of what we call the early Dutch settlers. Near the University was the Walloon or French Church, and attached to this church was a school. Prominent among the members of this Church were the names of Jesse De Forest and John Montagne. The former was a prominent man among the workers of wool; the latter a physician and student at the University, and who ultimately married a daughter of De Forest. I mention these names because they were the ancestors of at least two of the early teachers of this our School, Jan Montagne, Jr., also a doctor, and Barent De Forest, and because the name of De Forest is identified with Yale College through a descendant of Jan De Forest. There is abundant evidence that the Walloons and the Huguenots, under De Forest and Montagne, and that the Pilgrims, under Brewster, Carver and the rest, made simultaneous efforts to effect arrangements with the Virginia Company, and also with the Dutch West India Company, whereby lands might be obtained in this New World for a settlement.

Within sight of the University was the house of Pastor Robinson, where gathered the Pilgrim Fathers "to receive the Word of Life, and to enjoy sweet and delightful society and spiritual comfort together." Many of the Pilgrim band worked side by side with the carders and weavers and dyers who ultimately came to New Amsterdam. It is no mere imagining to see these founders of New England and New York together. To both, Holland was but a resting-place, a refuge from actual and anticipated persecution, a workshop and a study.

Thus working and worshipping together in Leyden, the Pilgrims and the Fathers of this Church and School exchanged the secrets of trade and the treasures of each others hearts. Both came to this country, the one to New England, the other to New Amsterdam.

Their Common School systems developed side by side. In 1633 this our School was established, the first Common School in these colonies. In 1637 was the first effort at founding a University or College in New England, and in 1647 was the first order for a Common School in New England.

Thus the settlers of New Amsterdam were united with those of New England in Holland, the ideas of each acting and re-acting on the other. Both coming to the new country, both by the circumstances of the growth of a new country developing those traits of independence which had started them in their new career, both appreciating the necessity of schools, and wherever they went establishing churches for the study of the Word of God and schools for the study of the works of the Almighty, we cannot wonder that New York and New England should stand side by side at Monmouth, Saratoga and Yorktown, and that together they should enter this redeemed and purified city. To break that union formed in Leyden and continued in America was the one consistent policy of Great Britain during the Revolutionary War. To keep that union intact is the best guarantee for the preservation of what is of most worth in our national life.

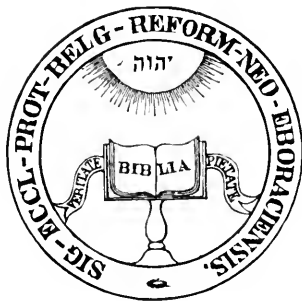
I have thus spoken of our School to show you its relation to the Common School system of the country as its first type and example. May it be allowed a graduate of this School to say a few words, as to the work of the School, from personal experience, and to express hopes for its future which, I trust, will find echo in your hearts. I came into the School at the age of nine, having previously attended one of the schools of the Public School Society, and remained there some four years. At the time, I entered, the School was located in the basement of the Church in Ninth Street. Subsequently the School was removed to the building in Fourth Street, near Sixth Avenue, and in close proximity to Washington Square—naturally our play-ground. How many delightful associations come to many here at the mention of that locality. In that locality was the bulk of the members of the Dutch Church. There were some of its strongest churches, where our parents attended, to the Sunday Schools of which we were attached. In that old American quarter most of us lived. The friendships formed there have been largely maintained in after years. Of the instruction there given I can only say that it was without severe labor and was a constant pleasure. Not only were all the studies there pursued that obtained in other schools, but others since added to the curriculum of the Common Schools—physiology, the elements of natural science, drawing, music, and for those who chose, Latin, French, algebra and geometry. What was enjoyed was not only the direct teaching of the subjects required, but the suggestive leading out into new fields of thought and new

methods apart from those set out in our books of discussing problems. In later years it has become my duty to examine into many of the so-called new methods in teaching under technical terms, "pedagogics," "object teaching," "Quincey methods," and the like. Well, I found many good ideas, but I cannot now recall one single one of any value that had not already, prior to 1852, been put in successful practice by Mr. Dunshee in our School. I have mentioned his name, and I can never mention it but with feelings of deepest affection and respect. The Ministers and Trustees we respected and liked, but in Mr. Dunshee each one of us found and kept a friend whom we loved with deepest affection. I have seen many well-known noble teachers, but only of him can I say that each of his scholars has found in him a particular and personal friend. As to the practical results: The School is but a small one, never more than 200 attended at any one time; most of us left by the time we were fifteen. But in its long history the school has sent out earnest, thoughtful doers of work; lawyers, physicians, clergymen, printers, merchants, mechanics of all kinds, who have done, I am sure, fully their part in keeping a clear stream of usefulness running through the currents of the life of our city and country. It may not be out of place to here mention two names—that of Daniel Ayres and General Henry T. Kiersted, both recently deceased. It would not be proper not to touch upon one subject, which is the one dearest to the hearts of most of you as connected with this School, I mean the subject of personal religion. That subject was not omitted, it was not obtruded, it was not made a matter of routine or cold formality, but at a fitting moment, privately, where heart could go out to heart, and in a tenderness which has given a meaning to the word saintly not otherwise derived, Mr. Dunshee would talk to us of those themes of tremendous import; of God; of death; of eternity; of Christ; never I know without making us realize the solemn sense of those words, never without causing noble resolves, and never without sending us on our knees in humble, earnest prayer. That he has felt, that after all, his great work was to win the souls of his scholars to God; that the sweet relations established here might be interrupted for a while, but never sundered; this has borne him up amid all his trials and griefs; has made him a welcome visitor in our homes at all times and kept him, as he seems to us, a model of earnest Christian manhood. Of those who were contemporary with me, or nearly so, the great majority have acknowledged Christ for their Saviour and exemplar; three are earnest ministers in this or the cognate Presbyterian or Congregational Churches, and in all, even among those who have not realized his and your dearest hope, I trust you will find some measure of the "Fruit of the Spirit in all

Righteousness, Goodness and Truth." So much for the School of the past. It is, I know, permitted for me here to say a word as to its future. So far as I am known at all in this community, I am known as an earnest advocate of Common Schools, and of a purely secular education. Yet here to-night, without abating one jot or tittle of my convictions, that the teaching of all history is that ecclesiastical control and teaching is destructive alike of personal religion and intellectual vigor, yet I plead for this distinctively denominational School. Its 250 years of past and useful history give it a right to persist. The original spring of our Common School system, it should not be choked up; this testimony of the founders of this Church and State as to their large liberality of mind, their perception of the necessity of educated intelligence to social, business and political welfare should be kept. It is here in the City of New York; but the building is not where it should be; its first home was alongside of the church; so it was in the beginning; so it was in Garden Street; so it should be in the future. Even now it has an excellent class of children in attendance, notwithstanding it is in a neighborhood the least favorably situated for a school of almost any in the city, and the attendance is still representative of the city and the Church. I cannot believe that the oldest Church in this State will fail to maintain its School, while the youngest Church, the great bulk of whose members earn less than one-half of the amount earned by the poorest member of this congregation, not only adds on school to school, but purposes to establish here in New York a University to find the parallel of which we are referred to a period so remote as to appear that of a fable. But the first step to develop your School is to bring it near where you worship, and not remote from where you live. One great work it should perform is in connection with your College. Rutgers College has, under the able presidency of the reverend gentleman who preceded me, taken a large step forward; but from New York, as the home of the greatest number of members of the Dutch Church, must come a large share of its students. Let your School, therefore, be the Preparatory School for your College. Do not change its distinctive features. In the beginning it was a School for all—it was a Free School. Your Dutch ancestors never founded Church or University or School except free ones, and you alone, while the Public Schools of England have been wrested from their original purpose, and even the school of your neighbor, whose eloquent representative is to follow me, has not entirely escaped the clutch of what a clergyman of Dutch lineage has called the "dangerous classes;" you, alone, of all who have founded schools, have it to-day as it was in the beginning, free and open to all. *So keep it.*

The last speaker of the evening was the Rev. Dr. Sullivan H. Weston, of the Episcopal Church, who, speaking to those of the scholars and graduates of the School who might or had become teachers, told some amusing pedagogic experiences of his own, when, at the head of a school in Massachusetts, after leaving college, he reformed unruly boys, the terror of the school, into the most obedient scholars. His remarks were of an encouraging nature to the teachers and Trustees, whom he congratulated on their success in imparting an education which combines the moral and spiritual with the intellectual, and in conclusion bade them God speed in their glorious work.

The exercises closed with the Doxology, "Praise God from whom all Blessings Flow," and the Benediction, by Rev. Edward B. Coe, D.D.



RE-UNION OF THE GRADUATES

AND

UNVEILING OF A TABLET.

In connection with the public exercises commemorative of the 250th Anniversary of the School, the Graduates held a re-union at the School-rooms on Thursday evening, December 13, 1883, and signalized the occasion by the unveiling of a Tablet, presented by them to the Board of Trustees.

The commodious chapel was crowded to its utmost capacity. Here were assembled from far and near—one even from Alaska—children and, in a few instances, children's children who had been educated under the auspices and by the liberality of the Mother Church.

Among those present were :

Rev. Talbot W. Chambers, D.D.; Revs. William Anderson, Henry Vehslage, William H. Storrs and John P. Krechting, Graduates of the School. Rev. G. H. Mandeville, D.D.; Rev. John L. See, D.D.; Rev. Abraham Thompson; Rev. Isaac W. Brinkerhoff; Messrs. Henry W. Bookstaver, Ralph N. Perlee, Robert Schell and Abraham V. W. Van Vechten, of the Board of Trustees; Ex-Trustees Peter R. Warner and George S. Stitt; Messrs. Charles A. Colby, John Graham and William C. Giffing, members of Consistory; Samuel E. Sproulls, Ex-President of the Merchants' Exchange Bank, and a Graduate of 1824; John H. Chambers, Registrar of the Croton Aqueduct Department, and a Graduate of fifty years' standing; Mr. William F. Van Wagenen, a descendant of Gerrit Van Wagenen, the Schoolmaster from 1733 to 1743, and many others.

The memorial Tablet is of white marble, is seven feet long and four feet three inches high.

It contains the Coat-of-Arms of William, Prince of Orange, on either side of which are the dates 1633-1883.

The lower half of the Tablet contains the names of the masters who have been at the head of the School since the date of its establishment.

Above it, suspended from a festoon of smilax, was the number 250 in evergreen.

When all were assembled the entire audience arose and testified their respect to the oldest living graduate of the School, Mrs. Sarah (Ayres) McFarran, who entered leaning on the arm of Mr. Dunshee, by whom she was escorted, amid applause, to the seat reserved for her upon the platform.

The exercises were opened by Mr. Charles Ruston, President of the Alumni, who remarked that on an occasion such as this one would naturally expect the presiding officer to be one who

had made a nearer approach than he to the age of the institution itself. This commemoration, he said, brings once more to mind the incalculable influence exerted during 250 years by such a school as this in the formation of character, whether we look at the secular or the religious aspect of its work. We are here, however, we Graduates of the School, not so much to make or to hear speeches as to grasp one another by the hand and to greet our beloved teacher, Mr. Dunshee, who for forty-two years has been the Principal of the School, and who has won the warm regard of every pupil whom he has ever touched. And we desire to leave to-night on the schoolroom wall, as a slight testimonial of our love for the School and our appreciation of its work, a tablet containing the names of the Masters since Adam Roelantsen took the School under his charge.

ADDRESS OF REV. HENRY VEHSLAGE, ON PRESENTING THE TABLET.

Mr. President, Ladies and Gentlemen :

Our gathering this evening brings to mind many various lines of thought. We can note the zeal and energy of the men and women who, with us, occupy the field to-day, enlisted in the great philanthropic movements which mark the age. But as we meet here, our attention is withdrawn a little while from the busy present—to think of men whose memories we cherish, and the fruits of whose labors we inherit and enjoy. The Alumni have had prepared a memorial tablet, in which appear the coat-of-arms of the Prince of Orange, and the names of the principals of our school from Adam (1633) down to the present time. No one in this audience will take exception to our admiration of him whose fame is inseparably joined with the history of that grand and protracted struggle of Protestant Holland with Papal Spain. With intense interest we read the story again and again, following the course of this young man, who, at an early age, became a page in the family of that Emperor who prided himself, above all other gifts, in the power of reading and of using men. So the Prince was brought up behind the curtain of that great stage where the world's dramas were daily enacted, and at the age of 21 was general-in-chief of the army on the French frontier, and acquitted himself in a manner which justified his appointment. While in Philip's service he heard the unfolding of the plot for the massacre of all the Protestants in France and the Netherlands—because, as the French king protested, his conscience would never be easy, nor the State secure, until his realm

could be delivered from "that accursed vermin." Horror-struck and indignant at such a revelation, the Prince controlled himself—the King had no suspicion that he had thus warned the man who had been born to resist his infamous scheme—and though shuddering at the iniquity so proposed, he gave no intimation, by word or look, to the monarch, of the enormous blunder, and so gained the name of "William the Silent." But a grand purpose took possession of him. The unflagging devotion and self-denial which marked his whole course, made it seem only natural for him in 1568 to part with his precious jewels, his old vessels of silver and gold, his tapestries, and all that he valued most, to raise money for the national cause. No wonder that a medal was afterwards issued, having on one side his coat-of-arms, surrounded by the collar of the Order of the Golden Fleece, and on the other side a pelican, with her young, whom she is feeding with blood from her own breast—a favorite emblem of the Prince—often placed on his battle flags.

But we cannot tarry on this history, stirring and captivating as it is—nor need I detain you to explain the various armorial bearings that appear in these shields and quarters. We turn away, to look upon the names of men whose achievements were not in the council-rooms of kings, nor on the field of battle. We trace the names on this honored list, and mark the terms of their service—we recall that early period when, with limited numbers and slight equipment, the early settlers planted the school as soon as they had established the Church, and we remember with mingled pride and joy the faithful labors of the men who did such good work in the noble profession of teacher—with special regard holding him to whom so many of us are indebted for wise counsel and help from the year 1842 down to the present time. And our grateful joy does not overlook the fact that the old church, for two centuries and a half, has never failed to care for this enterprise—providing for its ample maintenance, and that, as a return she has been permitted to welcome so many of the graduates into her own embrace, or to see them enter, as intelligent Christians, into the fellowship of other Evangelical churches. Most gratifying and encouraging has been the result of this generous and protracted outlay of love and wealth by the Church—and it amply justifies the perpetuation of this agency, which supplies a religious education, and so successfully, to those whom it provides with the other preparation needed for the active duties of life. If the number now in process of instruction seems small, it will be all the better, if thereby attention is directed to the need of giving the school a new and better location, free from the difficulties which do now deter many from attendance, who would gladly avail themselves of the privileges and advan-

tages of our school. And with this change of location might well come the consideration of the duty of making an adequate provision for the continuance of the school, which is in some minds a doubtful question. I am certainly justified in saying that this marble, which we present to the Board of Trustees, is in *no* sense to be considered as a mural tablet of the school, as if its work were finished,—as if in this exercise we were to speak of a past, but now exhausted efficiency, and at the same time forewarn the Board that in a short time their occupation will be gone. *No*—instead of this we anticipate a career of larger usefulness and power, by reason of what has already been so wisely and so cheerfully done by our Collegiate Church, and we venture the hope that in some way an endowment may be provided—by the liberality of an individual, or otherwise—looking to a complete equipment for the future need, placing the school so that it may be regarded as, and become an unfailing source of supply for our College and Theological Seminary.

Permit me, in closing, to suggest that in this direction may be found a line of holy work to which the love of the Master may direct some servant of His who wishes to concentrate the wealth entrusted to him. So will he be brought into the choice fellowship of all those who, out of love for Christ, have been anxious to know how their service may be most effective. The gifts and labors of the many have contributed to the record of these 250 years, in which we rejoice. Of this result, many facts we can trace, and we are sure that where our vision fails, another eye discerns the deed and notes the motive. Happy are all they who, in any place, and to their best ability, seek to advance the cause of our blessed Lord.

“A century since, in the North of England stood an old cathedral, upon one of the arches of which was a sculptured face of wondrous beauty. For a long while it was hidden, until one day the sun’s light through a slanted window revealed its matchless beauty. And ever after, year by year, on the days when, for a brief hour, it was thus illumined, crowds came and waited to catch a glimpse of that face. It had a strange history. When the cathedral was in process of construction, an old man, broken with the weight of years and care, came and besought the architect to let him work. Out of pity for his age, and yet fearful lest his failing sight and trembling touch might mar some part of the fair design, the master set him to work in the shadows of the vaulted roof. Gladly he took his place, but one day they found the old man asleep in death, the tools of his craft laid in order beside him, the cunning of his right hand gone, his face upturned to this other marvelous face—which he had wrought there—the face of one whom he had loved and lost in his early manhood.

And when the artists, and sculptors, and workmen from all parts of the cathedral came and looked upon that face, they all said : ‘This is the grandest work of all—love wrought this.’”

In the great cathedral of the ages which is being builded for an habitation of God, may we all be found co-working, and may the inspiration of our toil always be love—which gives grandeur and permanence to every work.

Having touched the fastenings that held the flags of Holland and the United States, they fell apart and disclosed to view the Tablet, which the speaker, in behalf of the Alumni, formally presented to the Trustees of the School.

MR. HENRY W. BOOKSTAVEN,

THE CHAIRMAN OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES,

in accepting the Tablet, replied as follows :

Reverend Sir, and Graduates of the Collegiate School :

It is my pleasant duty on behalf of the Board of Trustees to accept the very appropriate memorial, your liberality and affection have induced you to present to the school.

Sir, you have spoken of one whom every Dutchman reveres, and men everywhere respect and honor. You have alluded to the Emperor’s power of reading and using men. It recalls one of the most pregnant events in the world’s history. It recalls the 25th of October, 1555—the splendid palace of the Dukes of Brabant, the assembled dignitaries of the German Empire and of Spain, and the abdication of Charles V.

Of all that august assembly, the one the Emperor chose as the staff on which to lean, during that ceremony, was the man you have named—William, Prince of Orange—and during the remainder of his life he was the staff and stay of his country, which never failed it.

Great in every way, he was more than all else a religious man, and yet without cant, or ostentation of piety. No one ever heard him speak of a heavenly mission, or of being the instrument of the Almighty ; but when the vindictive Granville and the crafty Philip put him under the ban, declaring his property forfeit to any who would take it, and offered a reward for his life, he could, with calm simplicity and trust, say : “I am in the hands of God ; my worldly goods and my life have long since been dedicated to his service. He will dispose of them as seems best for his glory and my salvation.”

His firmness was near akin to his piety, and he illustrated the motto his friends applied to him : *Sævis tranquillus in undis*. His courage sprung from both, and while he knew what fear was, yet dared despise it for the cause of God and truth.

Never was a warrior called on to battle single-handed and alone with greater odds ; yet Alva, Don John, and Alexander, the greatest generals of his time, failed to overcome him, and he managed to wrest perfect victory even from his defeats.

As a statesman he has had few equals in any age, and was without a peer in his own. In the midst of war, internal confusion, and in the face of the most persistent and relentless monarch of his time, he founded upon the morasses of his native country an enduring government, which continues to this day.

In an age when eloquence was rare he was master of

Thoughts that breathe and words that burn,

yet his eloquence was not that of smooth, flowing sentences and flattering compliment so common in his age, but, he used it as an instrument of earnest endeavor, and it was always direct, truthful, and convincing, carrying all before it. His "Apology" in answer to the king's "ban" should be in the hands of every student of eloquence. Who can forget its conclusion, addressed to his countrymen? "If then, my masters, you judge that my absence or my death can serve you, behold me ready to obey. Command me—send me to the ends of the earth, I will obey. Here is my head, over which no prince, no monarch, has power but yourselves. Dispose of it for your good and for the preservation of the Republic."

On such a theme one delights to linger, but I wander from the matter in hand. This tablet—whose are the names engraved on it? Why should they be thought by you worthy of such honor? All, indeed, were inspired with the same religious faith which animated William the Silent, and they all acknowledged the same Master, but they were neither statesmen, nor warriors, nor orators. Their exploits are not recorded in history ; their biographies are unwritten ; the world has not crowned them with laurel ; and yet they are worthy of all and more than you have done for them.

The social fabric is so fitly framed together, that no member can be taken from it without causing a shock to every part. Its order and stability depend on each member and on all. Smiling infancy and hoary age, are alike necessary to its completeness. Each acts on and is acted upon by all. And in this sense is the saying, that "none of us liveth to himself and none dieth to himself," profoundly true.

As in the enduring temple there are the foundations, and the walls, base and column, and capital, architrave and frieze, peri-

tye and adytum, places holy and common, things of necessity and use, and things of ornament and beauty, so in the social fabric, all parts are not equally important or useful. But by whatever standard we judge the relative importance and usefulness of men's labor, the office and work of the teacher must ever hold a foremost rank, as it has ever held among thinking and far-sighted men. Hear what Marcus Aurelius says he owed to his teachers and learned from them :

From my grandfather, Verus, I learned good morals and the government of my temper.

From the reputation and remembrance of my father, modesty and a manly character.

From my mother, piety and beneficence, and abstinence ; not from evil deeds only, but even from evil thoughts. * * *

From my governor, non-partizanship, endurance of labor, to want little, to work with my own hands, and not to meddle with other people's affairs, and not to be ready to listen to slander.

From Diognetus, not to busy myself about trifling things. * * *

From Rusticus, I received the impression that my character required improvement and discipline. * * *

From Apollonius, I learned freedom of will and undeviating steadiness of purpose and uniformity of temper under all adversity.

From Sextus, a benevolent disposition, the example of a family governed in a fatherly manner, and the idea of living conformably to nature. * * *

From Alexander, the grammarian, to refrain from fault-finding. * * *

From Fronto, I learned to observe what envy and duplicity, and hypocrisy are in a tyrant. * * *

From Alexander, the Platonic, * * not continually to excuse neglect of duty * * by alleging urgent occupations.

From Catulus, not to be indifferent when a friend finds fault, even if he should find fault without reason. * * *

From my brother Severus, to love my kin, and to love truth, and to love justice. * * *

From Maximus, I learned self-government and not to be led aside by anything. * * *

All this and much more, he says, he learned from his teachers, and all these things it is necessary the teacher should teach. How great and manifold are his duties, and how many-sided and composite a creature is man. And then consider that to the teacher is committed the race when the mind is plastic and easily influenced, and that it passes from his care with a direction and bent which will determine all its after development ; " Even the light of the eternal world will take a tint from the colors with which the teacher shall tinge the windows of the soul." Consider also, that this influence does not end with the scholar so taught, but that each mind so trained and bent, becomes a new centre of force and influence, shaping the destinies of others who shall again impress the minds of generations yet unborn, and you will appreciate something of the importance and dignity of the teachers' office. If the magnitude of the work, the good accomplished, and the far-reaching power and permanence of the

result is to be the standard of honor, then, Graduates of the Collegiate School, you have done well in erecting this monument to your teacher and those who have preceded him as schoolmasters here. Although their lives are unwritten and unsung, they still live in the minds of the thousands they have taught and their influence shall never die. In the words of Pericles, we may say of them, "signalized not alone by the inscription on the monument in their native land, but in lands not their own, by the memory which remains of the *spirit* even more than the *deed*."

The Church of Holland—the Church under the Cross—has ever been the friend of learning, and sought to make it the handmaid of religion. At the close of the long struggle for independence, Holland lead the whole of Europe, not in navigation only, but in her knowledge and application of all the natural sciences and the arts that civilize and uplift mankind. Wherever she planted her colonies she sent not only her ministers but her schoolmasters.

"The Church under the Cross," so bitterly tormented that she could not hold her first Synods within the borders of Holland, but was compelled to go to Wessels and Embden for safety, even then, amid the fires of persecution, took thought for the Christian education of the young; and when better days came the famous Synod of Dort, in 1618, enacted that schools should be instituted "not only in cities, but also in towns and country places where heretofore none have existed" * * * "and especially that the children of the poor should be gratuitously instructed, and not be excluded from the benefit of the schools."

This we believe to have been the first provision for free schools for the poor. It was in this spirit and under this Church that this school, your school, was founded, the oldest in America.

1633–1883—then and now. What a contrast these two dates present. How one is tempted to compare the trading post in the wilderness and its handful of sturdy self-reliant Dutchmen with the metropolis of a continent and its million inhabitants. How much this school has done to promote that wondrous growth none can tell, but of this I am sure, its influence for good has been mighty. Its graduates have gone forth to illustrate and sustain all that is good and noble in our fair city.

All but one of the men whose names you have engraved on this tablet, having moulded and bent the generations under their care, have finished their labors and gone to their reward. Yet their work lives after them and shall not die.

One alone of all that list is with us to-night. For more than forty years has he been schoolmaster here. His work has been a labor of love, love for his scholars and the school. Surely in this audience, so largely composed of his former pupils, there

can be no need of calling attention to his virtues. All of you know and love Henry Webb Dunshee. You know his worth. You are the best witnesses of his ability as a teacher, his patient care, his unobtrusive but sincere piety. How many of you have been led to the service of the blessed Saviour by his precept and example, and in the time to come you will be the crown of his rejoicing.

It is with a lively sense of the worth of the men you have thus commemorated, and whose names you thus propose to hand down to posterity, that I, in behalf of the Board of Trustees and the Consistory of the Collegiate Church, accept this tablet, not only as a memorial of them, but also as a testimonial of your affection for them and the school.

Sir, you have referred to this marble as a mural tablet ; it certainly is that, but it is neither given nor accepted as in any sense a mortuary tablet.

I do not know why any should consider the continuance of this school a doubtful question. To-day, more than ever before, is there need for just such schools as this. It is claimed by unbelievers that the Church is afraid of science, but the charge is unfounded, and the entire history of our Church refutes the assertion. Even if time permitted it would be unnecessary to review that history here ; you all remember the heroic defence of Leyden, and the founding of its illustrious University as a reward for its heroism. But there are men of science who seem to be afraid of religion and claim there is an irreconcilable conflict between the two, and in the name of science attack the Church. As long as these attacks continue must these schools be maintained, to teach the great truth that all of God's laws are in harmony, and to point out the way by which we can be restored to that harmony with God and his laws which has been lost through transgression, by showing us how great our sins and miseries are, how we may be delivered from our sins and miseries and the gratitude we owe to God for such deliverance.

We therefore hope and trust with you that a more convenient location may be found for it, and that it may be greatly increased in usefulness and power. To this end we would gladly welcome any endowment that God may move any of His servants to make for the better equipment of the School. But, in the meantime, you, the graduates of the school, may do much for it by showing in your daily walk and conversation the value of the instruction here given, and by unwavering loyalty to your *Alma Mater*. Let us determine to do all we can for it, and let each one of us, in our attitude toward the school, adopt the motto of William of Orange, *Je Maintiendrai*, and it will be maintained.

ADDRESS OF

REV. TALBOT W. CHAMBERS, D.D.

Dr. Chambers began his remarks with a playful story once told him by a relative who attended a meeting of Friends in Chester County, Pa., where he saw a man arise in the gallery, and make the following speech: "Friends, when I left home this morning it was impressed on my mind that I must say something at the meeting. When I reached this house it was impressed upon me that I must say something at the meeting. When I sat down in the gallery, here, it was impressed upon me that I must say something at the meeting. And now, since I have gotten up and said something at the meeting, I'll just sit down." Dr. Chambers said that he felt very much like imitating this gentleman and taking his seat forthwith, since, considering what had been said and what was yet to come, there was no need of further utterances to do justice to the occasion. Yet there was one point which of late had so pressed itself upon his mind that he could not refrain from bringing it before the assembly. This was teaching, as a profession. In a country where so much is continually said in the public press, and on the platform, and in legislative halls about the value of education and the necessity of free schools, as if no topic in the world were more sure to secure popular favor, it strikes me as very strange that the office of the teacher is so lightly esteemed. People at large show this in various ways. They look upon the occupation not as belonging to the liberal professions but as that of a mere hireling, and they pay accordingly. The wages of even accomplished instructors are less than those of skilled handicraftsmen. The chief cook of a first-class hotel gets a larger salary than the president of any one of our colleges. Such, too, is the tone of society. Ask an acquaintance about persons whom you may meet, and the answer is, "Oh, it is only a school-teacher," or "She, why she is nothing but a school-marm." And this is said of those who do not deal in silks or satins, in gold or jewels, in products of art or taste, but have to do with immortal minds in the plastic period of their lives, and therefore exert an influence for good or for ill to continue long after the sun and moon have ceased to be! Alas for the grievous misreckoning of popular opinion. But teachers themselves have some share of the blame for it. So many of them all over our land look upon the vocation as one in itself by no means dignified or desirable,

but only to be adopted as a stepping-stone. Young men temporarily at a loss for employment fall back upon school-keeping until something better turns up, meanwhile chafing at their hard lot. Young women enter the ranks of the profession with the determination to remain only till a husband makes his appearance over the horizon. In thousands upon thousands of instances teaching is a mere makeshift, taken up for lack of any opening elsewhere, and to be dropped at the first convenient opportunity. Is it any wonder that the public takes teachers at their own estimation, and regards them accordingly? In other countries it is not so. There the teacher is a recognized and permanent part of the social organization. There is corresponding respect and remuneration, and both the holders of the office and others look upon it, not as a temporary substitute for something else, but as a fitting and important life-work.

In Germany a university is not deemed complete in its equipment unless it has a department of Pedagogics—one devoted to the theory and practice of the art of giving instruction and training minds. And something of this kind is greatly needed here. We shall never, in this country, reach the right position of things until we reverse current notions, lift up the profession, magnify its importance, increase its emolument, and give the world to understand that he who fills this function faithfully is doing a work that ranks second only to that of the minister of God. Such a work ought to command a price that bears some proportion not only to its delicacy and difficulty, but to its immeasurable importance in shaping the destiny not only of individuals here and there, but of the whole community; nay, the nation itself. These men whose names are inscribed on this monumental stone—here the speaker pointed to the tablet—contributed largely to the formation of that character which carried us safely through the perils of the Revolution and through the far greater perils of later days. In the Old Testament the figure of the Church was the magnificent candelabrum of beaten gold in the temple; and in the vision of John the divine, the Lord revealed Himself as one who held the seven stars in His right hand and walked among the seven golden candlesticks. It is *light* which is connected with the civilization that springs from the religion of the One God, and of no other religion that ever arose in the earth is this true. Is, then, a profession which typifies the spirit of Christianity to be any longer considered a mere stepping-stone? The names on that tablet ought to excite a thrill of surprise, admiration and gratitude for the past and of purpose for the future, a determination to lift up this honored profession, to put it where it ought to be, to establish its status, to raise the school to such a position that it shall be felt to be an

honor to have come under its care or to have been connected with its history. Let the whole country understand that we, at least, recognize that those who do the work of this school do it as benefactors of the race and as servants of the living God.

The last speaker of the evening was Mr. Dunshee, who cordially welcomed the graduates and friends of the School. He reviewed, briefly, the history of the School from its commencement, and with deep emotion expressed his gratitude to God that he had been called to be a schoolmaster, and that he had been spared to meet and to greet so many of his former scholars, some of whose children, also, had been taught by him, and who were now occupying positions of trust and honor in the Church and in the world.

Letters of regret were received from the Sandwich Islands, Europe, and from the far West and South, where the scholars are to be found. Two of these letters from pupils who graduated in the early part of this century were read.

One closed with the remark that the only relic of his school-days which still remained to him was his Bible (presented to him when he graduated), which had been as a beacon to him all his life, and Judge Thomas H. Locke, of Yates Co., described the quaint little post-office of that day, and told how when the city was threatened by the British in the war of 1812, the boys of the School, and he among them, went over to Gowanus to assist in throwing up earthworks.

The following hymn, written for the occasion by the Principal, was sung by the entire audience, to the tune of "Creation :"

GOD of our fathers, Thee we praise
 That Thou, to them, did'st give the grace
 To open for their rising youth
 This Fountain of Eternal Truth
 From whence the streams of knowledge flow,
 Two cent'ries and a half ago.

Their sons and daughters here could drink
 Refreshing waters from its brink,
 To fit them to be useful here
 And happy in the Heavenly sphere,
 Through Him, whom it is Life to know :
 Two cent'ries and a half ago.

Down through the ages here they've come
And near this Fountain found a home,
Received the blessings it imparts
To form their minds—renew their hearts,
From streams which here began to flow
Two cent'ries and a half ago.

And may the Mother Church still hand
This Fountain from the Fatherland
Down through the coming ages, free,
A source of Light and Purity,
To many a heart and many a home
For many centuries to come.

A Poem, entitled "Retrospect," written by Mrs. Mary (Latschar) Lutz, a graduate of 1852, was read by Mr. Charles Ruston, President of the Alumni Association.

The remainder of the evening was spent in greetings among old schoolmates around the Tablet and in relating pleasant reminiscences of their school-life around their photographs, which are suspended on the walls of the Chapel and in the supper room below.



COAT-OF-ARMS OF JOHN HARPENDING.

DESCRIPTION
OF THE
COAT-OF-ARMS ON TABLET.

DESCRIPTION OF THE COAT-OF-ARMS.

The three shields constitute the Coat-of-Arms of William the Silent, Prince of Orange, under whom the Netherlands achieved her civil and religious independence. The Princes of Orange were also Counts or Lords of the other Principalities represented. The first quarter of the *large shield* bears the arms of Nassau. It has a lion rampant, on a red field surrounded by seventeen dots, indicating the union of the ten States of the Netherlands, with the seven States of Holland, under William. The second quarter represents Katzenelnbogen, and has a crowned lion, red on a golden field. In his right paw is an elevated sword, ready for defence, and the left holds seven arrows, denoting the union of the seven States. The third quarter represents Vianden, and has two running lions on a blue field. The fourth quarter, blue banded with gold, is the shield of Dietz.

The first and third quarters of the *smaller shield*, bearing diagonal bands of gold, represent the Principalities of Chalons. The second and fourth quarters, with a horn or bugle suspended on an orange field, that of Orange. These martial horns symbolize the courageous leadership of those who took up arms against the Moors and Saracens.

The *smallest shield* is that of Geneva, the city of John Calvin. It bears the Helvetic cross, and was added by William to his Coat-of-Arms in token of his Protestant faith, and his adherence to the principles of the great Reformer.

The *crown* which surmounts the shield represents the Emperor, Charles the Great, who, while Sovereign of the Netherlands, granted them the right of carrying the imperial crown above the Coat-of-Arms. The motto, *Nisi Dominus Frustra* (Psalm cxxvii, 1), "Without the Lord all is vain," fitly expresses the deep religious convictions of the Dutch and their sincere trust in God while struggling for a home and a Church.

The legend in Dutch, *Een-dracht maakt macht*, signifies "Union makes Strength," and was the rallying cry in times of despondency.

EXPLANATORY.

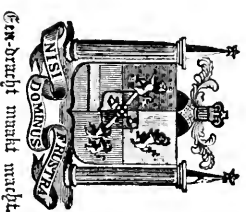
Montagne taught in a *branch* school, established by the Deacons, in the City Tavern—1652—probably until the Capitulation, 1664 (*vide* page 24).

Hoboocken was transferred in 1661 to a *branch* school organized on the Governor's Bouwery (*vide* page 29), and was superseded by Keteltas in the main school, near the Fort.

De La Noy and Van Dalsem taught in a *branch* school in Cortlandt Street (*vide* page 46) from 1743 to 1757.

1705. The Deacons' Minutes during the period from 1687 to 1726 cannot be found. They would undoubtedly furnish the required name. The nomination of a Schoolmaster, by the Deacons, *in the ordinary way*, and the action of the Great Consistory, in connection therewith, in 1705, show that the school was in operation at that date. *Vide* p. 38.

1633.



1883.

JAN STEVENSEN	1639-1648	JAN CORNELISSEN	1648-1650
WILLIAM VERSTIJS	1650-1655	JAN MORICE DE LA MONTAGNE	1652-16
HARMANUS VAN HOOBOCKEN	1655-1664	EVERT PIETERSEN KETELTAS	1661-1687
?	1705	BAKENT DE FOREEST	1726-1732
GERRIT VAN WAGENEN	1733-1743	ABRAHAM DE LA NOY	1743-1747
HUYBERT VAN WAGENEN	1743-1749	WILLIAM VAN DALSEN	1747-1757
DANIEL BRATT	1749-1755	JOHN NICHOLAS WELP	1755-1773
PETER VAN STEENBURGH	1773-1791	<i>The School was interrupted by the Revolutionary War.</i>	
STANTON LATHAM	1791-1810	JAMES FORRESTER	1810-1842

HENRY WEBB DUNSHIEF

1842.

Barent DeForest

The Schoolmeester, 1726—1732.

Latham, teacher
" "
1791—1810.

Daniel Ayres

Graduate of 1802.

Sarah (Ayres) M. Farnam

Aged 93—Graduate of 1805.

John De Lammater

Graduate of 1805.

H. J. Kiester

Graduate of 1808.

Sam E. Sproulls

Graduate of 1824.

INDEX.

	PAGES		PAGES
ABEEL, David	97, 99	Brevoort, John	98
" Gerrit	98	Brinckerhoff, Abraham	70, 103
Abrahamse, Jacob	97	" Dirck	56, 98
Abrahamze, Andries	95	" Joris	97
Abramse, Anthony	100	" Seba	101
" Jacob	100	Brouwer, Abraham, Jr.	101
Academy and Classical School	33, 60	" Jeremiah	98
Ackerman, John	104	" John	99
Act of Incorporation of R. P. D. Church	37	Brower, Abraham	46, 109
Additions and Corrections	xv	" John I.	104
Adrianse, John	106	Brown, Jacobus	100
Amerman, Peter	101	Bruen, Matthias	102
" Richard	90, 105	Buck, Robert	105
Anderson, James, <i>M. D.</i>	xx, 106	Buvank, Evert	97
Anniversary, 250th	246	CALHOUN, John C.	81, 105
" Rev. T. W. Chambers' Address at	248	Catalogue of Scholars	109
" Merrill Edward Gates, <i>Ph. D.; LL.D.</i> , Address at	250	Catechetical Instruction. 30, 36, 70, 71, 73, 74, 76.	
" Mr. Sam'l G. Jelliffe's Address at	257	Chambers, Rev. T. W., <i>D.D.</i>	v, 89
" Rev. Sullivan H. Weston's Address at	263	" Address at 250th Anniversary	248
Anthony, John	99	Chambers, Rev. T. W., <i>D.D.</i> , Address at Unveiling of Tablet	273
" Nicholas N.	66, 99	Childs, Abraham	101
" Theophilus	104	Church School, Bethel Baptist	77
Attendance of the Scholars on the Sabbath	83	" Congregational	77
Ayres, Daniel	xiv, 237	" Episcopal	61, 65
" Autograph of	280	" Schoolmasters of	61
BALDWIN, Jesse	70, 102, 103	Church School, Grace	77
Bancker, Adrian, Jr.	98	" Presbyterian	73, 75
" Evert	98	City Tavern, School at	24
Banker, Adriaen	97	Clark, John	104
" Christoffel	96	Clarke, John, <i>M. D.</i>	103
Bassett, Francis	99	Clarkson, Cornelius V., <i>M. D.</i>	106
" Mary, Legacy of	85	" Matthew	97
Bayard, Balthazar	94	Clock, Ancient, in the School	71
" Nicolaes	94, 97	Clopper, Cornelius, Jr.	98
" Petrus	94	" Pieter	98
" Samuel	96	Coerten, Henry	97
Beadle, Edward L.	xii, 105	Cole, Peter	100
Beekman, Gerardus	96	Consistory, Letter from, to Holland	48
" James	56, 98	Cornbury, Lord, Opposition to Dutch Schools	37, 58
" James W.	87	Cornelissen, Jan	20, 21, 32
Benson, Egbert	24, 46, 109	Cortlandt, Stephanus	94
" Robert	97	Crol, Sebastian Jan, <i>Zieken-trooster</i>	14
Bleecker, Leonard	66, 100	Crolius, John	100
Bloodgood, Abraham	103	" John, Jr.	100
Boelen, Abraham	96	Currency of New Amsterdam	33
" Jacob	94	Curtius, Alexander Carolus, <i>Latin Schoolmaster</i>	33
Bogardus, Abraham	86, 105	Cutrier, Hendrick	94
Bogert, Abraham	102	Cuyler, Hendrick	96
" Cornelius	98	DAM, Jan	18
" Fac.	98	Darvall, John	94
" Hendrick	98	De Bow, Garrit	101
" Jan	97	De Foreest, Barent	38, 42, 59
" Nicholas	98	" Contract with	39, 41
Bookstaver, Henry W.	xx, 105	" Declaration Concerning	40
" Address of, at Unveiling of Tablet	268	" Autograph of	280
Boyd, Thomas, <i>M. D.</i>	102	De Foreest, Isaac	95
Bratt, Daniel	47, 48, 59	" John I.	104
Breestede, Andries	97	De Kay, Jacobus	94
Brevoort, Elias, Legacy of	84	" Theunis	94
" Jan	47	De Lamater, John	237
		" Autograph of	280

	PAGES		PAGES
De Lamater, Samuel.....	101	Hinton, John W.....	102
De La Montagne, Jan Morice... 24, 32, 36		Historical Sketch of Parochial School System in Holland	1
De La Noy, Abraham..... xv, 36, 46, 59		Hitchcock, Daniel	101
" Pieter.....	94	Hoffman, Nicholas.....	99
Demaray, Joseph.....	101	Holmes, Obadiah.....	103
De Motte, Mortimer..... xi, 86, 104		Hoog, Thomas Andrew	99
De Peyster, Cornelius.....	95	Hopper, Andrew.....	100
" Isaacq.....	95	" Garrit.....	101
" Johannes.....	95	Huigen, Leendert.....	95
" Sarah, Legacy of.....	85	Hunter, Charles F.....	105
" Willem.....	98	Hutton, Frederic R..... xx, 106	
" William.....	99	" Timothy.....	103
De Reimer, Isaac.....	95	Huyck, Jan, <i>Zieken-trooster</i>	14
" Peter.....	100	Hymn, Sung at 250th Anniversary.....	275
" Pieter.....	94		
Devoe, Charles.....	104	IRVING, Washington, Letter of.....	xiv
De Vries, Captain.....	18	JANEWAY, George	99
Dey, Anthony..... 70, 103		Jelliffe, Samuel G.....	241
De Witt, Rev. Thomas, <i>D.D.</i> , Historical Sketch.....	1	" Samuel G., Address of, at 250th Anniversary.....	257
De Witt, Rev. Thomas, <i>D.D.</i> , Address.....	89	" Jeremiah, Thomas..... 81, 86, 90, 104	
Dickinson, Charles.....	100	" Johnson, Isaac.....	99
Doughty, Samuel.....	101	" Jeromius.....	103
Duiken, Gerrit.....	95	Julien, Alexis A.....	106
Dumont, Peter, <i>M. D.</i>	102		
Dunning, William H.....	105	KANE, John.....	103
Duryë, Jakob.....	98	Keese, John D.....	103
Duryee, Charles.....	100	Kerfbyl, Dr. Johannes	38, 94
" Jacob.....	56	Keteltas, Abraham	96
" Richard..... 70, 71, 102, 103		" Evert Pietersen (<i>Vide Evert Pietersen</i>)..... 32, 58	
" Richard, <i>Chairman</i>	72	Keteltas, Gerrit.....	96
" Richard, Decease of.....	79	" Pieter.....	98
Duyckink, Gerardus.....	56	Kieft, Director William.....	18
		Kiersted, Henry T..... xiv, 238	
EBBING, Hieronymus.....	94	" Autograph of.....	280
Elsworth, John T.....	100	King, William.....	101
" William J.....	99	Kip, Abraham.....	100
Elting, John.....	100	" Henry.....	98
Everton, Nicholas.....	101	" Isaacq.....	95
FORBES, John.....	99	" Isaac L.....	101
" William G.....	100	" Jacobus.....	95
Forrester, James..... 71, 79, 80		" Jacobus, Jr.....	95
Free Grammar School.....	60	" James H.....	101
Free School, Latin, Greek and Mathematics.....	62	" Johannes.....	94
French, Philip.....	97	" John H.....	100
		Knapp, Benjamin S.....	102
GATES, Merrill E., <i>Ph.D., LL.D.</i> , Address at 250th Anniversary.....	250	Knox, Calvin E.....	105
Gilbert, William W..... 98, 99		" Henry E.....	106
Goelet, Jacobus..... 38, 95, 97		Kruger, Johannes.....	95
Graat, Johannes.....	97	Kuyter, Joachim Pietersen..... 18, 94	
Groesbeck, Johannes.....	97		
		LABAGH, Abraham.....	101
HAIGHT, David L.....	104	" John I..... 102, 104	
Ham, Goenrad W.....	99	Laidlie, Rev. Archibald, <i>D.D.</i>	52
" Wandle.....	101	Lansing, Jacob J.....	100
Harberding, Jan (<i>Harpending?</i>).....	94	" John G.....	98
Hardenbroek, Abel..... 47, 53, 97		Latham, Stanton..... 63, 69, 71	
" Johannes.....	95	" Autograph of.....	280
Hardenbrook, John.....	98	Latin School..... 33, 60	
" William..... 66, 99		Latin and English Grammar School proposed.....	52
" William, Jr.....	103	Laurenszen, Thomas.....	94
Harmony Hall, School at.....	77	Lawrence, James V. H.....	104
Harpending, John, Coat-of-Arms.....	276	Lefferts, Abraham.....	96
Harsen, George.....	100	" Dirck.....	98
" Gerrit..... 97, 99		Le Foy, Thomas.....	100
" Jacob.....	100	Leixsler, Jacob.....	94
Herring, Elbert.....	97	Lent, John A.....	103
Heyer, Cornelius.....	102	Le Roux, Charles.....	96
" Isaac..... 70, 103		Letter from Directors W. I. Co. to Stuyvesant.....	27
" William.....	99		
Hinds, Joseph.....	71		

	PAGES		PAGES
Limberger, John	104	Richard, Paul	96
Lispenard, Leonard	98	Ringo, Albertus	95
Little, Charles S.	105	Roelantsen, Adam.	15, 16, 17, 32
Livingston, John	98	Roelofszen, Boole	94
Philip	98	Romer, Henry	99
Robert, Jr.	97	Roos, Gerrit	97
Locality of School	85	Roosevelt, Isaac	98
Locke, Frederick T.	105	James	101
Lott, Abraham P.	56	James C.	103
Louw, Cornelius	96	Jan	96
Low, Pieter	97	John J.	99
Luerson, Carlton	95	Nicolas	95
Luyck, Rev. Egidius	34	Theodore, Jr.	98
Lynsen, Abraham	97	Roseboom, Willem	96
McFARRAN (AYRES), Sarah... 238, 247, 264		Roseveldt, Jacobus	96
Autograph of	280	Ruston, Charles, 241—Address of, at	
Madam's School	69	Re-union	264
Maerschalk, Andrew	98	Rutgers, Antony	96
Andries	95	Harmanus	96
Francois	97	Harmanus, Jr.	97
Johannes	97	Petrus	97
Pieter	97	SCHELL, Robert	106
Malcolm, Alexander, <i>Principal of</i>		Schieffelin, Samuel B	90
<i>Free School</i> ,	62	Scholars, Alphabetical List of	217
Man, Adriaan	96	Catalogue of	109
Manley, Robert	99	<i>Notes</i> pertaining to	237
Manly, John	101	Re-union of	264
Marius, Pieter Jacobus	94	School, Aid from State Fund ... 72, 73, 77	
Mathews, Rev. James M., <i>D.D.</i>	89	250th Anniversary of	246
Maybee, Frederick	101	Course of Study in	91
Middle Dutch Church built	xviii	Evening	57
" " " used as riding		"Honors" of	92
school ... 64, 257		Hymns sung in	68
Minthorne, Philip	99	Legacies to	85
Moene, Dr. Jacob	96	Locality of	46, 77, 78, 85
Montagne (<i>Vide De La Montagne</i>) ...	24	Officers of	94
Myer, Ide	97	on the Governor's Bouwery	29
NARBURY, Jan	95	Opening exercises in Fourth	
Nevius, Peter I.	103	Street	87
New Kirk, John	101	Opening exercises in Twenty-	
Nexsen, Elias	66, 99	ninth Street	89
John	103	Pay Scholars in, 43, 44, 49, 57, 66,	
<i>Nine Men</i>	18	69, 71.	
Nitchie, John, Jr.	70, 72, 100, 103	Psalmody taught in	51, 70
North Dutch Church built	52	<i>Public, Free or Low Dutch</i>	65
" " " used as prison ..	64	Qualifications for admission	
" " " pulpit and pews		to	91
of	64	Revenue of	84
OFFICERS OF THE SCHOOL	94	Sewing and needlework	
Oliver, James D	104	taught in	79
Oothout, Henry	xii, 105	Trustees	xx, 94, 103
John	69, 104	Schoo house built 1748	47
PAROCHIAL SCHOOL System in Holland	i	" 1773	57
Perlee, Ralph N.	xx, 106	Schoolmaster, last in Dutch language ..	63
Pietersen, Evert (<i>Vide Keeltas</i>), 14, 27,		Schoolmasters, Private, prior to 1664, 23, 32	
28, 29, 30, 35, 36.		" 1664 to 1785 ..	60
Pieterszen, Adolf	94	Schoonmaker, Michael	103
Polhemus, Abraham	100	Schuyler, Brandt	94
Post, Anthony	56, 100	Philip	96
Proudfoot, Lawrence	101	Sebring, Isaac	101
Provost, David, Jr.	95	Sickels, John	69, 99
William	96	Simmons, James	104
Public School, fund for erecting and		Slidell, Isaac, Legacy of	85
maintaining, by Consistory	54	Smith, Gamaliel G	105
RAPELVE, Gerrit	56, 98	Stephen	100
Ray, Richard	98	William Wheeler	106
Re-union of Scholars	264	Snyder, Henry	105
Reyke, Hendrick	97	Solinger, Henry M	100
Reynders, Barend	95	South Dutch Church built	47
		" " View of	xix
		Spratt, Jan	95
		Sproulls, Samuel E.	239
		" Autograph of	280

	PAGES		PAGES
Staats, Samuel.....	95	Van Gelder, Abraham.....	100
Stagg, John.....	66, 99	" Hernanus.....	96
John, Jr.....	101	Van Giessen, Johannes.....	95
Peter.....	104	Van Hoboocken, Harmanus.....	23 to 35
Stevensen, Jan.....	17, 20, 32	Van Hoorn, Gerrit.....	95
Steymets, Frederick.....	100	Joan.....	96
Stitt, George S.....	105	Van Horne, Abraham.....	96
Storm, Thomas.....	100	Cornelins.....	97
Stoutenburgh, Isaac, <i>Chorister</i>	42, 47	Van Imburg, Gysbert.....	95
Isaac.....	69	Van Kleck, Baltus.....	99
" Isaac.....	95	Isaac.....	94
" Isaac.....	98	Van Kleek, John L.....	101
" Jacobus.....	53	Van Nest, Abraham.....	102, 103
" John.....	70, 72, 101, 103	John.....	xii, 105
" Peter.....	94	Van Orden, John.....	101
Streets, Ancient and Modern names		Van Pelt, Reuben.....	104
of.....	107	Van Ranst, C.....	98
Stryker, John.....	100	Petrus.....	97
Rev. Peter, <i>D.D.</i>	90	Van Steenburgh, Peter, <i>Call to teach</i>	
Stuyvesant, Gerardus.....	97	in <i>Dutch and English</i>	56, 59, 64, 68
Suydam, James.....	104	Van Tilburg, Pieter.....	95
Syoerts, Olphert.....	95	Van Vechten, Abraham V. W.....	105
TABLE OF CONTENTS.....	iii	John.....	103
Tablet, Unveiling of.....	264	Van Vleck, Abraham.....	96
Description of.....	278	Van Wagenen, Gerrit, Contract with,	
Teachers, 1883.....	xx	" " Huybert.....	43, 45, 59, 109
Assistant, Names of.....	236	" " " 45, 46, 47, 53,	
of Private Schools.....	23, 32, 60	" " Huybert.....	103
Teller, James.....	100	" " Huybert, Jr.....	105
Olivier.....	96	Van Wyck, Theodorus.....	47, 98
Ten Eyck, Abraham.....	97	Van Wyk, Abraham.....	96
Anthony.....	98	Van Zandt, Tobias.....	99
Coenraadt.....	97	Wynant.....	97
Dirck.....	95	Varick, John.....	101
Elizabeth, <i>Teacher of</i>		John V. B.....	101, 103
<i>Madam's School</i>	69	Joseph V.....	104
Jacob.....	96	Vehslage, Rev. Henry.....	241
Tiebout, Albert.....	98	Address of, at	
Teunis.....	98	Unveiling of Tablet.....	265
Trinity School.....	61	Verplank, Gulian.....	97
Trustees of Collegiate Church School,		Verstius, William.....	22, 23, 32
appointed.....	70	Vroom, Guysbert Bogert.....	102
Trustees, Names of.....	xx, 94, 103	WALDEGROVE, Garrit.....	101
Turck, Cornelis.....	97	Waldron, Alexander Phoenix.....	101
Turk, Ahasuerus.....	99	John.....	101
Turk, Jacob.....	47, 98	Wanshaar, Jan.....	95
VAN AERNAM, John, <i>Chorister</i> ..	43, 45, 47	Ward, James.....	104
Van Antwerp, Jacobus, <i>Voorsanger</i> ..	52, 54	Warner, Peter R.....	xii, 86, 104
James.....	100, 104	Donation to Library.....	87
Nicholas.....	100	Welp, John Nicholas..	50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 59
Simon.....	100	Wendover, Peter H.....	101
Van Benschoten, James.....	105	Wessels, Hendrick.....	94
Van Brunt, Stephen.....	104	Westervelt, James J.....	101
Van Cortlandt, Jacobus.....	95	John.....	101
Philip.....	96	Weston, Rev. Sullivan H., <i>D.D.</i> , Ad-	
Stephen.....	100	dress of, at 250th Anniversary ..	263
Van Courtland, Frederick.....	96	Wetmore, Noah.....	81, 88, 104
Van Dalsem, William.....	xv, xvi, 51	Whitlock, Thomas B.....	101
Vanderbilt, John, Jr.....	101	Whiton, Augustus S.....	106
Van der Heul, Johannes.....	96	Wilhemzen, Reynier.....	94
Van der Linden, Peter, <i>Voortlezer</i> ...	20	Wilson, Peter.....	69
Van der Sman, Adrian, <i>Catechist</i> ..	48, 53, 59	Wood, William.....	105
Van der Spiegel, Hendrick.....	96	Wright, John.....	101
Jacobus.....	95	Wyckoff, Cornelius P.....	101
Van De Water, Valentine.....	104	Henry J.....	103
Van Dolsem, William.....	100	Wynkoop, Benjamin.....	95
Van Dyck, James.....	101	YOUNG, Isaac.....	103, 237
Van Dycke, John.....	100	ZABRISKIE, George.....	105
Van Fricht, Gerrit.....	94		



A 000 620 049 7

